Gc
929.7201
B89r
v.1
1277600

M.L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00856 5712

J. Cochran sc.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.

LONDON PUBLISHED BY E. CHURTON 26 HOLLES STREET 1846.

THE

# ROYAL FAMILIES

OF

# ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND WALES.

BY

JOHN BURKE, ESQ.

AUTHOR OF THE "PEERAGE," ETC. ETC.

AND

JOHN BERNARD BURKE, ESQ.

OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE, BARRISTER AT LAW.

V. I

LONDON:
E. CHURTON, 26, HOLLES STREET.
1847.

J. SELLING,
PRINTER AND STEREOTYPER,
WOKING, SURREY.

# CONTENTS OF PART I.

## LIVES OF THE SOVEREIGNS.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| William the First | 1 |
| William the Second | 22 |
| Henry the First | 33 |
| Stephen | 47 |
| Henry the Second | 58 |


## GENEALOGY OF THE SOVEREIGNS.


| | |
|---|---|
| William the Conqueror | i |
| Descendants of William the Conqueror | iv |
| Ancestry of Matilda, Queen of William the Conqueror | v |
| Junior Descendants of William the Conqueror | vi |
| William the Rufus | viii |
| Henry the First. | ix |
| Lineage of Queen Matilda, Consort of Henry I.—Saxon Line. | x |
| Stephen, King of England | xvi |
| Henry the Second, King of England | xviii |

# ROYAL DESCENTS.

PEDIGREE

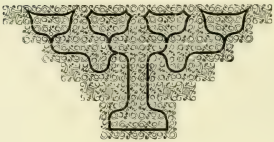
Allan, Robert Henry, Esq. . . . . lxvii
Balfour, David, Esq. . . . . lx
Baker, William Robert, Esq. . . . . lxxviii
Baskerville, Thomas Baskerville Mynors, Esq., M.P. . . . xviii
Blathwayt, George William, Esq. . . . . liv
Borrowes, The Rev. Sir Erasmus Dixon, Bart. . . . . lxxxvi
Bowyer, Sir George, Bart. . . . . xxxiii
Brickdale, John Fortescue, Esq. . . . . xci
Brooke, Sir Richard, Bart. . . . . xxiv
Bruce, William Downing, Esq., K.C.J., F.S.A. . . . . xxxiv
Bulwer, William Earle Lytton, Esq. . . . . lxxii
Carlyon, Edward, Esq. . . . . xlvi
Cooke, Philip Davies, Esq. . . . . ix
Corbet, Andrew William, Esq. . . . . vii
Clavering, Edward John, Esq. . . . . lxxxii
Creyke, Ralph, Esq. . . . . xxi
Dale, Edward, Esq. . . . . xvi
Davies, Owen, Esq. . . . . xciv
De Crespigny, Sir Claude William Champion, . . . lxxxiv
D'Eyncourt, Right Hon. Charles Tennyson, . . . iv
Disney, John, Esq., F.R.S. F.S.A. . . . . lxxix
Dolman, John Thomas, Esq. . . . . viii
Drew, Rev. Pierce William, . . . . . xiii, xiv
Dugdale, William Stratford, Esq. . . . . lxiii
Eglinton and Winton, Earl of, . . . . . xxxix
Eld, Francis, Esq. of Seighford . . . . . lvi
Elmhirst, Mrs. Anne Frances, . . . . . xcv
Farnham, Lord, K.P. . . . . i
Feilding, Lady, . . . . . xlvii
Ferrers, Marmion Edward, Esq. . . . . xc
Ffarrington, James Nowell, Esq. . . . . xii
French, Charlotte Emma Georgiana, . . . . . lxi
Graham, James Maxwell, Esq. . . . . xcii
Granville, Bernard, Esq. . . . . xliv
Harbin, George, Esq. . . . . xli
Hartley, Winchcombe Henry Howard, Esq. . . . lxxvii
Hoskyns, Chandos Wren, Esq. . . . . lxvi

PEDIGREE

Hughes, Thomas, Esq. . . . . lxxiv
Hughes, William, Esq. of Gwerclas . . . . . liii
Huntingdon, Earl of, . . . . . xxxvi
Jenkyns, Mrs. . . . . xxiii
Jodrell, John William, Esq. . . . . xl
Joliffe, John Twyford, Esq. . . . . lxx
Langton, William Henry Powell Gore, Esq. . . . lxxi
Leigh, Lord Chandos, . . . . . xxxviii
Lewis, Thomas, Esq. . . . . xliii
Lind, F., Esq. . . . . lxxx
Lloyd, Thomas Davies, Esq. . . . . xlii
Lowndes, William, Esq. . . . . xxvi
Lowndes, William Selby, Esq. . . . . lv
Lowndes-Stone, William Francis, Esq. . . . . iii
Mackworth, Sir Digby, Bart. . . . . liii
M'Adam, William, Esq. . . . . lxxiii
Mainwaring, Rowland, Esq., R.N. . . . . xxix
Menzies, Ronald Steuart, Esq. . . . . lxviii
Morgan, George Robert, Esq. . . . . xxxv
Murray, John Nesbitt, Esq. . . . . xxii
Mynors, Peter Rickards, Esq. . . . . lxxxi
Nangle, Elizabeth Jane, wife of Robert Nicholson, Esq. . . li
Newman, Henry Wenman, Esq. . . . . lxix
Northumberland, Algernon Percy, Duke of, . . . . lxxxv
Nowell, of Read and of Netherside . . . . . xxvii
Orme, Humphrey, Esq. . . . . lix
Parker, Robert Towneley, Esq. . . . . xciii
Pearce, Lieutenant Colonel William, K.H. . . . . l
Polwhele, Major Richard Graves, . . . . . x
Powell, Henry Folliott, Esq. . . . . xxxii
Price, Francis Richard, Esq. . . . . lxxxvii
Prideaux, Sir Edmund Saunderson, Bart. . . . . v
Pusey, Philip, Esq. . . . . lviii
Quantock, John Matthew, Esq. . . . . lxii
Radcliffe, Frederick Peter Delme, Esq., J.P. D.L. . . . xxxvii
Rashleigh, Sir John Colman, Bart. . . . . lxxxviii
Rashleigh, William, Esq. . . . . lxxxviii
Richmond, Legh, Esq. . . . . xlviii
Riddell, Thomas, Esq. . . . . xlv
Salisbury, Marquess of, . . . . . xxx, xxxi
Salmond, James, Esq. . . . . xcvi

PEDIGREE

Salway, John, Esq. . . . . xxviii
Sawle, Sir Joseph Sawle Graves, Bart. . . . . xx
Searle, John William, Esq. . . . . lxxvi
Selby, Walter, Esq. . . . . xlix
Sheldon, Henry James, Esq. . . . . xvii
Sherwill, Markham Eeles, Esq. . . . . lxxx
Storer, The Rev. John, M.A. . . . . lxxxiii
Tatton, Thomas William, Esq. . . . . vi
Tempest, John Plumbe, Esq. . . . . xix
Trafford, Sir Thomas Joseph de, Bart. . . . . xxv
Tyrconnel, Earl of, . . . . . xi
Vernon, Maj. Gen. Henry Charles Edward, C.B. . . lvii
Walker, James, Esq. . . . . xv
Warde, Charles Thomas, Esq. . . . . ii
Walrond, Frances, . . . . . lxxv
Welby, Sir William Earle, Bart. . . . . lxxxix
Welwood, Andrew Clarke, Esq. . . . . lxiv
Wheler, Sir Trevor, Bart. . . . . lxv



# THE ROYAL FAMILIES OF ENGLAND.

## William the First.

WITH William the First may be said to commence the history of England; for before that period it was a country totally unconnected with the rest of civilized Europe, having few records, and perhaps very little on which to base them. This celebrated conqueror was born on the 14th of October, 1024, being the illegitimate son of Robert, sixth Duke of Normandy, and of Arlette, the daughter of a tanner at Falaise, who was subsequently married to the Lord of Canterville. In the age of which we are writing, this latter union did not disturb her relations to the ducal family; the two sons of this second marriage arose to distinction in the reign of the conqueror, and her daughter Mariel became Countess of Albemarle, while poets and minstrels paid their court to William, by recording the way in which his mother had been wooed and won by the ambassadors of Robert.

The brilliant qualities displayed by William while yet a child, obtained for him the favour of the duke, who determined to adopt him for his heir, to the exclusion of his own brothers, of Alan, Duke of Brittany, and of his cousin, the Count of Bur-

gundy. This bold idea was as boldly carried out; the different claimants were called together by Robert previous to his setting out on a pilgrimage for the Holy Land, and before they had time to debate the question, he suddenly broke in upon their fears of being left without a head, saying: "Not so, by my faith; not so; I will leave you a master in my place. I have a little bastard here; he is little indeed, but he will grow with God's grace; nay, I have great hopes that he will prove a gallant man; therefore I do pray you all to receive him from my hands, for from this time forth I give him seizin of the Duchy of Normandy, as my known and acknowledged heir; and I constitute Alan, Duke of Brittany, Governor and Seneschal of Normandy until I shall return, or that William, my son, shall become of manly age. Nevertheless, my lord, Henry, King of France, shall have the charge and guardianship of the child."

The various rivals for the dukedom being thus taken by surprize, were obliged to yield, and for greater security the young heir was removed to the French court, and placed under the protection of his sovereign lord. This event took place when William was only nine years of age, and his father then set out upon his pilgrimage. Of his residence at the French court, or of his early education, we have nothing but a few vague traditions, all of which however agree in representing the young duke as being distinguished above all his companions by his bodily no less than by his mental accomplishments.

In the year 1035 tidings came to Paris of the death of Duke Robert, which, as might be expected, were the signal for revolt among the legitimate competitors for the Norman dukedom, and to render the crisis yet more perilous, a fatal accident terminated the life of Alan, at the very moment that he was hastening to suppress it. The companions of the late duke returning from Palestine now demanded of the French king that he should restore William to his people and his capital, and this demand being complied with, the future conqueror found himself in a

school of all others the best calculated to prepare him for a career of victory. It would be tedious, and not very instructive, to follow him from battle to battle with his rebellious barons; although but fifteen years of age, he seems to have been so uniformly victorious as to have excited the jealousy and envy of the French king; but even he was baffled by the superior talents, or the superior fortunes, of his youthful antagonist. The fame and popularity of William increased every day, and indeed, he seems to have earned this high reputation as much by his political as his military skill. In defiance of a treacherous lord suzerain, as well as of rebellious vassals, he overcame all obstacles, and finally assumed the ducal crown. Still he was not allowed any long repose. Fresh rebellions arose, for the most part supported directly or indirectly by the French king, and a hundred times we see him on the brink of ruin, yet in the very crisis escaping by some unexpected stroke of policy, or by some piece of good fortune almost akin to the marvellous.

It was in the year 1051 that he visited England for the first time, on the invitation of his near relative, Edward the Confessor, the last of the Saxon and Danish kings, who had every reason to be attached both to him and his family. If ever Edward, in the default of any immediate heirs of his own, intended to make over the crown of England to William, it was now probably that such a scheme was agitated. The manners of the duke were peculiarly calculated to win his favour, while Earl Godwin, the only person who could put forth an equal claim, was personally distasteful to him. But before these schemes could ripen into maturity, the duke was recalled to Normandy, by fresh rebellions amongst his vassals, and, as a matter of course, with him, to fresh victories. Thus his authority on the continent became more consolidated than ever, and the cope-stone seems to have been put upon it by his marriage with Matilda of Flanders, daughter of Baldwin V., Earl of Brittany, and descended on the maternal side in a direct line from Alfred the Great. For seven

years he had been an unfavoured wooer, while another obstacle was opposed to him in the bulls of the Papal See, for the Lady Matilda being his first cousin, they prohibited such an union. But William, who never suffered himself to be conquered by stone walls, was not to be baffled by the ecclesiastical law, or a lady's coldness; he overcame both, and thus established another claim to the English throne in virtue of his wife's descent from the Great Alfred.

Successes of this kind again awakened the jealous enmity of the French king, who once more took up arms against him, and this time under the pretence of restoring to the Earl of Anjou the territories of which William had unjustly deprived him. Some severe battles were the consequence, the campaign ending as usual in the increase of the conqueror's territories and reputation, and the death of the French king, which happened a short time afterwards, tended yet farther to secure him in the peaceful possession of what he had thus acquired. It is now that we see William under the most favourable aspect. Having reduced the overgrown power of the nobles, he extended the charters of the towns, ameliorated the laws, made the great prelates responsible to the state, cleared his land of mercenaries, and restrained the dangerous license of the gleemen, who too often played the part of spies in the employ of foreign powers.

While he was thus acting for himself in Normandy, affairs were equally progressing in his favour in England without any interference of his own. His most dangerous competitor for the throne was Harold, not less ambitious, and hardly less talented than himself. This heroic soldier had quarrelled with his brother Tostig, who in consequence was inciting the Danes to a fresh invasion of England, and when King Edward expired, January 5th, 1066, Harold found the throne which he had seized was in peril from all sides, although, as subsequent events proved, he had with him the hearts of the whole Anglo-Saxon race.

William was hunting in the forest of Rouvray, near Rouen,

when tidings were first brought to him of Harold's having possessed himself of the English throne. Without loss of time he demanded of Harold that he should yield up the throne, in virtue of some real or pretended treaty, and having received the reply, which he could hardly have not expected, he convened his council, and found in them, as well as amongst the Normans generally, every disposition to concur with all his wishes. Some difficulty indeed was experienced in regard to the obtaining of the necessary funds, for the Normans loved their wealth even more than they were influenced by the prospect of conquest; but even this obstacle was got over, although he could obtain no help from his nominal suzerain, the young king of France. In Flanders he was more successful. The duke, his father-in-law, after considerable haggling, as one who was willing to make the most of his bargain, at length agreed to assist him with a handsome supply both of men and ships. The Pope moreover, upon his application, allowed his claim, and denounced Harold as an usurper, in conformity with that general creed of the Roman See, which admits the claims of all who acknowledge its authority, and denounces those who refuse its intervention.

After a long delay, the consequence of unfavourable winds, William at length set sail, and landed in the Bay of Pevensey on the Sussex coasts, September the 28th, 1066. For some time there was no one to oppose him, for Harold had gone to repel the invasion of Tostig and the Danes, and was gaining the fatal victory of Stamford-bridge, which cost him many of his best and bravest. William had thus ample time to prepare for the encounter; and to induce his followers to fight with the greater desperation he scuttled his ships in deep water and left them no chance of safety but in victory.

Harold was now advancing to the attack. He had been strongly advised by his brother, Gurth, not to stake his crown upon a single battle, but to harass and wear out his adversary by a protracted warfare. It was wisely observed that William

would soon have no resources but what he drew from the country by plunder, and that the ravages indispensable to his support would alienate yet more the minds of the people already sufficiently disinclined to the Normans. Harold, however, refused to listen to these sagacious counsels. He advanced and took up a position, which he fortified with entrenchments, about seven miles from the Norman camp, a precaution that was not more than necessary considering the vast inequality, if not in numbers, at least in the military fitness of the opposing bodies. The Anglo-Saxons had neither horse nor bowmen, two arms in which their enemies were so pre-eminent, but had to rely upon their solid masses of infantry with no better weapons than the sword and battle-axe. It has been said that when Harold went out to reconnoitre the camp of his opponents, he was so much struck by their admirable state of preparation as to evince a sudden desire to avoid the approaching contest and propose retiring upon London ; but his brother replied, " it is too late now, retreat would be a flight, and carry consternation through your ranks." Neither did he receive much consolation from the report of his spies, whom William had not even thought it worth while to punish when detected, but having supplied them with refreshments and ordered them to be shown through the camp, he dismissed them to relate what they had seen to their master.

Many efforts at negotiation were made by William, though probably insincere enough. He even offered to leave Harold in possession of Northumberland, the whole country bounded by the Humber, and the greater part of Yorkshire, but Gurth nipped in the bud all ideas of concession, if they ever were entertained, observing with his usual sagacity that " if Harold ceded the crown, William would soon deprive him of what he now so prodigally offered. Once admitted into the country, the Normans would first seize upon their estates ; next on their wives and daughters ; and thirdly take the goods and chattels out of their houses." The event but too well justified these sad predictions.

The day of battle at length dawned upon the two parties, of whom it is hard to say, which in strict justice had the least claim to the throne. Harold had arrayed his army in two divisions; to the first was committed the defence of the entrenched position, while the second consisting chiefly of the militia and London bands, formed the rearward and reserve. William divided his force into three bodies, the last of which consisting wholly of Normans and comprizing the cavalry, was commanded by himself in person. A portion of this division formed the reserve, yet more immediately under his orders.

The first onset of the Normans is described by the chroniclers as having been terrific; but it was as sternly met; undaunted by the flights of arrows that thinned their ranks in a frightful manner, the Saxons gave not an inch of ground, and when afterwards charged by the Norman horsemen they received them on the points of their long spears and hurled them back again. Then came the real shock of battle; the infantry advanced, and it was a furious hand to hand fight with the pole and battle axe and the sword, in which the advantage evidently lay with the Saxons. After an hour's conflict of this kind, the front ranks could be scarcely kept unbroken. The second line now advanced, and to aid their charge William ordered that the arrows should be shot in the air so as to fall amongst the enemy, carrying death and destruction amongst the rearmost ranks, while they most thought themselves in safety. But every mode of attack was defeated by the natural courage and superior bodily strength of those assailed, and the day was fast turning against the invaders, when William had recourse to one of his most usual as well as effective stratagems. He ordered his troops to make a general charge, but to retreat again in the very height of the conflict. The Saxons fell into the snare; carried away by their impetuous valour, they broke their ranks in their eagerness to pursue the flying enemy, who turned upon them and made a frightful butchery of the disordered masses.

It was in vain that they adopted the favourite modern tactics of forming into square; the axe of the Saxon availed nothing against the Norman spear, and the Norman shaft; Harold, his brothers, and nearly all the knights and nobles had fallen; and yet it could hardly be called a victory on the part of the invaders, though it had all the consequences of one, for the native army was exterminated, not vanquished, and the conquerors themselves were so reduced that had the people possessed sufficient energy to have risen at the moment against them there would have been little chance of a single man amongst them escaping back to Normandy. As it was, the nation lay prostrate and paralyzed at the feet of the conqueror, and he was not the man to lose any thing that the opportunity offered to him; as sagacious in the cabinet as he was bold in the field, he gave the people no time to recover from their consternation, but mingling caution with speed he resolved to secure his communications with France and Normandy before advancing any farther. With this view he marched upon Dover, which was surrendered to him on the first summons, and having left a strong garrison in the castle he set out for London, not by the direct way, but chiefly along the coast, through Sussex and Hampshire, as well as through Surrey, Berkshire, Oxford, Buckingham, and Hertford, his route being marked by the ravages of his soldiers. No where does any attempt seem to have been made to arrest his progress till he came near London, when a slight effort was made in favour of Edgar the Etheling, the real heir to the throne. It may seem strange that he should have experienced so little resistance; the battle of Hastings shewed that there was yet a vigour in the nation fully capable of repelling invasion had it been properly directed; but with Harold had expired the only man who could combine and controul the popular energies; Edwin and Morcar the military commanders of Mercia and Northumberland, nearly two-thirds of England, instead of supporting Harold's son, were grasping at the crown for themselves; and when defeated in this

project they sullenly retreated to their respective provinces in the vain idea that the conqueror would not venture to disturb them. Eventually they reaped, as was most fit, the natural consequence of their selfish and short-sighted policy.

Unsupported by these powerful chiefs, the effort to place the atheling upon the throne speedily came to nothing, and Stigand, the Archbishop of Canterbury, the foremost in advocating his cause, was fain to join those, who tendered the vacant crown to William. At first the Norman refused it under sundry vague pretences, having in reality no mind to accept even a sceptre on the conditions imposed upon the Anglo-Saxon monarchs; he wished to rule with the absolute sway of a conqueror, and not with the modified rights of an elected monarch. At last, however, he was prevailed upon to accept the throne, though he deferred the coronation until his consort should arrive to bear her part in that ceremony. In the meantime he employed himself in plans for the construction of those fortresses which were afterward so abundantly built to overawe and controul the people. For a time, however, he cloaked his tyrannical schemes under the guise of a kind and generous spirit, anxious only for the welfare of his new people. He even bestowed places of high trust upon the natives, inviting them to share with him in the pleasures of the field and table, and doing all that the most refined hypocrisy could suggest to conciliate their affections. But had he been as sincere as he most assuredly was false, it may be doubted whether he could have carried his benevolent intentions into effect. It is the curse of wrong that it can only be maintained and rendered safe by wrong, and thus William found himself compelled to plunder the people he had conquered, in order to find the means of gratifying those who had helped him to his ill-got power. He was like the exorcist, who having raised the devil for his own behoof, must propitiate him and requite his services with the blood of the innocent.

But perhaps the worst of the evils inflicted by William upon

the land he had conquered, was the introduction of the feudal system to its full extent, in place of the more popular government of the Anglo-Saxons. It led,—and could only lead—to the alternate tyranny of the king or the nobles, according as each obtained the upper hand, while the general mass of the community were little better than serfs and slaves, nor was it till the growth of commerce had raised up a middle class that the English constitution gradually reverted, in some degree at least, to the principles of the great Alfred and his immediate successors. It has indeed been asserted, that the feudal system existed in England long before the time of William; to a certain extent this may be true, but the feudal system, as a whole, was utterly incompatible with the popular rights and privileges in the Saxon times, and acordingly we find the latter, all vanished under the iron sway of William. To him also the people were indebted for the imposition of the Papal tax called Peter-pence, a tax which had been steadily refused by the best of the Anglo-Saxon monarchs, and it is not a little curious to observe how the influence of Rome and the spread of the feudal system went hand in hand together.

Having reduced the kingdom to a state of subjection that held out a reasonable expectation of quiet, William returned to Normandy to enjoy among his countrymen the honours belonging to his conquest. It has been said, that he left England in the hope that the oppressions and tyranny of his barons might drive the people into the rebellion, and thus give him a fair pretence for farther exactions on his own part, and for rivetting the yoke of conquest yet more tightly about their necks. Such a design would be perfectly consonant with what we know of William's character, and whether it was or was not the motive, the result was the same as if it had been intended. The feudal lords drove the people into open rebellion by their tyranny, and William hastily returned to England, with fair promises on his lips, but with hatred at his heart, and a full determination to crush the Anglo-

Saxon population. As some excuse for his intentions, the spirit of resistance yet lingered in the northern and western extremities of the kingdom. It was not long, however, before rebellion, if such resistance can be so called, was again quelled, so far at least as regarded the west, and Matilda now coming to England, she was crowned at Whitsuntide.

It was not, perhaps, in the nature of William to remain long quiet, and probably it was no unwelcome news that called him away from these peaceful festivities to put down rebellion in the north. In requital for many services rendered to him by Edwin, he had promised that earl the hand of his daughter, but no sooner did he feel himself secure upon the throne, than he refused to fulfil his engagements, and hence arose this new revolt that spread from the heart of Mercia to the confines of Scotland. York, too, rose in the cause of independence, but only to open its gates at the conqueror's approach, and a delusive calm was re-established in a brief time, and without any violent effort. It did not however last long. To pass over many lesser attempts to shake off the Norman yoke, the sons of Harold returned from Ireland with a fleet of sixty-four sail, and, having landed at Plymouth, were defeated and driven back to their ships, only to be succeeded by a yet more formidable attack from Denmark. Two whole years had Sweno employed in preparing for this adventure, and the power of the armament was commensurate with the extent of the preparations. Two hundred and forty sail, under the command of his son, Canute, with adventurers drawn from every shore of the Baltic, made their appearance off the English coast, and, having been successively repulsed at Dover, Sandwich, Ipswich, and Norwich, finally dropt anchor in the Humber, where they were gladly received by the insurgent population and their leaders. Hence they marched to York, and totally defeated the Normans, who had set fire to the city in order to clear the ground in the vicinity of their castles, the confusion arising from this act of cruelty having allowed their enemy to surprise them.

Three thousand Normans, it is said, were slain, a few only being spared for the sake of ransom.

The king, who had been for a long time aware of Sweno's intentions, and had sought auxiliaries from every people between the Rhine and the Tagus, marched into the north without delay upon the receipt of this intelligence. But it formed no part of the invaders' plan to hazard a general engagement; they separated at his approach, and the storm, which had threatened so much mischief, passed over his head innocuously. It was supposed at the time that the Danish chiefs had been bribed by him, and certainly they returned to their own country without having effected any thing in behalf of their allies, who, being thus abandoned to their fate, were not long in feeling the full vengeance of their indignant master. With a cruelty that it is to be hoped has not many parallels in the history of mankind, he dispersed his followers over the country, with injunctions that they should spare neither man nor beast, but should involve houses, corn, and implements of husbandry, as well as all that had the breath of life, in one common destruction. Such an order was not likely to find any mitigation in the hands of a people like the Normans. A hundred thousand natives were inhumanly slaughtered, and for nine years not a patch of cultivated ground could be seen between York and Durham.

No sooner had this Norman plague passed away from the land, by the return of the king to London and the disbandment of his forces, than a new scourge visited the afflicted people, in the shape of the Scots. So long as the Anglo-Saxons were in arms against William, the Scottish king, Malcolm, considered them as friends, but no sooner had they submitted to a power which they wanted the means to resist, than he treated them as an enemy. Crossing the Tyne, the Scotch burnt the churches and villages, massacred the infants and the aged, all, in short, who were likely to encumber their march, and carried off the rest, both men and women, into hopeless slavery.

William was now undisputed master of England, and having plundered the natives till they had nothing left to excite his cupidity, he proceeded to reform the church by ejecting the Saxon prelates, and installing his Normans in their offices. It is possible that this might have been a national benefit from the superior learning and stricter discipline of the latter, but the measure is not the less questionable; however we may disguise it to ourselves, it is after all neither more nor less than the Robin Hood plan of expediency, robbing the rich for the benefit of the poor.

For a long time there was peace all over the land, the peace that belongs to desolation. The royal eagle, glutted with carnage, had folded its wings and laid itself down to uneasy rest. But this happy state of things could not last for ever. To drop all metaphor, it was the natural consequence of the crimes of William, that he should become gloomy and suspicious, and we can not wonder at finding him now jealous of the influence of Edwin and Morcar with the people. They had served him well and faithfully, it is true, but the attachment of their countrymen was an offence full of danger, and unmindful of the past, William attempted to secure their persons. Edwin would have escaped to Scotland, but he was betrayed by three of his vassals; he fell with seventy of his faithful adherents, fighting desperately to the last, and the traitors presented his head to the king, who rewarded their treachery, as it well deserved, by a doom of perpetual banishment.

Morcar, more fortunate than his brother, escaped to Hereward, a celebrated Saxon chief, who from his strong-hold in the Isle of Ely, had for a length of time carried on with great success, a sort of partizan warfare against all the might of the Normans. Hitherto William had neglected this adversary; but now that he was joined by Morcar and many of the exiles from Scotland, he could no longer in prudence delay to notice him. Having stationed his fleet in the Wash, that so he might blockade

every outlet from the fens to the ocean, he distributed his forces by land in such a way as to render escape well nigh impossible. But safe in a retreat that seemed to be inapproachable, the enemy for a long time set him at defiance. A body of water, which in the narrowest part was more than two miles in breadth, surrounded and defended the fortress of the Saxons, which could only be got at by throwing bridges over the channels of the rivers, and by constructing a solid road across the marshes. This work so difficult to be accomplished, but so certain in its results if it could be effected, the king commenced without delay, while Hereward prepared himself with equal courage and conduct to obstruct it, dispersing the workmen by attacks so incessant and so multiplied, that the Normans could not account for them but by supposing he was helped by Satan. In compliance with his own superstition, or to humour the belief of his followers, William sought to counteract this enemy by calling to his aid a sorceress, whom he placed in a wooden turret at the head of his works, in order that she might more conveniently adapt her spells to each emergency. But the arch-fiend was too powerful for his adversary, and enabled his protegè Hereward to burn the enchantress and her guards, with the turret in which they had taken refuge.

Undaunted by the fate of this unlucky ally, William still persisted in his attempts to reach the island-fortress. At length it was apparent that he would soon accomplish his object in spite of the gallant resistance of the Saxons, and these, finding that they could no longer hope to defend themselves, voluntarily submitted to his mercy. Hereward alone retained his courage. He fled across the marshes into the woods, but it was only to renew his hostilities, and the king, either from prudence, or from a better feeling, sought to conciliate so gallant a foe, and having received from him the oath of allegiance, allowed him to enjoy the patrimony of his ancestors in quiet. To those who had surrendered, he was by no means so indulgent. Morcar, the Bishop of Durham, and many others, were imprisoned for life; some were put

to death; not a few lost an eye, a hand, or foot; and the rest were put to ransom, thus enabling the king to gratify at the same time his two predominant passions of avarice and cruelty.

He had now leisure to chastize Malcolm. While his fleet crept along the coast, he marched his army through the Lothians, and reached Abernethy on the Tay, when the Scottish king, as abject in the presence of a powerful enemy as he had been ruthless in his previous attacks upon the undefended natives, threw himself on the mercy of the invader. He was treated much better than he deserved. William allowed him to retain his government on becoming a vassal to the English crown, in which character he did homage, and gave hostages for his fidelity.

The subjugation of England was by this last act complete. Even Edgar the Etheling, after a vain attempt to escape to France with all his treasures, submitted to William, and was poorly content to live upon his bounty. The country presented the singular spectacle of a native population with a foreign monarch, foreign nobles, and a foreign hierarchy, a state of things which could only infer the most absolute tyranny on the one hand, and the most abject misery on the other. The Normans in a very little time became possessed of all the lands in the kingdom, and the Anglo-Saxon families of rank and wealth, were either swept off or merged into the body of the people.

Freed from all danger of civil insurrection, the king could now attend to the consolidation of his power, and the curbing of those, who, as they had assisted him in this great conquest, were fully disposed to have an equal share in its benefits. Following in the footsteps of the Great Alfred, he ordered an exact survey of every hide of land in the kingdom, as an effectual means of checking the rapacity of his feudal retainers, when it was directed against the royal rights. The result of this enquiry was the compilation of two volumes, which were deposited in the exchequer, and which have come down to us under the title of the Domesday or Book of Judgment.

In the art of taxing his people, William exhibited a fertility of invention that has not been surpassed by the best of modern financiers. Under the name of relief and aids, he levied heavy contributions upon his military tenants; the female wards he sold in marriage to the highest bidder, unless they rather chose to purchase a freedom of choice by the payment of yet higher fees; escheats and forfeitures were also a considerable source of revenue, while the fines paid by litigants for permission to decide their quarrels in the king's courts, and the mulcts imposed at the arbitrary will of the judges, formed a yet greater source of emolument to the royal coffers; but as if all this were not enough to satiate his cupidity, he levied tolls at bridges, fairs, and markets, exacted certain customs on the export and import of goods, received fees, rents, and tallages, from the inhabitants of the burghs and ports, and lastly, re-established the dane-gelt, which had been abolished by Edward the Confessor. One is only astonished in reading the history of the period, that his life was not terminated like that of his son, Rufus, a few years after, by the hands of some self-avenger.

Although William had thus completely subjugated the Anglo-Saxons to his iron sway, he was not allowed even now, to enjoy his conquest in quiet. Some of his Norman retainers again rebelled, and when they were put down with his usual courage and good fortune, he had to contend with enemies in the bosom of his family. His sons quarrelled and waged war with each other no less than with himself, and his consort, Matilda, hitherto so faithful to him in all his fortunes, was detected assisting her favourite son Robert, in his rebellion against his father. So long as she possessed any money to give, she freely supplied him with it, and when this was exhausted, she did not hesitate to sell her jewels for the same purpose. The French king did all in his power to widen the breach, and the conqueror of England had now to contend for the preservation of his duchy. It seemed too, at first, as if fortune were about to abandon her old favour-

ite for one of fewer years, though of much less desert; his army met with a serious reverse, and in one of those personal conflicts, wherein he so much delighted, he was unhorsed and wounded in the sword-arm by his own son. Luckily Robert recognized his father's voice, for he wore his vizor down, and he was thus spared the commission of a great crime; but the king, stung with this double defeat, would not listen to his profound expressions of regret, but, pronouncing a fearful malediction upon the rebel, mounted his horse and rode away. Reflection, however, and the queen's entreaties, at length brought William to a more Christian frame of mind; he had sufficient magnanimity to admire his son's success, and wrote a letter assuring him of his forgiveness; and the latter, who though light and passionate, was not wanting in the better qualities of head and heart, threw himself without reserve at the feet of his father.

No sooner had the king thus re-established peace in Normandy, than he was re-called to England by disturbances in the north, and a fresh invasion of the Scots. Here again his usual good fortune attended him, and the remainder of his reign, though occasionally troubled, may be said to have passed in comparative repose, till the one great event which ended in his death. Historians have told, and the world has been contented to believe, that a silly jest of the French king's was the cause of his last fatal campaign. He had, it seems, grown excessively corpulent as he advanced in years, and in the hope of reducing himself within more reasonable limits, he submitted to a severe course of medicine, when Philip, who seldom missed an opportunity of girding at his formidable rival, observed to his courtiers that the king of England was *lying in* at Rouen. Such a sarcasm was not likely to be long in reaching the ears of him whom it most concerned, and he who could forgive a son's rebellion could not forgive a very indifferent jest. Falling into a violent rage, he swore, that "*at his churching*, he would set all France in a blaze," a vow that he faithfully kept the moment that he

could sit on horseback. Assembling his troops, he carried fire and sword through the French territory, and took by surprise the city of Mante, which it has been said by some, was set on fire in compliance with his orders. However this may be, it was to him a fatal conflagration. His horse happening to tread upon the burning embers, started, and threw him upon the pommel of the saddle, and thus occasioned a rupture which was followed by fever and inflammation. In this state he was carried back to a house in the suburbs of Rouen, where he lingered for six weeks, in the full possession, however, of his faculties, and conversing with those about him to the last. To his son Robert, who was absent, he bequeathed Normandy and its dependencies, as being his just and natural inheritance. England he wished should be given to his second son, William, but as he had no other right to it than what he derived from his sword, he would leave it to the decision of God, at the same time advising him to repair to England, and assisting his claims by a letter addressed to Archbishop Lanfranc. The prince hereupon left his dying father to secure a throne; and the third son, Henry, impatient at hearing no mention made of himself, demanded what was to be his portion. "Five thousands pounds of silver was the reply."—"And what use can I have for the money," exclaimed the disappointed heir, "if I have not a home to live in?"—"Be patient," said the king; "and thou shalt inherit the fortunes of both thy brothers." The affectionate prince hastened to the treasury as his brother had done to England.

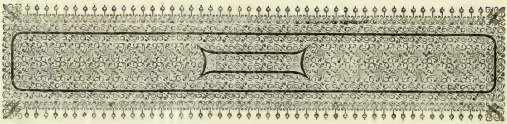
The king's last hour was now rapidly approaching. It was early in the morning of the ninth of September, that he heard the sound of a bell, and eagerly inquired what it meant. Upon being informed that it tolled the hour of prime in the church of St. Mary, he stretched out his arms, exclaiming, "I commend my soul to my Lady, the mother of God, that by her holy prayers she may reconcile me to her Son, my Lord Jesus Christ." With this he expired in his sixty-third year, and after having reigned rather more than twenty years over England.

The scene that followed presents a sad commentary upon the text of human greatness. The knights, the nobles, the prelates, all abandoned the scene of death to look after their respective interests. The servants and inferior officers that remained, were just as little influenced by any kind or praiseworthy feeling. They plundered the house of plate, money, and jewels,—of every thing in short, that could be thought of the least value, and even stript the mighty dead, leaving the corpse upon the floor almost in a state of nudity. Until three o'clock in the day it remained unnoticed and abandoned, and then William, Archbishop of Rouen, ordered that it should be carried to Caen, that it might be buried there in the church of St. Stephen. But no one was found willing to undertake the office, 'till at length a country knight, of the name of Herlwien, caused it to be embalmed and conveyed to Caen. Even then the body was not suffered to go in quiet to the grave. The abbot and monks had come forth to meet it with the usual ceremonies, when a fire broke out, which spread rapidly through the town, and in the confusion it was again abandoned. After a time the fire subsided, and the monks re-commenced their interrupted service. A sermon was then preached by the Bishop of Evreux, at the end of which he requested, that if any one had received an injury at the hands of the deceased monarch, he would forgive him out of charity. At this unlucky appeal, a certain Anselm Fitz-Arthur, started up, and with a loud voice exclaimed, "This ground was once the floor of my father's house, which, the man, of whom you speak, when Duke of Normandy, seized by violence, to found thereon this religious edifice. This he did not by ignorance or oversight, or by any necessity of state, but to satisfy his covetous desires. I therefore, challenge this ground as my right; and do here charge you, as you will answer it before the fearful face of Almighty God, that the body of the spoiler be not covered with the earth of my inheritance." The challenger then produced witnesses to the fact, and their testimony being

allowed, the prelates and nobles there present, gave him three pounds for the place of burial, with an undertaking that he should receive compensation for the damage done to him. This promise was afterwards made good by Prince Henry, to the amount of a hundred pounds.

From many accounts, it appears that the stature of William far exceeded that of ordinary men, though by some this has been denied, but all agree in attributing to him an unusual degree of strength. The monks of the day have handed him down to us as a religious prince, because he prayed devoutly, built cathedrals, and endowed monasteries; but his religion did not prevent him from maiming, burning, plundering, or from destroying the habitations of the people for the better enjoyment of his favourite pastime, hunting. Sixty-eight forests, besides parks and chases, in various parts of England, were insufficient to gratify this passion, and therefore, thirty-six square miles of a rich and populous district were converted into a wilderness, and the inhabitants expelled from house and home, that the royal saint might have a more ample space for his diversion. This ground lay between Winchester and the sea-coast, and still bears the name of the New Forest. Ambition, pride, avarice, and cruelty, were his chief characteristics, while, unfortunately for the age in which he lived, he had talents that made his people feel the full weight of such evil qualities. At the same time it must be owned that this picture has a brighter side, and one that has too often dazzled historians by its brilliance. William was brave, sagacious, at times even magnanimous, and far above the vices of a vulgar voluptuary. If he respected the church, he never submitted to its encroachments, but compelled the priesthood to a severe decency of manners, and steadily opposed the attempted usurpation of the Papal See. His laws gave legal rights to the rustic population and mitigated their bondage, and even his constant determination of suppressing the power of his great barons, tended not a little to the subsequent

welfare and freedom of England, though with no such intention on his part. To raise a power that might assist in controuling them, he promoted the emancipation of the servile, and encouraged the burghers of the towns, and by these acts was unconsciously sowing the germs of national independence. His virtues were no doubt pre-eminently his own, and perhaps we shall not do any great wrong to truth, if we attribute much of his acknowledged evil to the circumstances in which he was placed. A conqueror can scarcely be other than a tyrant.



## William the Second.

WILLIAM RUFUS, or the Red, as he was called from his florid complexion, was favoured by a concurrence of circumstances in his attempt upon the English crown. The indolence of his elder brother, Duke Robert, his own personal activity, and the custom of the land, which made the throne in a great measure elective, all tended to facilitate his enterprize; and when he made his appearance in England, supported by his father's recommendatory letter to Lanfranc, he met with little difficulty in attaining the prize of royalty, and in three weeks from his father's death, the crown was placed upon his head. Robert, however, though in his usual spirit of tardiness he had thus allowed his brother to get the start of him, was persuaded by his friends to claim the throne as his right, and Odo, the most active of these advisers, lost no time in raising up a party to support his pretensions. With this view he had sailed at once to England, leaving Robert behind in Normandy, to collect what forces he could, and follow as soon as possible. Many of the Norman barons joined Odo without hesitation, but this was far from advancing the cause of Robert with the English, who were only too glad to get a king

unconnected with hated Normandy. Hence they listened readily to the promises of William, and flocked from all sides to his banners, and the rather that they had thus an opportunity of avenging themselves upon a large portion of their oppressors. If anything had been wanted to strengthen this very natural feeling, it was to have been found in the conduct of Odo's associates, who having fortified their castles, issued forth from them as occasion served, like wolves from their dens, to ravage and lay waste the neighbouring country. Acts like these bound the Anglo-Saxons strongly to the cause of William, and powerful as the faction was, he was enabled by their help to defeat its utmost efforts, driving Odo and many of his adherents to take refuge in Pevensey, where he awaited with impatience the coming of Duke Robert. Thither the king pursued him without delay, and after a six weeks' siege compelled him to surrender, life and liberty being granted to him upon condition that he should give up Rochester Castle, which he had entrusted to the care of Eustace, Earl of Boulogne, with a garrison of five hundred knights. This agreement he subsequently attempted to evade, but the king was again successful. Pestilence thinned the ranks of the besieged, and they were only too glad to obtain their lives at the hands of the conqueror, a boon which was extorted from him with no little difficulty by the Norman lords in his service. Odo slunk away pursued by the execrations of the English, who, as he ran the gauntlet of their ranks, muttered in his ears the ominous word of "halter and gallows." Duke Robert had thus lost by his own indolence all chance of possessing himself of the throne of England, and a peace was shortly afterwards concluded between the two brothers under the mediation of the French monarch. Here again the policy of William triumphed over his credulous adversary; he retained possession of the castles he had conquered in Normandy, stipulated that Edgar the Etheling should be divested of his estates, and persuaded Robert to assist in driving out of the land their brother Henry, of whose

talents they both were jealous. The siege of St. Michel, the last stronghold of this young prince, was distinguished by an event, on which the old chroniclers have dwelt with peculiar delight, as illustrative of the high chivalric feelings of the Red King. By some accident he was alone one day, when he saw at a distance a small party of knights, belonging to the hostile faction. Without hesitation he charged them, but in the shock was beaten from the saddle, and, unable to extricate his foot from the stirrup, he was dragged along for some time by his horse that had been wounded and was rendered ungovernable by the pain. In the moment of his release from this peril, one of his adversaries came up with him and had his sword raised to despatch him, when the fallen monarch exclaimed, "Hold, fellow; I am the King of England." And by this declaration the knights raised him from the ground and helped him to a fresh horse. "Which of you was it," demanded the king, as he vaulted into the saddle, "which of you was it that struck me down?" The man came forward, and, confessing the deed, apologized for it on the score of his not having known the royal person. "Make no excuses," replied the chivalrous monarch, "you are a brave and worthy knight; henceforth you shall fight under my banner."

It is a pity that such a character should have been tarnished by the meanness of duplicity and falsehood. But when Robert claimed the fulfilment of his solemn promises, he persisted in his evasions, till the latter despatched his heralds to England, to renounce his friendship and declare him a false and perjured knight. Stung by this charge, so openly made in the presence of his own court, William passed over into Normandy, to defend his honour before the barons who had witnessed the treaty, and were bound by oath to see it punctually fulfilled. These were twenty-four in number, twelve having been chosen by either side, and all, as the result proved, resolved to give an impartial judgment, even though it should be in favour of the weaker party. Their deci-

sion proved in favour of Robert, who was clearly in the right, when William, disregarding every feeling of equity, appealed from the judgment he had courted to the sword. If, however, he was deficient in honour, he was by no means so in military talent, and success attended him in the field, till the French king was induced to throw his weight into the opposite scale. Finding himself thus overmatched he had recourse to his usual expedient of bribery, and purchased the retreat of Philip with the sum of ten thousand pounds, ingeniously extracted from his soldiers. He had obtained in England a levy of twenty thousand men, but when they were drawn up on the beach for the purpose of embarkation, he issued orders that each should pay down ten shillings for the royal use, and march back home again. In truth, their aid was not needed when the French king had withdrawn his aid, and so little was Robert to be feared, thus left to fight his own battles single-handed, that William returned to England.

It was about this period that the spirit of the Crusades, which had seemed to slumber for awhile, woke again with renewed vigour. The emperor of Constantinople trembled for his city; the patriarch of Jerusalem was impatient under the Mahommedan yoke; and both, by letter, urged Pope Urban the Second, who then filled the papal chair, to rouse Europe to their assistance. To these demands the Pope lent a willing ear; in the council of Clermont he proposed a fresh crusade for the recovery of the Holy Land, and though the attempt must in any case be attended with the slaughter of thousands, the proposal was received by the whole assembly as an immediate inspiration from heaven itself. The high and chivalrous spirit of Duke Robert was excited by the enthusiasm that was leading away so many others. He burned to join the ranks of the crusaders, but not having the means of appearing in a manner corresponding with his rank, he had recourse to his brother, and offered to sell him the government of his dominions during five years for the sum of ten thousand marks. This bargain was too tempting to be refused by

the politic and ambitious William, yet he found the means of gratifying his insatiable appetite for power without paying for it from his own resources, a drawback that would have materially diminished his satisfaction. Calling together a great council, he laid before them the duke's brilliant offer, and, pleading his own poverty, appealed to their generosity for assistance. The barons of course were duly sensible of the king's difficulty, but, being to the full as prudent as they were loyal, they in turn appealed, though in a more peremptory style, to their tenants, who had no means of evading a compliance with the will of their masters, under whatever name it might come disguised, and thus in reality the required sum was extorted from the people.

William lost no time in taking possession of his purchase. By the Normans he was received, if not with good will, yet at least without opposition. Not so the Manceaux, whose fealty had been claimed by Robert upon very weak grounds, and who had only been brought by conquest under his subjection. They refused to be thus sold and disposed of by one whose authority they had never willingly allowed, and now rejected the new claimant in favour of Helie de la Fleche, the nephew of the last earl, Herbert. Unfortunately for this youthful aspirant, he was made prisoner by Robert Talavau, while riding abroad one day with a small retinue, totally inadequate to compete with those who had thus surprized him, and although his liege lord, Falk, hastened to the assistance of his vassal in this dilemma, he was at last glad to obtain his liberty by yielding up his rights. He would then fain have entered into the service of William, but being rejected, he is said to have indignantly exclaimed, "If you will not have me for a friend, you shall learn to fear me as an enemy."

"Knave!" replied William, to whose heart fear was a stranger; "I give you leave to do all that you can; and by the face of St. Luke, if you should conquer me, I will ask nothing of you for this lenity."

Helie kept his word. The next summer he defeated the Nor-

mans and surprised Mans, the inhabitants of which city acknowledged him for earl, and the garrison, being closely besieged in the castle, was soon reduced to extremities. Tidings of these events were brought to the king while hunting in the New Forest. Without waiting to collect his troops, or indeed to make the slightest preparation, he rode off to the sea-shore, exclaiming to those about him, "Let those that love me follow." A heavy gale was blowing at the time, but to the remonstrances of the mariners who pointed out the danger of the passage at such a season, he only replied in the same spirit that had been shown by Cæsar many centuries before, "Hold thy peace; kings are never drowned." The next day he landed at Barfleur, and so speedy was his advance, that Helie had scarcely time to save himself by a speedy flight, when, having ravaged the hostile lands after the usual fashion of all conquerors, he returned to England.

While pursuing the train of these events, we have been kept from noticing the affairs of England, in relation to the neighbouring country of Scotland. Malcolm had taken advantage of the feud between the two brothers, to make his customary inroads, regardless of treaties, or of any thing except the favourable opportunity of plunder. But when the king had again got his hands free, by a reconciliation with the duke, the face of matters was speedily changed. He advanced into Scotland, and though his fleet was dispersed in a storm, his cavalry traversed the Lothians, while the Scots retreated, if they did not fly, before him, till they seemed inclined to make a final stand on the banks of the great river, which they designated as "the water." By the mediation of Robert, a hollow peace was patched up between the belligerents, Malcolm submitting to do homage to the English king, and to render him the same services he had before rendered to the Conqueror. In requital, William gave the Scot twelve manors, and a yearly pension of twelve marks of gold, being in fact no more than he had previously enjoyed from the liberality or the prudence of his father. Edgar the Etheling also had his

share of benefit from this convention. He was allowed to revisit England, and by his judicious conduct soon obtained a place of distinction in the court of William.

It was not long before a fresh cause of quarrel arose between the monarchs. In pursuance of his father's policy, the English king had long been in the habit of possessing himself of the strongholds in his kingdom, and it now chanced that Carlisle attracted his attention, which was then held by one of his powerful barons. Him he expelled, and, having peopled the city with a colony of Englishmen from the southern districts, he built a castle for their protection, much to the indignation of Malcolm, who saw in this new fortress an effectual check upon his future inroads. A quarrel arose; the Scottish king was summoned to attend his feudal lord at Gloucester, but when, in obedience to this order, he arrived there, he found himself forbidden the royal presence, till such time as he would consent to plead his cause before the English barons, and abide by their judgment. This demand, though strictly in accordance with feudal custom, was indignantly rejected by the Scotch king. Returning with all speed to his own country, he collected his retainers, and burst with fire and sword into Northumberland, where the Scotch army was surprized, and he himself, as well as his son Edward, perished in the conflict that ensued. So complete was the route that few escaped from the field, and of those the greater part was drowned in the Alme and the Tweed. William thus acquired the power, if not the right, of interfering in the internal affairs of Scotland, and, with his aid the Etheling placed his nephew Edgar on the throne, and restored to their former honours the children of his sister Margaret.

In his attacks upon the liberty of the Welshmen, the English king was much less fortunate. The rugged nature of the country set the Norman cavalry at defiance, and after two campaigns, from which he derived little honour and less profit, he was fain to content himself with drawing a line of defensive fortresses about the land he was unable to subdue.

Nor was William free from molestation on the part of his barons. They had been kept under by the strong hand of the Conqueror, and the present king was by no means wanting to himself in following out the sagacious example of his father; but the barons were too powerful and too fond of arms to remain quiet for long together. It is true that in the end they were invariably defeated, yet the defeat of one was seldom found to operate as an adequate warning to others, and hence this reign resembles in many of its leading points the preceding one, although with infinitely diminished lustre. Like his father, William was greedy of wealth, and as one mode of gratifying this passion he laid claims to all the vacant prelacies as fiefs escheated to the crown. No sooner was a rich incumbent dead than he took possession of the church's property, which he sold to the highest bidder, or retained for years in his own hands, appropriating to himself the annual revenue. In vain the clergy protested against this encroachment upon their rights; their voices were feeble when opposed to avarice and power united, till at last the king fell dangerously ill, and the probable approach of death began to fill him with a very natural disquietude. He invited to the side of his sick bed the celebrated Anselm, and moved by his own fears no less than the prayers of the venerable man he promised a thorough change of conduct in the event of his recovery. He would repair the wrongs he had done, so far at least as lay in his power, he would restore the church's property, he would forgive all offences committed against himself, and for the future he would rule like a just and upright monarch. But alas for the old proverb:

> "When the devil was sick, the devil a monk would be;
> When the devil got well, the devil a monk was he."

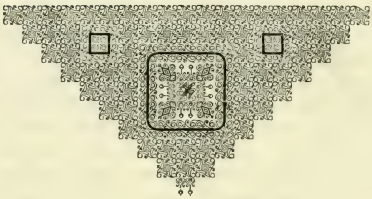
William recovered and speedily forgot all his fine promises. His court became more and more licentious every day, and he even refused to marry that he might indulge his passions with less restraint. What was yet worse for his future fame he again be-

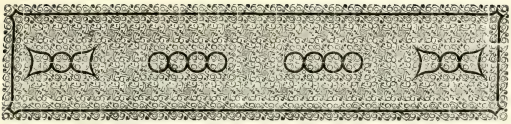
came embroiled with the church, which in those days had the monopoly of historical record, and seemed to employ two different coloured inks, into which it dipt its pen according to the greater or less degree of devotion in the person to be described. Yet making every allowance for the exaggeration which is always unavoidable when the injured party can tell his tale without any fear of reply, it must still be admitted that his aggressions upon the property of his clergy did him little credit, although few at this time of day will feel inclined to censure him for his resolute refusal to acknowledge the papal authority within his dominions. To the honour of the clergy it should be added that few of them were inclined to side with their metropolitan, Anselm, in his scheme to raise the papal power above that of the king to whom they had sworn allegiance. As a last resource, the defeated prelate had recourse to Rome, but the time was not yet come when an English archbishop could place his foot on the neck of his king by the help of a Roman pontiff. So little regard did William pay to his threats, that he allowed him to set out upon his pilgrimage of rebellion, and then sequestered all his lands and property, a striking instance of the religious independence of that period, as contrasted with the story of some succeeding reigns. In fact the contest between the church and monarchy had only just commenced. Men's minds were not as yet prepared to receive the doctrines of passive obedience to the hierarchy, though in the end the superior craft as well as knowledge of the priesthood enabled it to enlist the ignorant people on their side, and thus for many years subdue the wisest and boldest monarchs to their authority.

The end of William's career was now fast approaching. It is said by the old chroniclers that rumours of some violent catastrophe had long been rife among the people, and if the tale be really true, we may with good reason infer a foregone intention of evil, which must have emanated from some fanatics or from some one among the discontented Norman nobles. The people at

large had little reason to complain of William, according to the notions of monarchy then existing. A single fact would lead to the suspicion that the assassination was plotted by the clergy, or, to limit the accusation within reasonable bounds, to one or more of their body, who from interest or fanaticism would be most hostile to the king's life. The event alluded to is this. Before sunrise on the first of August Fitz Hamen entered his chamber, and related to him the vision of a foreign monk, which was interpreted into a presage of calamity to himself personally. He endeavoured to laugh it off, saying, "The dreamer was a monk, and for the sake of money had dreamed like a monk. Give him a hundred shillings." But notwithstanding this show of indifference, it was evident the tale had made a deep impression upon his mind. He gave up his intended hunting for the day, devoted the morning to business, and at dinner endeavoured to drown all recollection of the ominous story by a free indulgence in the pleasures of the table. The wine did its usual good office; his spirits rose, and he went out into the New Forest to hunt as usual, and about sunset was found by his attendants weltering in his blood. How was it that the king chanced to be thus deserted by all his followers, and who was it that shot the fatal arrow? It was said at the time, and has since been repeated by some credulous historians, that an arrow shot from the bow of Walter Tyrrel, a French knight, glanced from a tree and pierced his breast. But this glancing arrow is in itself no very probable tale, and it is rendered yet more doubtful by the subsequent denial of Tyrrel at a time when he had nothing to hope or fear from confession. He solemnly affirmed upon oath that he had never seen the king on the day of his death, nor entered that part of the forest in which he fell, and while we can see no cause for such an affirmation unless it were true, we can easily understand why the real assassins should lay the deed to the accidental fault of one who on that very day had chanced to leave the country.

Thus fell William Rufus after a reign of twelve years; the vengeance of the priesthood followed him even beyond this life, for though they could not well refuse a grave to their monarch in Winchester cathedral, they chose to mark their unrelenting enmity by denying his obsequies the usual religious rites. The heathen poet has said, "Let the earth cover and protect its dead;" the divine command enjoins universal charity and forgiveness; the priests of those days wrote their undying vindictiveness on the tomb itself.





## Henry the First.

ENRY, although the youngest son of the Conqueror, obtained the throne by the exercise of the same activity which had given it to William Rufus, to the exclusion of their elder brother, Duke Robert. The latter had distinguished himself in the Holy Land, and was now upon his way home, but whether from his natural want of energy, or in ignorance of the prize that fortune had thus placed within his reach by the death of William, he wasted the time in Apulia. While he was here employed in wooing his future bride, Sibylla, Henry had attended to his interest in England, and in three days only after the death of Rufus he was crowned at Westminster. The friends of Robert had indeed attempted to make good his claims, but they had not been able to prevent the coronation of his more enterprizing younger brother, which was performed by Maurice, Bishop of London, in the absence of the primate, Anselm, who, as we have already seen, had betaken himself to Rome, to incite the pontiff against his monarch.

The claims of Henry to the throne being so weakly grounded, he was fain to endeavour at conciliating the people, and, what was then of much more importance, the clergy. He recalled

Anselm, and published a charter of liberties, of which, that it might be known to all, he caused copies to be sent to every county and deposited in the principal monasteries. The conditions of this instrument were of the utmost importance, and only required to be as fairly fulfilled as they were wisely conceived, to have ensured the lasting welfare of the nation. By it, says the elegant and accomplished historian, Lingard, he "restored to the church its ancient immunities, and promised neither to sell the vacant benefices, nor to let them out to farm, nor to retain them in his own possession for the benefit of his exchequer, nor to raise tollages on their tenants. 2. He granted to all his barons and immediate vassals, (and required that they should make the same concession to *their* tenants) that they might dispose by will of their personal property; that they might give their daughters and female relatives in marriage without fee or impediment, provided the intended husband were not his enemy; that for breaches of the peace and other delinquencies, they should not be placed at the king's mercy, as in the days of his father and brother, but should be condemned in the sums assigned by the Anglo-Saxon laws; that their heirs should pay the customary reliefs for the livery of their lands, and not the arbitrary compensations which had been exacted by his two predecessors; that heiresses should not be compelled by the king to marry without the consent of the barons; that widows should retain their dowers, and not be given in marriage against their will; and that the wardship of minors should, together with the custody of their lands, be committed to their mothers or nearest relations. To the nation at large he promised to put in force the laws of Edward the Confessor, as they had been amended and published by his father; to levy no moneyage, which had not been paid in the Saxon times; and to punish with severity the coiners and vendors of light monies. He exempted from the Dane-gelt the demesne lands of all his military tenants, forgave all fines due to the exchequer, and the pecuniary mulcts for murder before his coronation; and ordered, under the heaviest

penalties, reparation to be made for all injustices committed in consequence of the death of his brother."

From many of the clauses in this celebrated charter, we may infer the comparative mildness and equity of the Anglo-Saxon laws, as well as the oppressive nature of the feudal institutions, the lingering remnants of which in the present day are the real source of the struggle that is going on amidst the various classes, and threatening eventually changes of yet greater magnitude and importance.

127780

If the circumstances under which Henry ascended the throne were highly beneficial to his subjects, so also was it to their advantage that, instead of being brought up as princes usually are, he had been educated in the more profitable school of adversity. Imprisoned after his father's death by one brother, besieged and driven out of Normandy by both, he had learnt at an early age to think and act for himself, and if, up to this time, he had not been particularly remarkable for the practice of the severer virtues, he had at least become familiar with difficulty and danger, and had acquired that most useful part of king-craft, a thorough insight into human nature. Originally gifted with a superior intellect and a strong bias towards learning, these qualities had been fostered by the Conqueror, who, at early age, had perceived and admired his son's promise, and they were ripened into excellence by the subsequent events, which afforded ample leisure for, while they gave encouragement to, study. In addition to this he was in the very prime of life when he grasped at the English sceptre, being in his thirty-second year.

The commencement of his reign was signalized by a sudden self-reform, of the same kind as that which has made Henry the Fifth so famous. Up to this period his morals had been scarcely less questionable than those of his brothers, but now, either from prudence or a higher motive, he discarded his mistresses, and drove from his court the Falstaffs and other licentious characters, who found it more congenial to them to imitate the king in his old vices

than in his new reform. Neither did he forget to conciliate the church; while he imprisoned the notorious Flambard, whose conduct disgraced his order, he recalled Archbishop Anselm by letters expressive of the strongest esteem and regard. What, perhaps, yet more gratified the nation, he married Matilda or Maud, the daughter of Malcolm, king of Scotland, by Margaret, the sister of Edgar the Etheling. Her descent from the Anglo-Saxon line endeared her to the people at large, and thus gave stability to his throne; but though it was a marriage so agreeable to all parties, it had well nigh been shipwrecked in the very outset by objections drawn from the ecclesiastical law. In her childhood she had been entrusted to the care of her aunt, Christina, Abbess of Wilton, who had made her wear the veil and mingle with the nuns, a usual mode of protection in those days against the brutal licentiousness of the Norman soldiery. Advantage was taken of this circumstance by the more bigoted of the clergy, or by the enemies of Henry, to declare that she was no longer free to marry, but the youthful bride pleaded her cause before the monkish Anselm in language that proved irresistible;—"I do not," she said, "deny that I have worn the veil; for when I was a child, my friend Christina put a black cloth on my head to preserve me from outrage; and when I used to throw it off, she would torment me both with harsh blows and indecent reproaches. Sighing and trembling I have worn it in her presence; but, as soon as I could withdraw from her sight, I always threw it on the ground and trampled it under my feet. When my father once saw me in it, he tore it from me in a great rage, and execrated the person who had put it on me." The statement thus simply and forcibly given could not be impugned, and the objection was over-ruled, in conformity with a prior decision of Archbishop Lanfranc on a similar occasion.

It has already been related how the notorious Flambard had been committed to the Tower by Henry immediately upon his accession. Here he managed to live in the enjoyment of every

luxury, and contrived by playing the boon companion, to ingratiate himself with those who had him in safe keeping. At length, about the beginning of February, he eluded their vigilance, and made his escape by means of a rope that had been sent to him concealed in a pitcher of wine. As was generally his custom, his keepers were invited to dine with him, and induced to drink freely 'till a late hour in the evening. In this state they retired to rest, and, when all were buried in profound sleep under the influence of wine, he descended through the window by the help of the rope, and was hastily conducted by his friends to the sea-coast. Hence it was no difficult matter for him to cross over into Normandy, and once safely arrived there, he lost no time in rousing the torpid Robert into action. Stimulated by such a councillor, the Duke hastened to summon his feudal retainers to his banner for a second invasion of England; nor on this occasion had he had any reason to complain of their want of energy or obedience; like the war-horse in that sublime passage of scripture, they scented the carnage in the distance and were eager enough for the battle, which was to desolate a country and make thousands of mourners. Some few too of the Norman barons in England espoused his cause, but the natives remained faithful to Henry, who had granted them much, and was now ready to promise more that he might secure their allegiance in the hour of danger. What was scarcely of less importance, Anselm was the strenuous advocate of his cause, and even threatened to excommunicate the invaders if they did not forego their purpose. The fears, or the prudence, of either faction led to a friendly meeting before they got to blows, when fortunately for the people the regal competitors got to terms, and an adjustment was made, in virtue of which Robert renounced all claim to the throne of England, on consideration of his receiving a yearly pension of three thousand marks, the cession of all the castles possessed by William in Normandy, with the exception of Damfront, and the revocation of the sen-

tence of forfeiture pronounced by William against his adherents. It was soon however seen that the king was anything but sincere in making this treaty. Under one pretence or another he contrived to get rid of all the disaffected nobles, and when Robert came over in person to plead the cause of one of the most powerful, the ferocious Earl of Shrewsbury, who had always been devoted to his cause, he received him, it is true, with smiles, but he did not the less make a prisoner of him. Nor would he release his victim 'till he had resigned his pension, which, to save the honour of both parties, was converted from the cowardly surrender of a right, into a free-will gift to Queen Matilda, a mere exchange of terms, which could deceive no one. This led to the renewal of hostilities the moment Robert had got his liberty; and fortune, as is too often the case, favouring the worse cause, Henry defeated his brother under the walls of Tenchebrai, and, having again made a prisoner of him, sent him over to England, where he remained in confinement 'till the hour of his death. The dukedom of Normandy thus became once more an appendage to the English crown, an union which perhaps was little to the advantage of either country, however it might gratify the personal ambition of the monarch. It led to continual wars, which bore the name of rebellion on the one hand, and of resistance to usurpation on the other, for scarcely a year passed without some feud between Henry and the Norman nobles, either for the extension or the maintenance of his territories. At the same time it must be allowed that however he might obtain his power, he used it well and wisely, for so strict was he in administering the law, that he obtained from the grateful admiration of his people, the honourable title of the Lion of Justice. The most potent of the barons were gradually brought under subjection to the law, and England enjoyed more internal quiet than she had done since the first hour of the Conquest. The churchmen indeed, were far from joining in this popular regard for the monarch; they would fain have wrested from his

strong and tenacious grasp, the right of nomination to the spiritual fiefs as they became vacant; but they might as well have attempted to tear his prey from the hungry lion. To understand this matter thoroughly it will be necessary to travel back a little.

In early times the election of bishops had for the most part depended on the suffrage of the provincial prelates, as well as the united testimony of the clergy and people. By slow degrees, the traces of which are no longer evident, the monarchs contrived to assimilate the ecclesiastical tenure to the lay holding of property, assuming to themselves the right of approving the prelate elect, and compelling him to swear fealty like any knight or baron, and do homage as to his superior lord. By degrees, they went a step farther; from approving the abbot or bishop when elected, they came to nominate him, and invested him accordingly with the ring and crosier, the accepted emblems of episcopal and abbatial functions. However necessary this power might be to the sovereign in order to prevent the introduction of his enemies into places so full of influence, and therefore so dangerous to him, as the higher officers of the church, the ecclesiastics in general viewed the exercise of it with great jealousy. For more than half a century, council after council had endeavoured to wrest this important privilege from the English monarchs, but the latter as yet, proved too strong for them, and in spite of all the efforts of Archbishop Anselm, Pope Paschal II. in this reign was forced to enter into a compromise upon the subject, which though it might in some measure save his honour whole, left Henry in possession of the substance. It was agreed that as fealty and homage were civil duties, they should be exacted from every priest before entering upon his temporalities; while as the ring and crosier denoted spiritual jurisdiction, to which the king admitted he had no claim, the collation of those emblems was suppressed. The right of nomination, which after all was the real bone of contention, and the

only thing worth contending for, he retained, with a promise that he would not appropriate to himself the revenues of the vacant benefices. Some historians have said that he was not very nice about violating this promise when it suited him to do so. But when were pledges, extorted by necessity, ever kept when that necessity had ceased?

The complete subjugation of Normandy to his rule must have satisfied the ambition of Henry, if it were ever in the nature of ambition to be satisfied. He had crushed all his foes in that country, and had even obtained that the investiture of the duchy should be granted to his son William, by which measure he had given stability to his conquest. This, however, was the work of four years' absence from England, whither he now resolved to return in triumph, and rest upon the laurels he had so hardly, as well as honourably, acquired. If war could ever be a fitting theme for our admiration, it would be in times like these, when its horrors were softened and its character elevated by the chivalrous spirit of the combatants, a feeling which oddly enough contrasts with the general barbarity of the age. The number of the slain in these chivalric encounters, was for the most part so exceedingly small, as to sound ridiculous in the ears of those who have the slightest acquaintance with the results of modern warfare. It was a trial of strength, skill, and courage, and the object of each knight was less to slay his adversary than to capture him; and yet with all this refinement of courtesy was mingled a barbarity that was at times revolting, and at others merely ridiculous. Thus while on the one hand, we are shocked at reading how Henry's daughter, Juliana, defended the castle of Breteuil against the royal forces, and deliberately aimed an arrow at the breast of her father, we are no less disgusted at his mode of punishing the intended parricide, whose sex should have exempted her from public degradation. "He closed the gate," says the elegant historian, "removed the draw-bridge, and sent her a peremptory order to quit the castle

immediately. Juliana was obliged to let herself down without assistance from the rampart into the broad moat, which surrounded the fortress, and to wade through the water, which rose to her waist. At each step she had to break the ice, and to suffer the taunts and ridicule of the soldiers, who were drawn out to witness this singular spectacle." But the events, which had led to an exhibition so ludicrously disgraceful, were of a nature almost too horrible for repetition. The husband of this unfortunate daughter, Eustace, Lord of Breteuil, had solicited the grant of a strong fortress within the ducal demesne, and the king, unwilling to offend him by a positive refusal, and yet suspicious of his fidelity, demanded his own grand-daughters as hostages for his son-in-law's fidelity. At the same time it was agreed that the son of Harenc, the governor of the castle, should be delivered up to Eustace, as a pledge for the cession of the place when the war was ended. From some cause that does not appear in the old chronicles, Eustace became suspicious or dissatisfied, and, regardless of the safety of his own hostages, or presuming on the king's paternal feelings, he tore out the eyes of the boy entrusted to him, and sent him back in that state to his father. That Harenc should be filled with resentment at this barbarous act and apply to Henry for vengeance is natural enough, and will to most seem pardonable; but what are we to say of the king, who could forget that the daughters of Eustace were his own grandchildren, and advise Harenc to retaliate upon them the injury he had received from the father? The catastrophe is almost too cruel for repetition. Neither their youth nor their sex availed to soften the ferocious spirit of the governor, who glutted his revenge by rooting out their eyes and cutting off their noses; and, if anything were wanting to the tale of horror, the king, their grandfather, actually loaded the monster with presents, and sent him back to his command. The historian of mankind must often pause in his dreary task to ask himself if by some mistake he has not been sitting down to the history of demons.

We resume the thread of our narrative. Henry, as we have already observed, was now about to return in triumph to England after a four years' absence; but in this, perhaps, the most brilliant hour of his life, avenging Nemesis was already at hand, and in the retribution that followed, however imperfect, the honest and justice-loving mind may find the same consolation that is felt in some artificial tale of woe when the successful oppressor is in his turn made to suffer. At Barfleur a Norman mariner, by name Fitz-Stephen, met the king, and earnestly prayed for the honour of conveying him back to England on board his own vessel, "the White Ship," which, he observed, was new, and manned with the ablest seamen. It was the service on which he held his fee, and it appeared from his statement that his father had carried over the Conqueror upon his first invasion of England. Henry, however, refused the offer on the plea that he had already chosen his vessel, but he consented to trust his son and treasures to the care of Fitz-Stephen. Accordingly the young prince, who was then in his eighteenth year, embarked with Richard and Adela, two natural children of Henry's, the Earl of Chester, his countess, the king's niece, sixteen other noble ladies, and one hundred and forty knights. Hours were spent on the deck in mad revel, which, about sunset, had risen to such a height that the more prudent deemed it advisable to return ashore, and William then ordered Fitz-Stephen to follow his father, who had sailed long ere this with the first of the tide. But the crew and the passengers seem to have been alike intoxicated, and the care of the vessel being neglected, she struck upon a rock called the Catteraze. The young prince was immediately lowered into a boat, for the vessel upon striking began to fill, and in all probability he might have escaped; but his sister's cries recalled him to the sinking ship; the multitude poured into it, naturally eager to escape instant death, and very little regardful of royal safety when their own lives were at stake. The overloaded boat sank, and in a short time the vessel itself went down, dragging with it to the bottom at least three hundred living beings.

While this fatal event was taking place, Henry, who had arrived at Southampton, was impatiently wondering at his son's prolonged absence. For a long time—long in reference to such a calamity—no one dared to inform the king of what had happened, till the next morning a young page flung himself at his feet and revealed the melancholy tidings. The pride of Henry made him assume a stoic indifference to the loss, but in his heart it was evident that he felt it all the deeper, and from that day he was never observed to smile. It is probable that the nation lost nothing by the death of a prince, whose violent and haughty youth gave too ominous a presage of a despotic manhood. All eyes were turned to the king's nephew William, whose efforts to obtain the English throne were strongly supported by many of the Normans, as well as by Fulk of Anjou, and only defeated by the singular prudence and activity of his uncle. Henry, by his well-paid and numerous spies, had become full early acquainted with the intended movements of his enemies in Normandy, and suddenly landing with a large body of English, he called together his faithful retainers, and in a few decisive encounters beat down all opposition for the time being.

To compensate William for these defeats, the French king, Louis, bestowed on him the hand of his sister-in-law, giving for her dowry Chaumont, Pontoise, and the Vexin; and other circumstances in a short time combined to render him more powerful than ever. Henry again became alarmed, and to defeat his nephew's hopes married Adelais, the daughter of Geoffrey duke of Louvain, and niece to Pope Calixtus; but when after three years the union had produced no issue, he determined to settle the crown on Maude, his daughter by a former marriage, who had married Henry X. of Germany, and who by his decease became a widow. To this plan all the parties most concerned were equally opposed, himself excepted. The princess possessed in Germany a noble dowry, and had no mind to abandon it for a disputed inheritance; the barons objected to the succession of a

female, which in those times when a strong hand was requisite on the throne, and kings were of necessity soldiers, was equally foreign to the ideas of Englishmen and Normans. Maude, however, yielded up her own wishes to the commands of her father, and Henry had thus only the difficult task of reconciling the most powerful of his barons to this novel scheme of succession. Partly by fear of his resentment, and partly by bribery and fair promises, a seeming consent was wrung from them; but even at that very time his nephew, Stephen, Earl of Boulogne, and his natural son Robert, Earl of Gloucester, were each in secret nourishing his own projects to dispute the throne when the death of the reigning monarch should leave it vacant. To secure himself therefore as much as possible against all contingencies, Henry offered the hand of Matilda to Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, the eldest son of Fulk, who had lately resigned his European states for the precarious throne of Jerusalem. Maude herself, as well as the English and Norman barons, was averse to the union, but he over-ruled the hesitation of the one by the despotic use of his paternal authority, and felt himself strong enough to despise the murmurs of the other, when he had by this alliance connected himself with the powerful house of Plantagenet. Fortune seemed well inclined to second these efforts of a prudent and selfish policy; for about this time William died, without issue, of a slight wound he had received in the hand from the pike of a foot-soldier, which being neglected rapidly brought on a mortification. On his death-bed he earnestly recommended to his uncle's mercy the faithful friends, who had only done their duty in adhering to his standard, and the wise generosity of Henry in forgiving them effectively won for him the hearts of the disaffected barons. The only draw-back to his general contentment was to be found in the conduct of his son-in-law, the wild and impetuous Geoffrey, who quarrelled with his wife and embroiled himself with Henry by the demand that Normandy should be ceded to him in virtue of a previous promise. Henry refused,

and hence arose a serious breach between the potent relatives, which was yet farther widened by the arts of Maude, who although she had borne her husband three children, Henry, Geoffrey, and William, yet appears to have entertained a strong dislike for him.

Like all of his race since the time of the Conqueror, Henry was engaged in unceasing strife with the church of Rome and his clergy generally. As one source of profit, whenever a see became vacant he would keep it unoccupied for years, during which he appropriated to himself its revenues, and when at last he consented to fill it, he seldom, or never failed, to extort a handsome price from the new dignitary. But he devised a yet more doubtful mode of replenishing his exchequer. So early as the reign of Edgar, Saint Dunstan had endeavoured to enforce the celibacy of the clergy, and his example had been followed by Lanfranc, who in a synod held at Winchester, in 1075, resolved that although the village curates, who were married, might retain their wives, yet celibacy should be strictly imposed on the higher conventual clergy, while for the future a vow of continence was exacted from all candidates for the orders of deacon and priest. Six and twenty years afterwards the same subject was taken up by Archbishop Anselm, when it was enacted that every priest, deacon, or subdeacon should be compelled to keep the vows made at his ordination, and now the sagacious greediness of Henry determined to make this canon a source of profit to himself. He appointed a commission to enquire into the conduct of the clergy, with orders that all who had transgressed in this particular should be visited by a heavy fine. As the offenders proved to be too few to realize the sum expected, the intended penalty of guilt was changed into a general mulct upon the whole body of the parochial clergy, without regard to the plea of innocence.

A far less questionable event of this reign was Henry's dispute with the church of Rome in regard to the admission of the papal legates. The Pope, as head of the church, contended

for his right to enquire into the state of the clergy throughout the Catholic world; on the other hand it was affirmed, that, by the grant of former popes, the Archbishop of Canterbury was entitled to be papal legate within the kingdom. A sort of compromise was at length effected between the parties, but which left the real question as undecided as ever.

Henry had now arrived at the end of his career. While he was hunting near St. Denis le Froment, he was seized with an acute fever, of which he died in seven days, having bequeathed his lands on both sides of the sea to his daughter Matilda, and her heirs for ever. For ever! a fine phrase from the lips of poor mortality! But it is really absurd to see how man, whose utmost limits seldom exceeds fourscore, presumes in his blind arrogance to dictate to unborn ages, prescribing rights to the very land of which his own mouldering ashes have long since ceased to have any visible occupation.

The bowels of the deceased monarch were deposited in the church of St. Mary, at Rouen, which had been founded by his mother, while his body was conveyed to England, and interred in the Abbey of Reading.

# Stephen.

STEPHEN, the only monarch of that name who has ruled over England, now seized upon the crown which his uncle had so fondly imagined he had secured to his daughter Maude. He was the third of the four sons that Henry's sister Adela, had borne to her husband, the Earl of Blois. Sailing from Whitsand, he landed on the Kentish coast, and although repulsed from Dover and Canterbury, by the suspicions or foregone knowledge of the inhabitants, he was welcomed by the citizens of London, who immediately proclaimed him king. Winchester also was brought over to him by the influence of the bishop, his brother, and here too he was joined by the Archbishop of Canterbury, by Roger, Bishop of Sarum, and by William de Pont d'Arche, who surrendered to him the keys of the castle and of the royal treasures. A little casuistry, such as is usually supplied in these cases, absolved him as well as others, from the previous oath of allegiance to Matilda, while if the primate felt any scruple, it was removed at once by the ready oath of Ralph Bigod, the household steward, who swore that Henry on his death-bed had disinherited Matilda, and left his crown to Stephen.

By the advice of these adherents, the new monarch at once proceeded to his coronation, though neither prelates nor barons had yet arrived, or signified their acquiescence, binding himself by oath not to appropriate to himself the vacant benefices, nor to molest any one in the possession of woods and forests, nor to levy dane-gelt, as had been done by his uncle just deceased. His generosity, for the exercise of which he found ample funds in the royal treasure, and his many popular qualities, soon drew over to him the leading nobles, and conciliated the favour of the people in general. A few only held out for a time, and they were the new families which the policy of the late king had raised to opulence, but even these were at length intimidated by threats, or seduced by promises, 'till at length the accession of Stephen was admitted by the entire nation.

While events were thus running their course in England, Matilda had entered Normandy and been admitted into Damfront and the neighbouring towns. But the excesses committed by the Angevins, who followed soon after under the command of her husband, revived the slumbering spirit of animosity between the two nations; and before a month had expired they were compelled to retire into their own country. To prevent the return of their unwelcome guests, the Norman barons met in council, and were about to offer the duchy to Theobald, when Stephen stept in ere it was too late, and by his promises and judicious conduct, persuaded them to renew the ancient connexion between Normandy and England. Yet even now the cause of Matilda did not seem to be altogether desperate. In order to support her succession, David, king of Scotland, again invaded England, and so successfully that he reduced Carlisle, Norham, Alnwick, and Newcastle, compelling the inhabitants to swear fealty to his protege. But his career was now checked by the advance of Stephen at the head of a numerous army; a battle seemed inevitable; and then it was that David recollected he was related in the same degree to both competitors. A peace

in consequence was concluded, the most important article of which was, that Henry, prince of Scotland, did homage to Stephen, and received from him the towns of Carlisle, Doncaster, and Huntingdon.

While the king was thus employed with the Scots, all Wales had risen in arms, and after the chieftains had laid waste the neighbouring English counties they retired in safety to their mountain fastnesses loaded with plunder. Stephen, however, had no leisure to retaliate upon these barbarians. Although he had received the investiture of Normandy from Louis he was anything but the undisputed master of the duchy, for he had not only to encounter the opposition of Geoffrey and his Angevins, but he found that his own adherents did not more detest the common enemy than they did the mercenaries, who fought in his cause under William of Ipres. His actual authority did not extend beyond the towns, where he had garrisons, and where the expression of the popular feeling was kept under by fear of his troops, while the great barons held themselves aloof in their castles, and indulged in the old feudal right of private warfare with each other, under pretence of maintaining the cause of Stephen or Matilda, as it might best suit them at the moment. In the meanwhile the people suffered on all hand, and the same causes were equally leading to the same result in England. As we have already seen, it had been the object of the preceding monarchs to restrain and curtail the power of the barons, and to a great extent they had been successful. But in doing this they had acted much like the gardener, who crops the weeds in his garden and thus certainly prevents the farther spreading of their seeds, yet leaves their roots to spring up at another season, when his careful hand shall be wanting. Too much power had been left to them, and too little to the law, and they, who had been prohibited with few exceptions from fortifying their castles, now turned every mansion into a stronghold, from which they could safely defy both the king and the people, whose hostility they

were constantly provoking by their freebooting and licentious spirit. To subdue these petty tyrants it was necessary to levy armies, and lay a regular siege to each in succession, at a considerable expense both of time and money. The mistaken policy of the king in treating these vanquished offenders with indulgence as a matter of course gave them encouragement to renew their warfare against the law and the people, so often as his absence afforded them an opportunity, till at last even his patience became exhausted. In a very reasonable fit of anger he caused Arnulf of Hesdin and his ninety-three associates to be hanged, a salutary example, that only wanted to be more general to have produced the greatest benefits.

We have just seen how peace was concluded with the Scots, but peace with a country at that time so barbarous was only a truce to be broken the moment they could do so with safety. Twice within the first six months of the year 1138 did the Scotch king, David, cross the border with his hordes of savages, assisted by English and Norman exiles, and lay waste the northern counties. In August he advanced for a third time, and was suffered by the supineness of the natives, or their want of proper means of defence, to penetrate as far as Yorkshire. Dearly did the people pay for their own faults, or the errors of their rulers, for in no time or country has war been carried on with the same ruthless ferocity as by David in these incursions. Churches were profaned, villages were burnt to the ground, the young, the aged, and the defenceless, were slaughtered without respect to sex or persons; or if a few females distinguished for birth or beauty were spared in the spirit of barbarous caprice, it was only to undergo a fate to which death itself had been mercy. They were stript and bound together with leathern thongs, in which state they were driven into Scotland at the spear's point, where after having experienced every kind of indignity, they were kept as slaves, or bartered away for cattle to the various chieftains in the neighbourhood. The pretence for all this cruelty was, that

Stephen had promised and refused to David the earldom of Northumberland.

It was reserved for an old and decrepit churchman to put an end to such atrocities by kindling in the people a more becoming spirit of resistance. Thurstan, archbishop of York, although little calculated for the duties of a soldier had yet the heart of one, and when all around him had abandoned themselves to a cowardly despair he assembled the northern barons with their retainers, and by his noble exhortations induced them to arm against the enemy. Three days were spent in fasting and devotion, and the fire of courage, that would seem to have gone out in the hearts of the people, was rekindled at the altar of religion. On the fourth day, the noble prelate dismissed them with his blessing, and on getting about two miles beyond Northallerton, they received notice of the advance of their barbarian enemy. They then fixed a mast, by way of standard, into the frame-work of a carriage, from which circumstance the subsequent battle acquired, and has ever since retained, the name of "the battle of the standard." On the top of it arose a cross, in which was fixed a silver box containing the sacrament, while below waved the banners of the three patron saints, Peter, Wilfrid, and John of Beverley, and every art was used to rouse the enthusiasm of the soldiers. From the foot of this novel standard, Walter Espec addressed them in the ardent language of a warrior, who knew no fear but the fear of defeat; from the carriage itself the Bishop of Orkneys, Thurstan's representative, read the prayer of absolution; and the kneeling multitude, as they shouted a brief "Amen!" started up to meet the enemy.

Amongst the invaders there had been that dissension, which is usually found to be the forerunner of defeat. The elite of the Scotch army, the English and Norman refugees had, as was usual with them, claimed the honour of being first in action, a point which the Galloways claimed as being the descendants of the ancient Picts, a race scarcely more barbarous than themselves,

and these pretensions were supported by Malise, Earl of Strathern, who exclaimed, "Why should we trust so much to these Frenchmen? I wear no armour; but there is not one among them, that will keep pace with me to-day." This boast excited the ire of Allan de Percy, but the men of Galloway carried their point with the king, who, himself a barbarian, naturally enough sympathized with the claims of barbarians. Favoured by a mist, they were now advancing upon the English whom they might prehaps have surprized before they could get themselves into battle array, when their march was checked by the address of Robert de Bruce and Bernard de Baliol. These barons, who held land in either country repaired to David, and advised him to a peace, but their counsels being rejected, they renounced all allegiance to him and returned to the English, closely followed, however, by the Scots, who rushed onward to the fray, as usual, with loud shouts. The first ranks yielded to the shock, but nothing could in the least move the serried mass about the standard. It was to no purpose that the Scotch sought to break through the forest of spears opposed to them, and while engaged in this fruitless task the arrows flew fast and thick, making a fearful havoc among them. Unable to endure any longer this deadly shower, they broke and fled, and so complete was the route, that of seven and twenty thousand men, nearly every one had perished on the battle-field, or in the subsequent flight. Fatal, however, as this day was to the Scotch it did not at once put an end to their inroads, and it was only by the mediation of Cardinal Alberic, the papal legate, that peace was again concluded between the countries.

While the people fought their own battles in the north, Stephen was engaged in a contest with three powerful churchmen in the south,—Roger, Bishop of Sarum, and his two nephews, Alexander, Bishop of Lincoln, and Nizel, Bishop of Ely. More like lay-barons than ecclesiastics in their mode of living, they dwelt in fortified castles, never went abroad without a numerous retinue of knights, and had yet more excited Stephen's jealousy,

by their supposed attachment to the cause of his rival, Matilda. Getting possession of their persons by an unworthy stratagem, he compelled them to give up to him their castles, a piece of success, which threatened to end in his ruin, by involving him in a contest with the whole body of the church, which had hitherto been his most profitable ally. To all the remonstrances of his friends, and even of the papal legate, Stephen turned a deaf ear, and Matilda, taking advantage of this breach, landed in Suffolk, to dispute with him the sceptre of her father. A civil war now ensued to add to the other calamities that had so long affected the kingdom. Each of the rivals was followed by numerous partizans, the result of self-interest in all its various forms and combinations, the royal garrisons upholding the king's cause while the standard of Matilda floated triumphantly at Dover, Canterbury, and Bristol. Many of the principal nobles stood aloof from either party, maintaining a real independence in their well-fortified castles, while they feigned to be neutral or submissive, 'till the kingdom might in truth be said, to be governed by as many rulers as there were barons too powerful for the royal hand to controul them. Plunder and lawlessness became the regular order of things, the only security of each individual being his strength or skill to protect himself.

Under such circumstances the pitched battle that was now fought between the king in person, and Matilda's forces, under the guidance of Earl Robert, could hardly be thought a misfortune to the nation at large. It was in the vicinity of the Trent, that the hostile forces met, when on the first shock the royal cavalry fled in confusion, either from cowardice or treachery. The infantry stood firm although opposed to superior numbers, being animated by the presence of the king, who fought for his crown with all the energy of despair. His sword was shivered; his battle-axe was broken; and at last a stone brought him to the ground, when he was made prisoner and brought before Matilda. The latter showed herself unworthy of the victory, that had been

achieved for her, by loading the unfortunate man with chains, and keeping him closely confined in Bristol castle.

The strength of the king's party was now in a great measure broken, although his consort, who also bore the name of Matilda, continued to maintain a faint show of resistance. Those however, who had been made prisoners, were glad to regain freedom by the surrender of their castles, and those, who had before wavered, were easily persuaded to join the triumphant faction. The only person to be feared, was the Bishop of Winchester, the king's brother. For a time he kept himself aloof in dignified silence, but his wealth, birth, and authority, as the papal legate, made him of two much importance to be left long in this state of doubtful neutrality, and every effort was made to win him over. At length he was persuaded to acknowledge the Empress Matilda, for "England's lady," and unmindful of his oath of allegiance to the imprisoned king, no less than of the natural affection of a brother, he mounted the altar-steps, and solemnly blessed all who should obey her, and cursed all who should resist. Under his auspices too a synod was held, in which he denounced the reign of Stephen, and the manner in which he had obtained the crown, and eventually he succeeded in bringing over the greater part of those assembled to his own opinions. The price of this fraternal treachery was commensurate with the crime; the bishop was to have the first place in her councils, and to have in his discretion the disposal of the abbacies and bishoprics as they should fall vacant, a promise which was farther guarantied to him by the plighted word of the barons and of Matilda's brother. In the very act of committing as gross a piece of perfidy as the human brain could well imagine, he was contented to believe that oaths and pledges could be binding.

The Londoners for a time objected to this new usurpation, but even they at length yielded to the persuasions of the legate; and now Matilda might seem to be in safe possession of the prize, which she had purchased at the cost of so much blood, and

by the introduction of a civil war within the bosom of her native country. Her own insolent and vindictive spirit defeated all such expectations. So long as she had to struggle for the crown, she carefully hid her pride and arrogance under the thickest veil of dissimulation; but no sooner did she fancy herself free from all farther danger of opposition, than, giving way to her natural disposition, she contrived to alienate her warmest partizans, while she roused the dormant enmity of others by fines and persecutions. Not contented with holding Stephen in close confinement, she repelled with insult the prayers of his queen for his liberation, and, what was yet more perilous to her own claims, when the legate proposed as the price of the king's solemn resignation of the crown, she should confer the earldoms of Boulogne and Moretoil, on his nephew, Eustace, he met with a scornful denial. Nor was she satisfied with having thus raised up for herself a powerful enemy in the body of the church; as if her authority was too powerful to be shaken by anything, instead of attempting to conciliate the Londoners, she imposed upon them a heavy tax, in punishment for their previous loyalty to Stephen, and added contempt to injustice, in scornfully rejecting their petitions, that they might have restored to them the privileges they had enjoyed under Edward the Confessor.

The deposed queen saw in these continued acts of inprudence, a favourable opportunity for the recovery of her husband's rights and freedom. Collecting a body of horse, she suddenly appeared on the south side of the city. The bells rang out an alarm; the citizens flew to arms; and the Empress, who was sitting at table, had barely time to escape with a few followers to Oxford, while the rest of her friends squandered and dispersed like an army broken in the field, and betook themselves to the security of their several castles.

Suspecting the sincerity of the legate, Matilda now sent him a summons to attend her. The answer was that "he was getting himself ready," an answer, it must be admitted, not well

calculated to allay her misgivings. Hereupon she attempted to surprize him at Winchester, but as she entered at one gate he fled by another, and having been thus foiled, with the danger increasing about her every moment, she called to her aid her brother Robert, Earl of Gloucester, her uncle David, King of Scots, and others of her principal adherents. She then besieged the episcopal palace and a fortress that had been built by the bishop in the heart of the city. Before either could be taken, Henry had collected forces enough to besiege the besiegers, who, after enduring every privation for seven weeks, and losing numbers in the conflicts that took place daily and even hourly, resolved upon endeavouring to escape. Sunday was the day chosen for the attempt, in the hope that at such a time the enemy would be less vigilant. They were deceived. Of the whole party few escaped except Matilda and her faithful attendant, Brian Fitz-Count, who had the good fortune to reach Devizes Castle in safety, while the rest making front against the pursuers to favour her evasion, were for the most part either killed or captured. This battle and defeat took place at Stourbridge.

The queen shewed herself deserving of this success. Although the Earl of Gloucester still held her husband in chains, she allowed him every indulgence in the castle of Rochester, compatible with his safe keeping, and in the end it was agreed that he should be exchanged for the captive king. The rival parties were now much in the same position they had been before the battle of Lincoln, except that the legate found himself in an awkward dilemma. He had embraced both sides and been true to neither. In the synod convened at Westminster, and at which Stephen himself was present he endeavoured to justify himself as well as he could, listening without shame or anger to the reproaches of those who taunted him with his double backslidings.

At this crisis Stephen fell dangerously ill, whereupon Robert sailed to the continent to solicit aid from Geoffry, the husband

of the Empress Matilda. He refused, from hatred to his wife, but agreed to entrust their eldest son, Henry, to the earl's care, and the war was renewed with various success to the principal belligerents, though with uniform loss to the country, that suffered alike from friend and enemy. The death of Stephen's eldest son, Eustace, after a time afforded a chance of peace, which both parties being pretty equally balanced, neither was disposed to refuse. Stephen adopted Henry for his successor, to the exclusion of his own surviving son, William, who did homage to the duke, and in return, received all the lands and honours possessed by Stephen before his accession.

The king did not long live to enjoy the quiet purchased by so severe a sacrifice. After a reign of nineteen years, he died at Canterbury, and was buried at Faversham by the side of his wife and son, in a convent of his own foundation.

## Henry the Second.

ENRY THE SECOND, the first royal Plantagenet, ascended the throne of England with every prospect of a happy reign. He possessed the whole of Normandy, and so much of France as in reality to be more powerful than the king to whom he did homage for his numerous fiefs; if we set down his possessions in that kingdom at a full third part of the whole realm, we shall not exaggerate.

He was crowned at Westminister about six weeks after the death of Stephen, and immediately commenced a system of salutary reform, endeavouring to staunch the wounds of the nation, which might be said to be bleeding at every pore. He issued a new coinage of standard weight and purity, commanded the foreign mercenaries, under penalty of death, to quit the country they had so long desolated, and aided by a powerful army proceeded to demolish those strongholds of pillage and oppression, the baronial castles. This last was neither soon nor easily accomplished, and, what was scarcely less beneficial to the nation, the Scottish king, Malcolm, was compelled to exchange the three

great northern counties, so long held by his grandfather, David, for the earldom of Huntingdon.

It was fortunate for England that if Henry was ambitious, he was also cautious to an excess, and this preponderance of the safer over the more dangerous quality seemed to hold out the prospect of lasting peace. For a time too, the people congratulated themselves on the wisdom of their monarch when they found Becket chosen by him for his chief councillor and adviser. To this choice he is said to have been directed by Theobald, Archbishop of Canterbury, who loved Henry as his son, and who on retiring from the high office, which age and its natural infirmities forbade his holding any longer, was anxious to leave the youthful monarch in the hands of one, whose wisdom might guide his inexperience.

The first interruption to this state of calm arose as usual from the king's possessing continental territories. The French monarch, who dreaded the farther aggrandizement, of one already too powerful, was disposed to contest his succession to the earldom of Nantes, which had fallen to him as the heir of his deceased brother, Geoffrey. To prevent a rupture, if possible, Becket, the new chancellor, was despatched to France, and so well did he manage to conciliate the French king, that he consented to affiance his infant daughter, Margaret, to Henry's eldest son. This amity, however, was not of long continuance. Henry claimed in right of his wife, Queen Eleanor, the duchy of Toulouse, while the French king supported the claims to the same possession of Raymond, Count of St. Gilles, who had married his sister, Constantia. Under the guidance of Becket, who at this time was more a soldier than a monk, the English arms triumphed, and Louis himself would have been captured in Toulouse, but that Henry in the spirit of excessive caution that too much swayed him, felt reluctant, as a vassal, to turn his arms against his feudal lord in person, and led his forces back into Normandy. This forbearance led again to a peace, which, however, did not

outlast the month. The marriage of Louis with Adelais, the niece of Stephen the late king of England, and otherwise powerfully allied, roused the jealous fears of Henry; war again broke out in consequence, but before much of the people's blood could be shed in this unholy as well as unprofitable strife, peace was anew concluded through the mediation of Peter of Tarentaise, the envoy of Pope Alexander III. Here at least was a point of concord between the monarchs; both were friendly to the cause of Alexander, and opposed to his rival in the papacy, Victor IV. who, although he had formed only three votes in the conclave, was yet supported by the emperor Frederick of Germany against his more legitimate competitor.

The death of the primate, Theobald, in 1161, left the English king at liberty to adopt a measure, which embittered no small portion of his life, and even put his throne in considerable danger. He conferred on his chancellor, Becket, the vacant archbishopric of Canterbury, an union of offices, which, however repugnant to modern notions, was common enough in the early periods of English history when the clergy were almost the only educated class in the kingdom. Becket at first opposed a real or feigned dislike to this preferment; but the king had resolved upon it, and it is probable that his chancellor's reluctance was of no very obstinate nature. Dissimulation, as we see from other parts of his conduct, was no new nor difficult matter to the military primate, who having flung down the sword to grasp a crozier, chose also to lay aside those habits of show and luxury, for which he had hitherto been so conspicuous, and rushed at once into the extremes of monkish mortification. It will scarcely seem strange that before a twelvemonth had elapsed the seeds of dissension should show themselves between such a character and Henry. To understand this matter rightly, it will be necessary to travel back and take a survey of the spiritual and social state of the Christian community.

In early times the churchmen had sought to withdraw the people from the lay to the ecclesiastical tribunals. At first this was done under pretence of healing strife by the mediation of the holy character, and the consent of both parties was requisite before this mode of settling a dispute could be allowed. By degrees a second step was taken. Either party had the option, without consulting his opponent, bringing the disputed matter into the bishop's court, either in the first instance, or during the course of law before a civil magistrate. Then came a yet farther encroachment, and while the laity were permitted, the clergy were compelled, to submit their quarrels to episcopal jurisdiction. Thus the latter obtained the valuable privilege of being exempted from the power of the civil magistrate; they could only be tried by themselves, and it soon appeared that the clergy were much more anxious to veil, than to punish, the offences of their own body. Among the Anglo-Saxons, the authority of the two judicatures was intermixed and not very clearly defined. The Normans separated them, and established *Courts Christian,* that is, courts of the bishops and his archdeacons, after the manner of the Western church in all other parts. It must, however, be allowed that the spiritual judges had some advantages over the secular. They had studied with diligence the Theodosian code, an entire copy of which had been found in 1137, when Amulphi was taken by the Pisans, and when to this was added the canon law, the compiled result of the ecclesiastical decisions through a long period, their jurisprudence acquired a clearness and precision which were wanting in the courts of the civil magistrate. But the latter did not submit in quiet to these encroachments, and they commenced their attack upon the most vulnerable part of the ecclesiastical judicature. By their own canons the clergy were excluded from the judgment of blood; fine, imprisonment, the scourge, or degradation, comprehended the list of their inflictions, and in those days the doctrine of extreme punishment was universal. It was held that lenity increased

crime, and at all events it did not seem just that while a layman might be subject to death, a churchman, whatever might be his offences, could only be brought before a tribunal, from which that mode of punishing was banished. A dispute between Philip de Brois, a canon of Bedford, and the king's justiciary, brought this matter to a head. The former had been tried and slightly punished by his bishop for an act of homicide, and some time afterwards the justiciary in the open court at Dunstable called him a murderer, in allusion to this case. High words ensued. The king ordered him to be tried for this second offence before the spiritual court, which sentenced him to public whipping, and suspension from his sacred office for two years. This however, did not satisfy the king, and summoning his bishops he demanded that when for the future an ecclesiastic should be degraded for any crime by his spiritual judges, he should be subject for the same offence to a lay tribunal. The bishops objected, and the king then asked if they would submit to the ancient customs of the realm, which, being numerous and undefined, left every thing open to his own construction. The reply of Becket was equally astute; he would do so "saving his order." The war had now fairly commenced between the church and the throne, for the clergy suspected, and probably with good reason, that under the phrase of *customs* was intended a general attack upon the clerical immunities, which indeed had grown to an intolerable height. But fear or a desire of royal favour won most of the leading churchmen to omit the saving clause. Becket alone stood firm. He was threatened with exile or death, and at a meeting held to reconcile these contending claims a scene occurred which places in a strong light the sanguinary and lawless spirit of the age. The door was thrown open of a room next to that in which the assembly was sitting, and discovered a body of knights with tucked-up garments and swords drawn, as if ready to commence the work of slaughter upon the unarmed ecclesiastics. Moved by the entreaties of

those about him, the primate at length promised to obey the customs; but when afterwards called upon to affix his seal to the sixteen constitutions of Clarendon, he refused. It is now requisite to show briefly the nature of these constitutions.

I. The custody of all vacant ecclesiastical establishments should belong, and their revenues be paid, to the king. The new elections should be made, in consequence of the royal writ, by the clergy assembled in the king's chapel by his assent, and by the advice of such prelates as he may think proper to consult.

II. All suits, civil or criminal, in which the clergy were concerned, should in the first be brought before the civil magistrate, who should decide whether the cause must be tried in the secular or episcopal courts. In the latter case a civil officer must be present to report proceedings, and if the defendant were convicted in a criminal action, he was to forfeit his benefit of clergy.

III. No tenant in chief of the king, and no officer of his household or demesne, should be excommunicated, or his lands put under an interdict, without the royal sanction, and the justiciary was to take care that the causes should be tried in the royal or ecclesiastical court, according as they might belong to either.

IV. No archbishop, bishop, or dignified clergyman, should go beyond the sea without the royal permission. This custom, which dated from the Conquest, had for its object the prevention of appeals to the pope.

V. Appeals should proceed regularly from the archdeacon to the bishop, from him to the primate; and, if the latter failed to do justice, the cause should be carried before the king, that by his precept the suit might be terminated in the archbishop's court, so as not to proceed farther without the king's consent.

Many other articles there were, though of less importance, which confined pleas of debts and disputes regarding advowsons to the civil jurisdiction, declared that priests holding lands of the crown

should be deemed to hold them by barony, and to be bound to the same services as the lay barons, and forbade the admission to orders of the sons of villeins, without the licence of their respective lords.

Upon calm deliberation, Becket repented of the concessions he had made when under the influence of a near and visible peril. He wrote to the pope, confessing and soliciting absolution for his weakness, and, the indignation of Henry being fully raised, he bent every energy for the destruction of his former friend and chancellor. He prepared a succession of charges against him upon new grounds, since that of the customs had been found so little tenable, and, by the infliction of fine upon fine upon various pretences, well nigh swallowed up the episcopal revenues. Next he demanded a balance of four and forty thousand marks, due, as he said, from the sums received by the late chancellor on the king's account. Becket then went to court, where arrayed in his pontifical robes, but deserted almost by all, he awaited the decision of the council. In the meanwhile he had no difficulty in guessing the result from the language held to him by the bishops, and when at length the Earl of Leicester, at the head of the barons, came out to pronounce his sentence, he denied the authority of the court, referred his quarrel to the pope, and refusing to hear any more, went home amidst the acclamations of the clergy and people. It has been said by some historians, that Henry meditated some actual and immediate violence, and Becket believing, or feigning to believe, the sinister reports brought to him by his friends, escaped that night from Northampton. and after fifteen days of difficulty and danger, landed at Gravelines, in Flanders. His first visit was to Louis, his next to Pope Alexander, then keeping his court at Sens. By both he was received with every demonstration of respect, and when he surrendered his bishopric into the hands of the latter, he was re-invested with it in defiance of the advice of the cardinals, who thought this act afforded the best means of ending a doubtful and dangerous controversy.

While Henry was involved in this dispute with the church, he found himself again obliged to turn his attention to the Welsh. These barbarians, as fierce and restless as the Scotch, had renewed their incursions upon the peaceful borders, and when compelled by the victorious arms of the king to sue for peace, it was with no intention of maintaining it. His absence in Normandy afforded a fresh opportunity for war and rapine, and they were not slow to use it. Hastening back from the continent, Henry met and routed them in a pitched battle, when they fled as usual to their fastnesses. He followed them and held them as it were besieged, on Mount Beriom. But incessant rains deluged the valley, and, forced to retire in disgrace to Chester, he wreaked his vengeance on his Welsh hostages, the children of the noblest families in Wales. By his orders all the males had their eyes put out, while the ears and noses of the females were cut off without regard to their youth or sex.

In Bretagne he was more fortunate by his policy than he had been in Wales by his arms. Conan, Earl of Richmond, a weak and indolent prince, unable to govern his refractory barons, willingly resigned all his possessions to Constantia, when an imaginary marriage was contracted between her and the king's third son, Geoffrey. Hence as the guardian of the minors, Henry assumed the reins of government, and soon contrived to subdue the turbulent barons, to the general peace and happiness of the people.

In the meantime Becket at Pontigny affected the life and manners of a hermit, and growing bolder from enthusiasm, or from feeling that he had thus acquired a firmer hold both upon the people and the supreme pontiff, he began to use the thunders of the church with very little respect of persons. He cut off from the society of the so called faithful all those who had framed the constitutions of Clarendon, and all who had invaded church property, and intimated to Henry, that a like fate awaited him in case he remained impenitent. To make these decisive

measures agreeable to Alexander, he included in his bans those who should communicate with the anti-pope.

Coldly supported by his bishops, who probably liked well enough the cause of Becket, however much they disliked the man, Henry sought to be reconciled to the primate. But the meeting between them scarcely led to a hollow truce, and the king having yielded Anjou and Maine to his elder son, and Aquitaine to his youngest, now proceeded to the coronation of his son Henry. But the so long-threatened storm from Rome was about to burst upon his dominions, and again a meeting took place between the king and his too powerful subject. The necessity of the case led this time to a better show of peace, though it is probable with little sincerity on either side; and the primate after some delays returned to Canterbury. That the latter was little changed in his feelings may be estimated from the fact of his sending before him letters of suspension against the bishops who had been adverse to his cause, an act which has been attempted to be excused under the plea of momentary irritation. The bishops knew he carried such weapons about with him, and sent Ranulf de Broc with a party of soldiers to take him prisoner; he immediately made use of them, and one is tempted to ask these apologists for the primate, which is to blame? he who carries about him arms that can be of no use but to destroy, or they who knowing his enmity endeavour to force them from him? However this may be, the prelates hastened to the king then in Normandy, with loud exclamations against the ambition and vindictiveness of the archbishop. The king also had his moments of irritation, though it has met with few apologists. In an evil hour he exclaimed, "Of the cowards who eat my bread, is there not one who will free me from this turbulent priest?" Four knights, who happened to be present, Reginald Fitzurse, William Tracy, Hugh de Moreville, and Richard Brito, took this angry expression for a bloody warrant, and without delay set sail for Canterbury. About two in the after-

noon, they appeared before the archbishop, and abruptly demanded that he should absolve the excommunicated prelates. He refused, and, upon his expressing surprize that they who had before sworn fealty to him should now threaten him, they replied, "We will do more than threaten." Upon this they left the room.

The primate was evidently in danger, and at the importunity of his friends, he sought a temporary refuge in the cathedral, where the monks even then were chanting vespers. They would fain have fastened the church-doors when he had entered, but with the courage or obstinacy that formed so strong a feature in his character he commanded them to be thrown open. He had ascended the steps of the choir when the knights entered with twelve companions, all in complete armour. His attendants fled, with the exception of Grim, his cross-bearer, when a voice demanded, "Where is the traitor?" No answer was returned. "Where is the archbishop?" asked Fitzurse, for it was now almost dark, and he might have hidden himself, had he chosen, among the crypts, or under the roof. "Here I am," replied Becket, "the archbishop, but no traitor." They again commanded him to absolve the prelates. "Till they offer satisfaction I will not," was the firm reply. "Then die!" exclaimed the murderer, aiming a blow at his head, which was partly intercepted by Grim, but the force of the blow broke his arm, and even wounded the primate, who, as the blood trickled down his face exclaimed: "in the name of Christ and for the defence of his church, I am ready to die." A second stroke threw him on his knees; a third laid him prostrate at the foot of St. Bennet's altar, with the upper part of his scull dashed to pieces; and thus at the age of fifty-three perished this great but ambitious prelate, in the attempt to put the foot of a priest upon the neck of a monarch.

Henry was at Bure, in Normandy, when the bloody news was brought to him. The receipt of it filled him with much real or

pretended sorrow, and after four days obstinately passed in solitude, and almost without nourishment, he dispatched five envoys to avert the papal indignation. With some difficulty they obtained an audience, and partly appeased the pope by protesting their master's innocence, and, what was of more importance, his perfect willingness to abide by the decision of the pontiff. Hereupon he contented himself with excommunicating the assassins in general terms, and appointed his legates in France, the cardinals Theodin and Albert, to take cognizance of the cause. Four years elapsed before a final decision was given, and it is saying much for the prudence of Henry, or the venality of his judges, that though some minor points were insisted upon as the price of his absolution, the original cause of dispute between him and Becket still lay open for discussion. At length, in a great council at Northampton, they came to the following conclusions.

I. That no clergyman should be arraigned personally before a judge for any crime or misdemeanour, unless against the forest laws, or regarding a lay fee, for which he owed service to a lay lord.

II. That no bishopric or abbey, should be kept in the king's hands beyond a year, unless required by the evident necessity of the case.

III. That those who murdered clerks, on their conviction or confession before the king's justice, in the presence of the bishop or his officer, should forfeit their inheritances for ever.

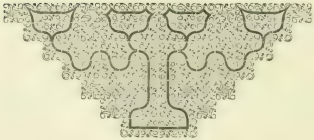
IV. That clergymen should never be compelled to make wager of battle.

Thus successful in all his undertakings, both abroad and at home, it might now have been supposed that the king would at length enjoy tranquillity. But he, who had indulged his children to excess in their youth, now that they were grown up began to treat them with jealous tyranny. They all rebelled against him. His eldest son, Henry, supported by the French king, by Philip

the Earl of Flanders, and by William of Scotland, determined to possess himself of England, and began the first attempts against his power with a war in Normandy. Although defeated in their opening campaign the allies were not intimidated. It was agreed that in the ensuing spring, Louis should fall upon Normandy, the friends of Geoffrey and Richard should wage the war in Bretagne and Aquitaine, and that the Scottish king should enter England in the north, while the Earl of Flanders and the young Henry should invade the southern coast. Upon these tidings the unhappy father set sail for England in the midst of a storm, where, having arrived, his first care was to do penance at the shrine of Becket. While thus ignobly employed, news were brought to him that the Scotch king had been taken prisoner by Ranulf de Glanville, and in three weeks afterwards, peace was so generally restored throughout the kingdom, that he returned to Normandy, where he arrived just in time to save Rouen from the enemy. Thus again foiled by the genius of Henry, the confederates agreed to a short truce with a view to a general pacification. Richard, who alone stood out, was in a few weeks compelled to throw himself upon his father's forgiveness, which was extended to all the parties concerned except the King of Scots. He was for a long time kept prisoner in the Castle of Falaise, nor was he released 'till he had consented, with his clergy and nobles, to do homage to Henry, and to surrender five strong castles as security for his future conduct.

Henry was now allowed to enjoy a short repose, 'till it was again disturbed by the feuds of his sons amongst themselves, and by their revolts against their father. But neither his mind nor his body were any longer equal to meet this unnatural warfare; defeat now followed upon defeat, and a thunder-storm in the plain near Tours, where he was holding a conference with his enemies, awakened a degree of superstitious terror, which led to his complying with all their demands. He had stipulated that a list should be given him of all the barons, who had joined the

French king. The first name which struck him, was his son John's, that son for whom his misplaced affection had kindled the present war. He retired broken-hearted to Chinon. A raging fever seized him, when his sick bed was attended only by Geoffrey, the chancellor, and a natural son, on whom he bestowed his blessing, while he franticly cursed the children by whom he had been abandoned. On the seventh day he expired, A.D. 1189, leaving to after-times a character, which it is hard to reconcile with his brilliant successes and the many substantial benefits he conferred on his people.



# William the Conqueror.

THE Normans (Men of the North), were a mixt nation of the fiercest Norwegians, Swedes, and Danes, and became settled in Neustria, in France, at the beginning of the 10th century, when King Charles the Simple, conferred the Duchy, since called Normandy, on

ROLLO, THE DANE, one of the most celebrated of the Norman leaders. This renowned Chieftain, *m.* 1st, Poppa, dau. of Berengarius, Count of Bayeux, and 2ndly, Gisela, dau. of Charles, King of France; by the former of whom he left at his decease, in 931, two sons and two daughters, viz.:

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. Robert, Count of Corbeil, ancestor of
   HAMON DENTATUS, 6th Count of Corbeil, who, according to Anderson, was father of two sons;
   1. ROBERT FITZ-HAMON, who accompanied WILLIAM to England, and achieved great renown by his conquest of Glamorgan, where he was made Prince. His dau. Mabel, *m.* ROBERT, Earl of Gloucester, illegitimate son of Henry I.
   2. RICHARD DE GRANVILLE, Earl of Corbeil, who *d.* on his journey to Jerusalem, leaving a son,
      RICHARD DE GRANVILLE, Earl of Corbeil, patriarch of the great House of Granville, of which was the ever memorable
      SIR BEVIL GRANVILLE, the Cavalier commander, slain at the battle of Lansdowne, 5 July, 1643. From his son, SIR JOHN GRANVILLE, created EARL of BATH, in 1661, derived the GRANVILLES, now of Calwich Abbey, co. Stafford.

1. Crespina, who *m.* GRIMALDUS I., Prince of Monaco, and had issue,
   GUIDO I., Prince of Monaco, living A.D. 980, ancestor of the GRIMALDIS, Sovereign Princes of Monaco, and Dukes of Valentinois.
   Crispinus, Ansgot, who received from his grandfather Rollo, the Barony of Bec, and became patriarch of the Lords of Bec-Crispin.
   Gibellinus, who was made Lord of Sinus St. Troppeus, by William I., Count of Provence.
2. Gerletta, who *m.* William II., Duke of Aquitaine, and Count of Poictou, and had with a dau. Blanca, wife of Lewis V. King of France, a son,
   WILLIAM III., Duke of Aquitaine, who *d.* in the Abbey of St. Cyprian, A.D. 1025, having had a son,
   GUIDO, who became on his father's resignation in 1019, Duke of Aquitaine. He founded the Priory of St. Gemma, in Xaintonge, and *d.* in 1021, when he was succeeded by his son,
   WILLIAM IV. Duke of Aquitaine, who assisted Philip I. of France, against William the Conqueror. He erected the Palace of Poictou, and, after conferring large donations on the Church, *d.* in 1086. His son and successor,
   WILLIAM V. Duke of Aquitaine, reigned no less than seventy years. At his death, which occurred in 1156, he left two daughters :
   PETRONELLA, wife of Rudolph, Count of Vermandois.
   ELEANOR, Duchess of Aquitaine, who *m.* Lewis, King of France, but was divorced from that monarch in 1150, when she wedded HEN. II. King of England.

The eldest son of Rollo, Duke of Normandy,

WILLIAM, surnamed ***Longa Spatha***, Duke of Normandy, *m.* Adela, dau. of Hubert, Count of Senlis, and dying in 948 (he was slain, it is stated, by the treachery of Arnulph, Count of Flanders), left a son and successor,

RICHARD I., Duke of Normandy, surnamed *sans peur*, who *d.* in 960, leaving by his wife, Gunilda, a Danish lady, four sons and two daughters, viz. :

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. Mauger, Earl of Corbeil.
3. Robert, Count of Evreux (afterwards Bishop of Rouen), father of two sons, Richard, Count of Evreux, and Rudolph, Constable of Normandy.
4. William, Count of Hiesmes and Eu, and Lord of Monstreul, who *m.* Lefieltna de Harcourt, and had two sons :
   Robert, Count of Eu.
   William, Count of Soissons, *d.* without male issue.

1. Emma, *m.* 1st, Etheldred, King of England, and by him, who *d.* in 1016, was mother of a son, EDWARD the CONFESSOR. Emma, *m.* 2ndly, CANUTE the GREAT, and by him was mother of HARDY CANUTE, King of England.
2. Hedwig. *m.* to Geffrey, Count of Bretaigne.

The eldest son,

RICHARD II., Duke of Normandy, surnamed *the Good*, *m.* 1st, Judith, dau. of the Duke of Britany, and had issue:

1. RICHARD, his successor.
2. ROBERT, successor to his brother.
3. William, a Monk.
1. Alice, who *m.* Renauld, Earl of Burgundy, and had a son, Guy, who claimed the Duchy at the decease of Robert le Diable.
2. Eleanora, who *m.* Baldwin IV. Earl of Flanders, and was father of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, whose dau.
   MATILDA, *m.* William, Duke of Normandy, and became afterwards on the Conquest of England, Queen of England.
3. Papia, wife of Guilbert Saint Valery.

Duke Richard *m.* 2ndly, Estrith, sister of Canute the Dane, and dau. of Swene, King of Denmark. From her he was divorced; and subsequently he took as his third wife, Papia, a Danish lady, by whom he had two sons, Mauger, the celebrated Archbishop of Rouen, and William, Count of Arques.

Richard *d.* in 1026-7, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

RICHARD III., Duke of Normandy, who is stated to have been poisoned in 1027. He left no legitimate issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

ROBERT LE DIABLE, Duke of Normandy, who contributed to restore to his throne, Henry, King of France, and received from the gratitude of that monarch, the Vexin, as an addition to his patrimonial dominions. In the 8th year of his reign, curiosity or devotion, induced him to undertake a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, where the fatigues of the journey and the heat of the climate, so impaired his constitution, that he died on his way home, at Nice, in Bythinia, in 1035. To Duke Robert, Herleva, or Arlotta, the dau. of an officer of his household, had borne a son, William, who so strongly interested the affections of his father, that, before his departure for Palestine, Robert had prevailed on an assembly of the Barons at Fescamp, to acknowledge as heir to the Duchy, this

WILLIAM, who was only ten years old at his father's death. The Earl Gilbert became his guardian, and the King of France solemnly engaged to protect the rights of his orphan vassal. But the guardian was slain, the interests of William were neglected, and his dominions during the time of his minority, exhibited one continued scene of anarchy and bloodshed. At the age of nineteen, however, the young Duke first took the field to support by his own good sword, his claim to the succession, and after defeating Guy of Burgundy, and William of Arques, he baffled the efforts of his opponents; and at length, aided by the chivalry of the

warlike age in which he lived, effected the Conquest of England, by the defeat of Harold, at Hastings, in 1066.

The Conqueror, who was *b.* in 1024, *m.* in 1053, Matilda, dau. of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, by Adela, his wife, grand-daughter of Hugh Capet, and had issue:

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.

1. ROBERT, surnamed *Court Hose*, to whom his father bequeathed Normandy and Maine. This illfated Prince, defeated at the battle of Tenchebrai, was confined by Henry I. of England, in Cardiff Castle, until his death in 1134, after a captivity of twenty-eight years. He *m.* (when in Italy, on his way to Palestine) Sybilla, dau. of Geoffrey, of Conversana, of Norman descent, and had a son,
   WILLIAM, Earl of Flanders, who was protected by Philip le Gros, King of France, and received from that monarch, the hand of Joan, sister of his Queen Alice, and dau. of Humbert, Count of Maurienne. This youthful Prince, distinguished for his courage and gallantry, was slain at the battle of Alost, in 1128. He left no issue.
2. Richard, *d.* young.
3. WILLIAM, who succeeded to the throne of England, as 2nd of the name.
4. HENRY, who ascended the throne as HENRY I.

1. Cicely, Abbess of the Holy Trinity, at Caen, *d.* in 1126.
2. Constance, who *m.* Alan Fergant, Count of Bretagne, but *d. s. p.*
3. Alice, contracted to Harold.
4. Adela, who *m.* Stephen Count of Blois, and *d.* in 1137, leaving a son,
   STEPHEN, King of England.
5. Agatha, betrothed to Alphonso, King of Gallicia, *d. unm.*
6. Gundred, who *m.* William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, and by that potent noble (who *d.* in 1089), had issue:
   1. WILLIAM DE WARREN, Earl of Warren and Surrey, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the great Earl of Vermandois, and widow of Robert, Earl of Mellent, and dying in 1135, left issue,
      WILLIAM DE WARREN, Earl of Warren and Surrey, a crusader, whose only dau. and heir, Isabel de Warren, *m.* 1st, William de Blois, Earl of Moreton, natural son of King Stephen, but by him had no issue: and 2ndly, Hameline Plantagenet, (natural brother of Henry II.) who assumed the surname of Warren, and became Earl of Surrey. By this Earl, Isabel left at her decease, 1198, a son WILLIAM WARREN (*Plantagenet*), Earl of Warren and Surrey, who *m.* twice, and had with a dau. Isabel, who *m.* Hugh de Albini, Earl of Arundel, but *d. s. p.*, one son, JOHN WARREN, Earl of Warren and Surrey, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Hugh le Brun, Earl of March, and half-sister, by the mother, of Henry III., and had one son and two daus., viz.: 1. William slain in a tournament at Croydon, leaving issue, a son John, Earl of Warren and Surrey, who *d. s. p.* in 1347, and a dau. an eventual heiress, Alice, wife of EDMUND FITZ-ALAN, Earl of Arundel, ancestor, by her, of the Dukes of Norfolk (see under EDWARD I.)

2. Alianore, who *m.* Henry, Lord Percy, and ancestor of the PERCYS of Northumberland (see under HENRY III.), and 3. Isabel, wife of John de Baliol, afterwards King of Scotland.

2. Reynold, one of the adherents of Robert of Normandy.

3. Editha, who *m.* 1st, Gerard de Gournay, Baron of Gournay, and 2ndly, Drew de Monceaux, and had by the former one son and two daughters, viz. :

1. HUGO DE GOURNAY, ancestor of the Lords Gournay.

2. Gundred, who *m.* Nigel de Albini, Scutifer Conquestoris, and had two sons.

1. Roger, who possessing the lands of Mowbray, assumed, by command of King Henry, the surname of Mowbray, and became ancestor of the MOWBRAYS, Dukes of Norfolk.

2. Henry, of Camho, ancestor of the Albinis, feudal Lords of that place.

3. A second dau. who *m.* Richard de Talbot, and had two sons, viz. ;

Geoffrey de Talbot, ancestor of the TALBOTS of Bashall, co. York, represented by RICHARD WALMESLEY LLOYD, Esq., son and heir of the late Richard Hughes Lloyd, Esq. of Plymog, Gwerclas, and Bashall.

Hugh de Talbot, ancestor of the Earls of Shrewsbury.

## Ancestry of Matilda, Queen of William the Conqueror.

BALDWIN I. surnamed *Bras de fer*, Count of Flanders, (great grandson of Lyderic, Count of Harlebec, the first hereditary Governor of Flanders) *m.* in 862, Judith, widow of Ethelwolf, King of England, and dau. of Charles the *Bald*, grandson of CHARLEMAGNE, and by her, who survived him, left at his decease in 880, a son and successor,

BALDWIN II. surnamed the *Bald*, Count of Flanders, who carried on a successful war against Eudes, Count of France. He *m.* Alfritha, dau. of ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England, and dying in 918, was *s.* by his son,

ARNOLPH I. surnamed the *Great*, Count of Flanders, who waged war against William, of Normandy, whom he defeated and slew. By Alice, of Vermandois, his consort, who was fifth in descent from Charlemagne, Arnolph was father of

BALDWIN III. Count of Flanders and Artois, who wedded Matilda, dau. of Herman Billung, Duke of Saxony, and left at his decease in 962 a son,

ARNOLPH II. Count of Flanders, whose wife, Susanna, was dau. of Berenger II. King of Italy. He *d.* in 988, and was *s.* by his son,

BALDWIN IV., surnamed the ***Fair Beard***, Count of Flanders, who is stated by some authorities to have married Orgina, dau. of Frederick, Count of the Moselle, and by others, Eleanor, dau. of Richard II. Duke of Normandy. Certain it is that he died in 1034, and that he left a son and successor,

BALDWIN V. surnamed the ***Pious***, Count of Flanders, who entered into hostilities, with the Emperor Otho II. and acquired from that monarch Valenciennes and the Isles of Zealand. He subsequently, further increased his territories by another rich accession, that of the citadel of Ghent. He *m.* in 1027, Adela, dau. of Robert, King of France, son of Hugh Capet, and had by her,

1. BALDWIN VI., called the *Peaceable*, Count of Flanders and Artois, who *m.* the Countess Richilda, of Hainault and Namur, and dying in 1070, left issue,
   - ARNOLPH III. Count of Flanders, surnamed the *Unlucky*, slain in battle 1072.
   - BALDWIN I. Count of Hainault, whose great-grandson,
     - BALDWIN IV. Count of Hainault, *m.* MARGARET, sister and heir of Philip the Great, Count of Flanders and Artois, and dying in 1194, left issue:
       - BALDWIN IX. Count of Flanders, Hainault and Namur, elected Emperor of Constantinople, in 1204. He was slain at Adrianople, in the following year.
       - HENRY, elected Emperor of Constantinople, in 1205, *d.* in 1216.
       - YOLANDE, *m.* Peter de Courteney, elected Emperor of Constantinople in 1216.
       - ISABEL, heiress of the county of Artois, *m.* in 1180, to Philip II. King of France.

2: ROBERT I. Count of Flanders and Artois, at the death of his nephew Arnolph in 1072. From him derived the subsequent Counts of Flanders.

1. Judith, who *m.* 1st Tosti, Count of Northumberland, brother of Harold, and 2ndly, Guelph, Duke of Bavaria, ancestor of Ernest Augustus, Elector of Hanover, whose son ascended the throne of England as George I.
2. MATILDA, who wedded WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.

## Junior Descendants of William the Conqueror.

THE families sprung from the marriage of WILLIAM DE WARREN, Earl of Warren and Surrey, with GUNDRED, the Conqueror's youngest daughter, viz.:

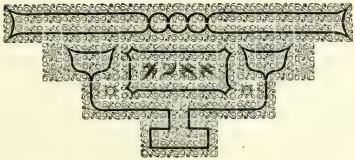
- FITZ-ALAN, descended from EDMUND, Earl of Arundel, by ALICE, his wife, sister and heir of JOHN, Earl of Warren and Surrey, (see under HENRY III.)
- PERCY, descended from HENRY, LORD PERCY, of Alnwick, by ALIANORE, his wife, dau. of JOHN, Earl of Warren and Surrey, (see under HENRY III.)

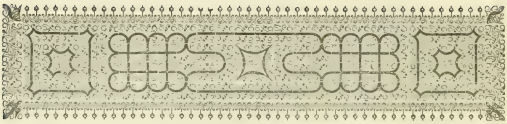
GOURNAY, descended from Gerard de Gournay, Baron of Gournay, by Editha, his wife, dau. of William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey. Of this line we may enumerate the BARONS GOURNAY, whose eventual representative, Julia, only dau. and heir of Hugh de Gournay, *m.* WILLIAM, Lord Bardolph, of Wirmgay, and the GOURNAYS of Somersetshire and Norfolk. From the latter, the Gurneys of West Barsham and Harpley, the GURNEYS of Keswick derived their descent. Of the other scions of the marriage of Gerard de Gournay and Editha de Warren, were

The MOWBRAYS, Dukes of Norfolk, sprung from Roger de Albini, the elder son of Nigel de Albini, by Gundred de Gournay, his wife, and the ALBINIS of Camho, derived from Henry, younger brother of Roger.

The TALBOTS of Bashall, co. York, and the TALBOTS, Earls of Shrewsbury, descended from RICHARD DE TALBOT, by his wife, the second dau. of Gerard de Gournay, by Editha de Warren. Of the Talbots of Bashall (now represented by RICHARD WALMESLEY LLOYD, Esq., son and heir of Richard Hughes Lloyd, Esq., of Plymog, Gwerclas, and Bashall), came

TALBOT, of Salesbury, co. Lancaster; ASSHETON, of Middleton, co. Lancaster: FFARINGTON, of Worden, co. Lancaster; (now represented by JAMES NOWELL FFARINGTON, Esq. of Worden); LIVESEY, of Livesey, co. Lancaster; BRADDYLL, of Braddyll; WHITE, of Bashall; FERRERS, of Bashall; WALMESLEY, of Coldcoates and Bashall; LLOYD, of Plymog, Gwerclas, and Bashall, &c. &c.





# William the Rufus.

William II. surnamed *Rufus*, *b* in 1056, was second son of William of Normandy, by his consort Matilda, dau. of Baldwin V. Count of Flanders, and derived maternally from Charlemagne, Emperor of the West, and Alfred the Great, King of England. Rufus was the Conqueror's favourite son, had accompanied him in all his journeys, and fought by his side in all his battles. At his father's death he ascended the throne of England to the prejudice of his elder brother Robert, and was crowned 26th Sept. 1087. He never married, and at his decease, A. D. 1100, the crown devolved on his younger brother Henry. By whose hand the king fell, and whether by accident or design are questions still unsolved. Popular tradition ascribes the deed to Sir Walter Tyrrel, a hunting companion of the monarch, but an investigation of contemporary evidence leads to no proof of the circumstance, Certain it is that after sunset of the 2nd Aug. 1100, the body of the king was discovered by some countrymen lying on the ground and weltering in blood. An arrow, the shaft of which was broken, had entered his breast.

# Henry the First.

Henry *Beauclerc*, the youngest son of the Conqueror, was born at Selby in Yorkshire, in 1070, and became King of England on the fall of his brother William Rufus. His coronation was solemnized 5th Aug. 1170. He *m.* 1st in 1102, Matilda, dau. of Malcolm III. King of Scotland, by Margaret, his wife, sister and heir of Edgar Atheling, grandson of Edmund Ironside, King of England; and by her had a son and a dau. viz.:

William, who was drowned on his passage from Normandy in 1120, being then aged 18. He had married Sybilla, dau. of Fulk, Count of Anjou, but left no issue.

Maud, born in 1104, who *m.* 1st, the Emperor Henry IV., but by him, who died in 1126, had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1127, the young and gallant Geoffrey Plantagenet, then only 16 years of age, son of Foulk V. Count of Anjou, by Ermengard, his wife, dau. and heir of Helias, Count of Maine. By this celebrated Prince, the Empress Maud, who united in her veins the blood of the Anglo-Saxon, with that of the Norman Sovereigns, left at her decease, 10th Sept. 1167, three sons, and one dau. viz.:

Henry, who ascended the throne of England as second of his name,

Geoffrey, Earl of Nantes, who *d.* in 1157.

William, Earl of Poictou, who *d.* in 1163.

Emma, who *m.* David, Prince of North Wales, younger son of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, and was mother of an only dau. and heir, Gwenllian, who *m.* Griffith, younger son of Cadwygan, Lord of Nannau, younger son of Bleddyn ap Cynfyn, King of Powys, and had a dau. and heir Hunydd, wife of Sandde Hardd, Lord of Morton, ancestor, by her, of the Powells of Horsley, extinct baronets, and of Llewelyn ap Ynyr o'Ial, patriarch of the great house of Lloyd of Bodiris, co. Denbigh, of which that of Lloyd of Gloster, in the King's County is a scion.

# The Saxon Line.

CERDIC, the Saxon, crowned at Winchester in 532, as third monarch of the Englishmen, is styled by Gibbon "one of the bravest of the children of Woden." He was father of the renowned CENRIC, from whom derived in direct descent, EGBERT, who, previously to his advent to the throne, held a command in the army of Charlemagne. In 800, at the decease of King Brithric, Egbert was called by the voice of his countrymen to assume the government of Wessex, and he subsequently succeeded in reducing all the kingdoms of the heptarchy under his sway. His reign, a long and a glorious one, is memorable for the great victories he achieved over the Danes. Egbert *d.* in 836, leaving by Redburga, his wife, two sons and one dau., viz. :

ETHELWULF, his successor.
Athelstan, who had Kent and Essex.
Editha, Abbess of Pellesworth, in Warwickshire.

The eldest son,

ETHELWULF, succeeded his father in the throne of Wessex, and though fitter to wear the cowl than wield the sceptre, evinced much courage and activity when the moment of action called his energies out. In his time the Danes renewed their incursions, but suffered defeat and great slaughter, and at length disheartened by their loses, retired from the shores of Britain. Ethelwulf, *d.* in 858, and was buried at Winchester, leaving by Osburgha, his first wife, dau. of Oslac, the Thane, Grand Butler of England,

I. ETHELBALD, King of Wessex, who *m.* his father's widow, Judith, dau. of Charles the Bald, King of France, but the union scandalizing the people, Ethelbald consented to a separation. He *d.* in 860.
II. ETHELBERT, King of Wessex, *d.* in 866, and was buried at Sherborne.
III. ETHELRED, King of Wessex, whose reign was disturbed by the invasions of the Danes, in a conflict with whom at Basing, he received a death wound, in 871. His son Ethelwald, who opposed the right of his cousin, Edward the Elder to the throne, was slain in battle, in 905.
IV. ALFRED, of whom presently.
I. Elswitha, who *m.* Burrhed, King of Mercia, and *d.* a Nun, in 889.

The youngest son,

ALFRED, surnamed *the Great*, the guardian and benefactor of his country, was born at Wantage, in 849, and by his ever memorable achievements as a warrior, patriot, and legislator, proved the brightest ornament of the race of Cerdic. This illustrious monarch, who ascended the throne at the death of his brother Ethelred, rescued his country from slavery, enacted admirable laws, restored learning, and

laid the foundation of the English constitution. The general historian dwells with delight on his reign, as the fairest page in the world's annals, and all writers combine, in awarding to Alfred every great and good quality that could dignify or adorn a prince. The classical Keightley compares him to Marcus Aurelius, Mirabeau esteems Charlemagne inferior, and Voltaire maintains that there never existed on the earth a man more worthy of posterity's respect.

According to Matthew of Westminster, and Ingulphus, Alfred died in 900, but Robert of Gloucester fixes the date a year earlier. The will of Alfred is deserving of notice, from the interesting information it affords as to the transmission of property among the Saxons. A Latin but very faulty translation is given in Wise's Asser, p. 74. A more accurate version has been made by Manning, from the original in the Register of Newminster, and is deposited in the library of Mr. Astle.

By Elswitha, his wife, dau. of Ethelred the Great, Ealdorman of Mercia, Alfred left two surviving sons, and three daughters, viz.:

I. EDWARD, his successor.

II. Ethelwald, *b.* in 880, who received from his father a learned education, and *d.* in 922. His sons, were Turketel, Chancellor to King Edred, and Abbot of Croyland, *d.* in 975, and Ethelwin and Edwin, who both perished at the celebrated battle of Brunanburg.

I. Ethelfleda, *m.* to Ethelred, Duke of Mercia. This princess, whose masculine virtues and martial exploits, are celebrated in the highest strains of panegyric by our ancient historians, administered the government of Mercia, after the death of her husband, with great ability, and cordially supported her brother Edward, in his operations against the common enemy, the Dane. "The Lady of Mercia," as this illustrious princess was called, *d.* in 920, leaving an only child,

ELFWINA, who was dispossessed of her territories, and sent an honourable captive into Wessex, by her uncle, Edward. She *m.* a West Saxon nobleman.

II. Ethelgiva, Abbess of Shaftesbury.

III. Alfritha, to whose accomplishments and estimable qualities, Asser bears honourable testimony. Alfred bequeathed to her a hundred pounds and three manors. This princess *m.* Baldwin II., Count of Flanders, and was great-great-great-grandmother of

BALDWIN V., Count of Flanders, whose dau. MATILDA, was consort of WILLIAM the CONQUEROR.

The elder son and successor of Alfred the Great was,

EDWARD, surnamed the ELDER, whose right to the throne was opposed by his cousin Ethelwald, who claimed as representative of Ethelred, the brother of the late monarch. Edward, who, aided by his heroic sister, the Lady of Mercia, defeated the Danes, and acquired more real power than had ever been possessed by his predecessors, *d.* in 925, having been

thrice married. His first wife was the dau. of a neatherd, and was called Egwina. Of her, Malmesbury, on the faith of an ancient ballad, gives a romantic narrative. Her superior beauty, even in childhood, had attracted admiration: and a fortunate dream was said to portend that she would prove the mother of a powerful monarch. This report excited the curiosity of the lady who had nursed the children of Alfred. She took Egwina to her house, and educated her as one of her own family. When the etheling Edward casually visited his former nurse, he saw the daughter of the neatherd, and was captivated with her beauty. A son, Athelstan, and a daughter, Editha, were the fruit of their mutual affection. From this very doubtful story, it has been inferred that these children were illegitimate; but the force of the inference is weakened by the testimony of a contemporary poetess, who, in mentioning the birth of Athelstan, alludes to the inferior descent of his mother, but at the same time calls her the partner of Edward's throne.* The son, Athelstan, succeeded to the crown at the decease of his father: the dau. Editha, *m.* Sightric, Danish Duke of Northumbria, and had two sons, Godfrid, and Anlaff.

Edward the Elder's second wife, was Elfreda, dau. of Earl Ethelhelm, and by her he had

EDWARD, who *d. v.p.*
EDWIN, who perished at sea. The traditionary ballads, consulted by Malmesbury, attribute his death to the jealousy of the king, but Athelstan appears rather to have deplored his death as a calamity, than to have regretted it as a crime.
Elsfeda, Abbess of Ramsay.
Egvina, who *m.* first, Charles the Simple, King of France, and was by him mother of a son Louis, and a dau. Giselle, first wife of the Norman Rollo. Egvina *m.* secondly, the Count of Meaux, son of Herbert, Count of Vermandois.
Ethelheld, a Nun at Wilton.
Ethelda, *m.* to Hugh the Great, Count of Paris.
Editha, who wedded the Emperor Otto I.
Egiva, *m.* to a prince whose name is not recorded, but whose dominions lay among the Alps.
Edburga, a Nun at Winchester.
Elgiva, *m.* to Louis, Prince of Aquitaine.

Edward the Elder's third wife, was Edgiva, dau. of the Earl Sigelline, Lord of Meapham, Culings, and Lenham, in Kent, and the issue of this marriage were three sons:

EDMUND, who succeeded his brother Athelstan.
EDRED, successor to Edmund.

* Lingard.

Elfred, who was the especial favourite of his father, by whom he was made co-partner in the kingdom. He *d.* young, and was buried at Winchester.

Edward *d.* in 925, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ATHELSTAN, first monarch of England, then about thirty years of age. This renowned prince, who, by the splendid victory of Brunanburgh, crushed his enemies, and achieved the sovereignty of the whole island, had the glory of establishing what has ever since been called the kingdom of England. He *d.* in 941, and was succeeded by his brother,

EDMUND the ***Elder***, who was crowned at Kingston; but his reign, a vigorous one, endured only six years. In 946, at a banquet given in celebration of the feast of St. Augustine, he was stabbed by a noted outlaw, Leolf.

Edmund had married Elgiva, a princess of exemplary piety, and left two sons, EDWY and EDGAR, of whom presently, as kings of England. At the decease of Edmund, the childhood of his sons rendered them incapable of directing the government, and in an assembly of the prelates, thanes, and vassal princes, their uncle

EDRED, was chosen king, and rendered his reign remarkable, for the final subjugation of Northumbria. He *d.* in 955, and was buried at Winchester. His nephew and successor,

EDWY the ***Fair***, ascended the throne by the unanimous voice of the witan. This prince, who by his tyrannical proceedings, the immorality of his private life, his connexion with Elgiva, and the hostility he bore to the famous St. Dunstan, abbot of Glastonbury, alienated the affections of his subjects, *d.* in 959, and was succeeded by his brother

EDGAR the ***Peaceful***, one of the most distinguished monarchs in the early annals of England, and perhaps, the most powerful. The Saxon Chronicles relate, that in 973, he received at Chester, the homage of eight princes: Kenneth, of Scotland; Malcolm, of Cumberland; Mac Orric, of Anglesey, and the Isles; Iukil, of Westmoreland; Jago, of Galloway; and Howel, Dyfnwal, and Griffith of Wales; and they farther narrate how the ceremony was opened by a splendid procession by water on the Dee, wherein the royal barge was rowed by the vassal kings.

Edgar *m.* first, Elfleda, dau. of Ordmer, a nobleman of East Anglia, by whom he had a son EDWARD, his successor; and secondly, Elfrida, the beautiful dau. of Ordgar, Earl of Devon, by whom he had another son, ETHELRED.

This great and good king, *d.* in 975. His eldest son,

EDWARD the *Martyr*, whose virtues promised a prosperous reign, fell a victim to the ambition of his step-mother, Elfrida, who caused him to be stabbed by an assassin, when in the act of drinking a cup of mead at her door. This sad event occurred in 978, and the prelates and thanes, in the absence of any other claimants, were compelled to bestow the crown on the son of the murderess,

ETHELRED II., surnamed the *Unready*, whose coronation was performed at Kingston, on the 14th April. This monarch, who possessed neither the spirit nor the ability of his predecessors, endeavoured by large sums of money to purchase the departure of the Danes. This expedient only increased the depredations of that marauding people, and in 1013, unable to resist their continued hostility, Ethelred fled to Normandy. He returned, however, shortly after, and *d.* in 1016. He *m.* 1st, in 984, Elgiva, dau. of Thored, an English Earl, and by her (who *d.* in 1003), was father with other issue, of EDMUND, his heir, and Edwy, slain by the orders of Canute. Ethelred *m.* 2ndly, in 1003, Emma, called for her beauty, "the *Pearl of Normandy*," dau. of Richard I., Duke of that province, and by her (who wedded 2ndly, King Canute), had two sons:

Alfred, slain by Earl Godwin.

EDWARD, who ascended the throne at the death of Hardy Canute, in 1041, and is known in history as "*the Confessor*." This prince, educated at the Court of his kinsman, the Duke of Normandy, imbibed a strong regard for that country, and thus, by the encouragement he extended to the Normans, prepared the kingdom for the advent of those enterprising soldiers. He *m.* Editha, the lovely daughter of Earl Godwin, and sister of Harold II. King of England, but *d.* without issue, 5 Jan. 1066, being the last Saxon King of the ancient blood royal of Cerdic. At his demise, the crown was usurped by his brother-in-law Harold, who fell at the battle of Hastings, the 14th of the October following; when WILLIAM OF NORMANDY, by right of conquest, ascended the throne.

Ethelred's eldest son,

EDMUND II., called "*Ironside*," from his hardy valour, made a bold and successful effort to sustain the falling fortunes of his House, but his reign endured for too brief a period. In 1017, he was murdered at the instigation of his brother-in-law Edric, styled by Speed, "a very compound of treasons." Edmund Ironside *m.* Algita, widow of Segeferth, a Danish Thane, and left two sons,

EDWIN or EDMUND, who with his brother, fled from England, and was protected and educated by Solomon, King of Hungary. He subsequently married that monarch's daughter Agatha, but died *s. p.*

EDWARD, surnamed "*the Outlaw*," who resided at the Court of Hungary, until recalled by the Confessor to his native country. He survived his coming but one month, and *d.* at London in 1057, leaving by Agatha, his

wife, dau. of Henry II., Emperor of Germany, one son and two daughters, viz.:

EDGAR ATHELING, who *m.* Margaret, sister of Malcolm III., King of Scotland, but died *s. p.*

CHRISTIANA, a Nun.

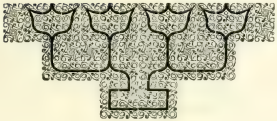
MARGARET, who *m.* Malcolm III., King of Scotland, and *d.* in 1093, leaving with other issue (for which see *Royal Descent of Scotland*), a son and two daughters, viz.:

DAVID, King of Scotland.

MATILDA, Queen of HENRY I., King of England.

MARY, who *m.* Eustace, Earl of Boulogne, and was mother of Matilda, consort of Stephen, King of England.

Of Margaret, Queen of Scotland, the heiress of our Saxon Royal Line, Sir Walter Scott gives the following description. "She did all in her power, and influenced as far as possible the mind of her husband to relieve the distresses of her Saxon countrymen, of high or low degree, assuaged their afflictions, and was zealous in protecting those who had been involved in the ruin which the battle of Hastings brought on the Royal House of Edward the Confessor. The gentleness and mildness of temper proper to this amiable woman, probably also the experience of her prudence and good sense, had great weight with Malcolm, who, though preserving a portion of the ire and ferocity belonging to the king of a wild people, was far from being insensible to the suggestions of his amiable consort. He stooped his mind to hers on religious matters, adorned her favourite books of devotion with rich bindings, and was often seen to kiss and pay respect to the volumes which he was unable to read."



# Stephen, King of England.

Stephen of Blois, Count of Boulogne, who seized upon the throne at the death of Henry I., and was crowned by William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 22 Dec. 1135, was second son of Stephen, Count of Blois, by Adela, his wife, dau. of William the Conqueror. He pretended that the deceased monarch had expressed an intention that he should follow him on the throne, and he sustained this feeble claim by the most dauntless energy and courage. At length, after many changes of fortune, Stephen having lost his son, Eustace, entered into a compact with Henry Plantagenet, son of his rival, the Empress Maud, by which it was agreed that Stephen should enjoy the throne in peace during his life, and that Henry should succeed him.

Gello, a prince of the Northmen, who invaded Normandy under Rollo the Dane, was the first Count of Blois, being so created by Charles *the Simple*. He *d.* in 928, leaving a son,

Theobald I., Count of Blois, who *m.* the sister of the Emperor Conrad, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Eudes, Count of Blois, Chartres, Tourain, Brie, and Champaigne, a turbulent noble of his time, slain at Lorraine, in 1032. He *m.* 1st, Emelia, dau. of the Emperor Conrad II., and 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Richard I., Duke of Normandy.

His eldest son,

Theobald II., Count of Blois, Chartres, and Tourain, was defeated and slain in battle near Tours, by Godfrey Martel, Count of Anjou, A.D. 1043; and as he left no issue, his inheritance devolved on his brother,

Stephen, Count of Champaign, Blois, Chartres, and Tourain, a crusader under Godfrey de Bouillon, who fell, gallantly fighting against

the Infidels, at Rames, in 1101. He *m.* Adela, the favourite dau. of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, King of England, and had issue:

I. THEOBALD III., Count of Blois, and 3rd Count Palatine of Champaign, who *m.* Matilda, a German Princess, and dying in 1151, left with several daughters, of whom Alisa was third wife of Louis VII. of France, four sons, viz.:

1. HENRY, Count of Champaign and Brie, a crusader, *m.* Mary, dau. of Louis VII., King of France, and left with a dau. Mary, *m.* to Baldwin, Count of Flanders, Emperor of Constantinople, two sons, viz.:

HENRY II., Palatine of Champaign and Brie, accompanied Philip Augustus and Richard Cœur de Lion, to Palestine, and was made King of Jerusalem. He *d.* at his palace at Acre, in 1196, leaving by Isabel, his wife, widow of Conrad, Margrave of Montferrat, two daus.; the elder, wife of Hugh, King of Cyprus, and the younger, of Heyrard, Count of Brienne.

THEOBALD, Palatine of Champaign, *m.* Blanca, sister and heir of Sanctius VII., King of Navarre, and became in consequence King of that country. He *d.* in 1201, leaving with two daus., Blanca, wife of Odo, Duke of Meran, and Beatrice, wife of Hugh IV., Duke of Burgundy, a son and successor,

THEOBALD I., King of Navarre, and Count of Champaign, whose son, HENRY I., King of Navarre, and Count of Champaign, left at his decease, in 1274, an only dau. and heiress, JOHANNA, wife of PHILIP IV., King of France.

2. THEOBALD IV., Count of Blois and Chartres, Seneschal of France; *d.* at the siege of Acre, 1190, leaving by Alisa, his wife, dau. of Louis VII., King of France, several children, who all *d.* issueless, excepting one dau., who became Countess of Blois, and *m.* GAUTIER, LORD of AVESNES, in Hainault, by whom she left an only dau. and heir, MARY, *m.* to HUGH DE CHASTILLON, Count of St. Paul.

3. Stephen, Count of Sancerre.

4. William, Cardinal Archbishop of Rheims.

II. STEPHEN, Count of Bullogne and Mortaign, KING of ENGLAND.

III. Humbert, Count of Vertus.

IV. Henry, Bishop of Vicester.

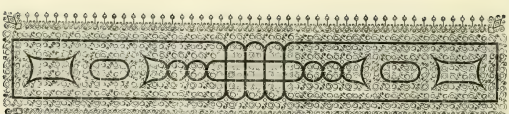
I. Maud, *m.* Richard de Abrineis, Earl of Chester, only son of Hugh Lupus, but *d.s.p.* Maud and her husband, were amongst the victims of the memorable shipwreck, wherein the king's sons William and Richard, perished.

Stephen, King of England, *m.* Maud, dau. of Eustace, Count of Boulogne, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Malcolm III., King of Scotland, and his Queen Margaret, the heiress of the Saxon Royal Line. Of this alliance there was issue, two sons and a dau., viz.:

EUSTACE, Count of Boulogne, *m.* Constace, dau. of Louis VI., King of France, but *d.s.p.* in 1152.

William, also *d.s.p.*

Mary, who *m.* Matthew, son of Theodoric, of Alsatia Count of Flanders, and left a dau Ida, Countess of Boulogne, who *m.* four times. 1st, Matthew of Tuilli; 2ndly, Erchard, Count of Gelders; 3rdly, Berthold, Duke of Zarengen; and 4thly, Reinald, of Dammartin.



# Henry the Second, King of England.

THIS monarch, *b.* in 1133, son of GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, Count of Anjou, by Maud, his wife, widow of the Emperor Henry IV., and dau. and heir of HENRY I., KING OF ENGLAND, ascended the throne at the death of King Stephen, in 1154, and inherited a greater extent of territory than had ever been held by an English sovereign, which he still further increased by the conquest of Ireland and Brittany, and by his marriage in 1151, with ELEANOR, the divorced Queen of Louis VII. of France, and the richly portioned dau. and heiress of WILLIAM V., DUKE of AQUITAINE, and Count of Poictou. By this lady, who *d.* in 1202, Henry had issue:

I. William, *b.* in 1152, *d.* 1156.

II. HENRY, *b.* in 1155, crowned by command of his father, King of England, in 1170. This prince, who broke out into open revolt against his father, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Louis VII., King of France, but *d.s.p.* in 1183. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Bela III., King of Hungary.

III. RICHARD, successor to the throne (see RICHARD I.)

IV. GEOFFREY, Earl of Bretagne, *b.* in 1158, accidentally slain in a tournament at Paris, in 1185. He *m.* Constance, dau. of Conan le Petit, Earl of Richmond, and Duke of Brittany, and left a posthumous son, and a dau., viz.:

ARTHUR, put to death by his uncle, King John, 3 April, 1203.

V. JOHN, successor to his brother, Richard (see KING JOHN.)

1. Matilda, *b.* in 1156, who *m.* Henry the *Lion* of Saxony, and had issue,

1. HENRY, *Longus*, of Zelle, who became Count Palatine of the Rhine, from 1195 to 1215. This prince partitioned his father's dominions with his brother Otto; and *d.* in 1227, leaving two daus., the elder *m.* to Otto the *Illustrious*, Duke of Bavaria, and the younger *m.* to Herman IV., Margrave of Baden.

2. OTTO, Duke of Brunswick, elected Emperor in 1198, *d.* in 1218.

3. William, surnamed *of Winchester*, from the place of his birth. This prince, *b.* in 1184, was one of the hostages for the payment of the ransom of his uncle Richard Cœur de Lion. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Waldemar I., King of Denmark, and left at his decease in 1213, an only son,

Otho, surnamed *Puer*, who, at the death of his uncle Henry, of Zelle, laid claim to Brunswick as heir male, in opposition to that prince's daughters, and establishing his right by the sword, was created by the Emperor Frederick II., Duke of Brunswick Lunenburgh. He *m.* Matilda, dau. of Albert II., Elector of Brandenburg, and dying in 1252, was succeeded by his eldest son,

Albert the *Great*, Duke of Brunswick, a renowned soldier, who, at the head of the Bohemians and Brunswickers, defeated a powerful army of Hungarians, and captured their king. In 1258, he took the fortress of Asseburg after three years' siege, and also acquired by conquest, the lordship of Wolfenbuttel. His successful career terminated in 1279. From him directly descended the Dukes of Brunswick, and the Electors of Hanover, as will be shown hereafter.

4. Luther, who *d.* in 1191.

1. Maud, who *m.* Henry Burewin I., Prince of Wenden, and from this marriage derived the House of Mecklenburg, and Queen Charlotte, consort of George III. of England.

ii. Eleanor, who *m.* Alphonso VIII., King of Castile, and was mother of Blanche, Queen of Louis VIII. of France.

iii. Joan, *m.* 1st, to William II., King of Sicily, and 2ndly, to Raymond, Count of Thoulouse.

Henry II. *d.* 6 July, 1189, aged 57.

The Royal House of Plantagenet derived its surname, according to Rapin, from the following circumstance: "Fulk the Great, Count of Anjou, being stung with remorse for some wicked action, in order to atone for it, went a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, and was scourged before the Holy Sepulchre with broom twigs—"plants de genet," which grew in great plenty there. Earlier authorities, however, assign for origin of the appellation, the custom of Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, who bore a full blossomed branch of the yellow broom, by way of plume in his helm. The first Count of all Anjou, was

Fulk, the *Red*, who *d.* in 938, and whose son,

Fulk II., surnamed the *Good*, succeeded to the country of Anjou, at the death, in battle, of his eldest brother, Ingelger. By Gerverga, his wife, he was father of

Geoffrey I., surnamed *Grisegonelle*, who received in requital of his gallant services against the Emperor Otho, a grant from King Robert, of the dignified office of Seneschal of France. He *m.* Adelais, of Vermandois, dau. of Robert, Count of Troyes, and dying 21 July, 987, was succeeded by his son,

FULK III., surnamed the ***Black***, Count of Anjou, whose dau.

ERMENGARD, heiress of her brother Geoffrey Marsel, Count of Anjou, wedded Geoffrey, surnamed ***Ferole***, Count of Gastinois, and was mother of

FULK IV., surnamed the ***Rude***, who succeeded as Count of Anjou, at the decease, in prison, of his elder brother, Geoffrey the ***Bearded***. Fulk *d.* 14 April, 1106, leaving a dau. Ermengard ; *m.* 1st, to William, Duke of Aquitaine, and 2ndly, to Alan III., Count of Bretaign, and a son,

FULK V., Count of Anjou, who *m.* 1st, Ermengard, dau. and heir of Helias, Count of Maine, and had by her

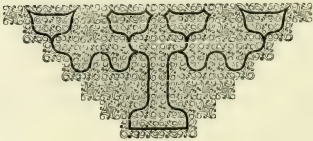
GEOFFREY, his heir.
Helias, Count of Mayenne, whose dau. and heir, Mary, *m.* John I., Count of Alençon.
Sibylla, *m.* 1st, to William of Normandy, Count of Flanders, and 2ndly, to Theodore, of Alsatea, Count of Flanders.

Fulk, *m.* 2ndly, Melesend, dau. of Baldwin II., King of Jerusalem, and became king himself at the death of his father-in-law. His eldest son, by his first wife,

GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, Count of Anjou, who *m.* 3 April, 1127, the Empress Maud, widow of the Emperor Henry IV., and dau. and heiress of HENRY I., King of England, and had by her, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1167, a son and successor,

HENRY, Count of Anjou, who ascended the throne as HENRY II.

Geoffrey Plantagenet, a prince of great justice and charity, *d.* in Sept. 1150, and was buried at Mans, in St. Julian's church.



# Royal Descents.

# Lord Farnham.

PEDIGREE I.

**Alfred (the Great), King of England**, *ob.* 901. = Ethelbith, or Elswith.

Ethelswida. = Baudouin II. (le Chauve), Comte de Flandre, Boulogne and St. Pol, *ob.* 918.

Arnoul I. Comte de Flandre, *ob.* 965. = Alix, dau. of Herbert II. Comte de Vermandois.

Baudouin III. (le Jeune), Comte de Flandre, *ob.* (vi. patr.) 961. = Maud, dau. of Conrad I. le Pacifique, Roi de Bourgogne Tansjurane.

Arnoul II. Comte de Flandre, *ob.* 988. = Rosalie, dau. of Berengere II. Marquis d'Ivrée and Roi d'Italie.

Baudouin IV. (le Barbu), Comte de Flandre, *ob.* 1036. = Ogive, dau. of Frederic I. (de Baviere), Comte de Luxembourg.

Baudouin V. (de Lille), Comte de Flandre, *ob.* 1067. = Adele, or Alix, dau. of Robert II. Roi de France, (widow of Richard III. Duc de Normandie).

Baudouin (de Mons), IV. Comte de Flandre; I. d'Hainaut, *ob.* 1070. = Richilde, dau. and heir of Raimer VI. Comte d'Hainaut.

Maud, *ob.* 1083... = William I. (Conqueror) King of England, *ob.* 1087.

Baudouin (de Jerusalem) II. Comte d'Hainaut, *ob.* 1098. = Ide, dau. of Henry II. Comte de Louvain.

Henry I. King of England, *ob.* 1135. = Matilda, dau. of Malcolm III. King of Scotland, *ob.* 1118.

Baudouin III. Comte d'Hainaut, *ob.* 1133. = Yolande de Gueldres, dau. of Gerald, Comte de Wassenburg.

Maud, (widow of Henry V. Emperor of Germany,) *ob.* 1167. = Geoffrey V. (Plantagenet) Comte d'Anjoû, *ob.* 1150.

Baudouin IV. (le Bastiseur) Comte d'Hainaut, *ob.* 1171. = Ermesinde, or Alix, dau. of Godfrey, Comte de Namur.

Henry II. (Plantagenet), King of England, *ob.* 1189. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of William, Duc de Guienne & Aquitaine, *ob.* 1162.

Baudouin V. (Courageux) Comte d'Hainaut, *ob.* 1195. = Mary, or Margaret, d'Alsace, dau. of Thierri, Comte de Flandre, (widow of Raoul IV. Comte de Vermandois.)

John, King of England. *ob.* 1216. = Isabel, dau. of Aymer, Comte d'Angoulême, *ob.* 1246.

Lady Eleanor Plantagenet. = Simon Montfort, Earl of Montford and Leicester, slain at Evesham, 1265.

Baudouin VI. Comte d'Hainault; IX. de Flandre, Emperor of C. P., slain at Adrianople, 1206. = Mary, dau. of Henry I. Comte de Champagne.

Henry III. King of England, *ob.* 1272. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger (le Troubadour) Comte de Provence, *ob.* 1291.

Gui de Montfort, Conte di Nola, *ob.* 1288. = Margaret Rodolphi, dau. of Peter, Conte di Languillara.

Margaret, *heir* Comtesse d'Hainaut & de Flandre, *ob.* 1279. = Bouchard d'Avénes, *ob.* 1243.

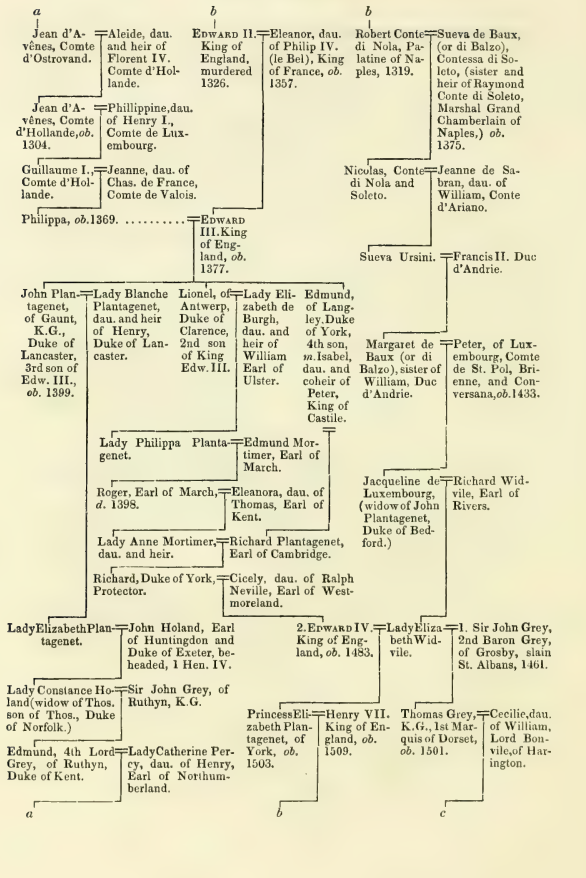
Edward I. King of England, *ob.* 1307. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castille and Leon, Comtesse de Pouthieu, *ob.* 1290.

Anastatia de Montfort, Contessa di Nola, *m.* June 8, 1293. = Raymond (*jure ux.*) Conte di Nola, Grand Justiciary of Naples.

*a* *b* *c*

PEDIGREE I.

# Lord Farnham.



# Lord Farnham.

PEDIGREE I.

*a*

Lady Elizabeth Grey. = Sir Robt. Greystock, *ob.* (vi. patr.) 1 Richard III.

Elizabeth de Greystock, sole heir. = Thomas, 2nd Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, *ob.* 1526.

William, 3rd Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, *ob.* 1563. = Lady Elizabeth Talbot, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, K.G.

Anne Dacre. = Henry Clifford, 2nd Earl of Cumberland, K.B., *ob.* 1569.

Francis Clifford, 4th Earl of Cumberland, *ob.* 1641. = Grissel, dau. of Mr. Thomas Hughes, of Uxbridge (widow of Edward Lord Bergavenny.)

Henry Clifford, 5th Earl of Cumberland, *ob.* 1643. = Lady Francis Cecil, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Salisbury.

Lady Elizabeth Clifford, sole heir. = Richard Boyle, 2nd Earl of Cork and 1st Earl of Burlington, *ob.* 1697.

*b*

Princess Mary Plantagenet, (widow of Louis XII., King of France,) *ob.* 1533. = Chas. Brandon, K.G., Duke of Suffolk, *ob.* 1545.

Lady Francis Brandon, *ob.* 1563. = Henry Grey, K.G., Duke of Suffolk, beheaded 1554.

Lady Catherine Grey (sister of the celebrated Lady Jane Grey), *ob.* 1567. = Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford (son of Edward, Duke of Somerset, K.G., Lord Protector), *ob.* 1621.

Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, *ob.* (v. p.) 1619. = Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, of Bryanston, co. Dorset.

William Seymour, K.G., Duke of Somerset, *ob.* 1660. = Lady Frances Devereux, dau. of Queen Elizabeth's unfortunate favourite, Robert Earl of Essex, and sister and coheiress of the Parliamentary General.

*c*

Thomas Grey, K.G., 2d Marquis of Dorset, *ob.* 1530. = Margaret, dau. of Sir Robt. Wotton, Knt. of Bracton, Kent.

Charles, Lord Clifford, *ob.* (vi. patr.) 1694. = Lady Jane Seymour, dau. of Wm., Duke of Somerset, K.G.

Charles, 3rd Earl of Cork and 2nd Earl of Burlington, *ob.* 1703. = Juliana, dau. and heir of the Hon. Henry Noel, 2nd son of Baptist, Viscount Campden.

Lady Henrietta Boyle, *ob.* 1746. = Henry Boyle, 1st Earl of Shannon, lineally descended from Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, *ob.* 1764.

Lady Juliana Boyle, *ob.* 1804. = Somerset Hamilton Butler, 1st Earl of Carrick, *ob.* 1774.

Henry Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, *ob.* 1813. = Sarah, dau. and coheir of Edw. Taylor, Esq. of Askeaton, *ob.* 1840.

Lady Anne Butler, eldest dau., *ob.* 1831. = Henry Maxwell, 6th Lord Farnham, *ob.* 1838.

Henry Maxwell, K.P., 7th Lord Farnham. = Hon. Anna Frances Hester Stapleton, dau. of Thos., 22nd Lord Le Despencer.

PEDIGREE II.

# Charles Thomas Warde, Esq.

Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France.

Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Earl Marshal. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys.

Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk. = John, Lord Segrave.

Elizabeth, dau. and heiress. = John, Lord Mowbray.

Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. = Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel.

Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and coheir. = Sir Robert Howard.

Sir John Howard, Duke of Norfolk. = Catherine, dau. of William Lord Molines.

Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. = Elizabeth Tilney, an heiress.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Thomas Boleyne, created Earl of Wiltshire.

Lady Anna Boleyne, Queen Consort of HENRY VIII. = ELIZABETH, QUEEN of ENGLAND.

George, Viscount Rochfort.

William Cary, Esq. = Lady Mary Boleyne.

Katherine, dau. of William Cary, Esq. = Sir Francis Knollys, Esq.

1. Sir Henry Knollys, M.P., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Ambrose Cave.
2. Sir William Knollys, created Viscount Wallingford, and Earl of Banbury.
3. Other sons and daughters.

Elizabeth, elder dau. and coheir of Sir Hen. Knollys, by Margaret Cave, his wife. = Sir Henry Willoughby, Bart. of Risley, co. Derby, *d.* in 1649.

Anne Willoughby, only child. = Sir Thomas Aston, Bart. of Aston.

Sir Willoughby Aston, Bart. = Mary, dau. of John Offley, Esq.

Purefoy Willoughby, 7th dau. = Henry Wright, Esq. of Mobberley.

Eleanor Wright, elder dau. = George Lloyd, Esq. of Hulme Hall.

John Lloyd, Esq. of Snitterfield. = Anne, dau. and heir of James Hibbins, M.D.

Charlotte Lloyd, 2nd dau. = The Rev. Thomas Warde.

**Charles Thomas Warde**, Esq. of Clopton House, co. Warwick, and Luton Hoo, co. Bedford.

# William Francis Lowndes-Stone, Esq. PEDIGREE III.

**Edward III.** King of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.

Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.

The Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.

The Lady Elizabeth Mortimer. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, *d.* in 1403.

Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, fell at St. Albans, 1455. = Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.

Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland, slain at Towton, 1461. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of Richard Poynings.

Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Maude, dau. of Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke.

Henry Algernon Percy, 5th Earl. = Catherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Spencer.

Sir Thomas Percy, Knt., 2nd son, executed in 1537. = Eleanor, dau. of Guiscard Harbottle, Esq. of Beamish, co. Durham.

- Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland.
- Henry, 8th Earl.
- Guiscard, *d.* an infant.
- Sir Francis Slingsby, Knt. of Scriven. = Mary Percy, *d.* in 1598.

Sir Henry Slingsby, of Scriven, *d.* 1634. = Frances, dau. and heir of William Vavasour, of Weston, co. York.

Frances Slingsby, 6th dau. of Sir Hen. Slingsby. = Bryan Stapleton, Esq. of Myton, co. York.

Sir Henry Stapylton, Bart., of Myton, so created in 1660. = The Hon. Elizabeth D'Arcy, dau. of Conyers, Lord D'Arcy.

Frances Stapylton. = John Lowe, Esq. son of Francis Lowe, Esq. of Gray's Inn, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Stone, Knt.

Francis Lowe, Esq. of Brightwell, *d.* in June, 1754. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Corrance, Esq. of Parham.

Catharine Lowe, dau. and eventual heiress. = William Lowndes, Esq. of Brightwell *jure uxoris*, took the name of Stone.

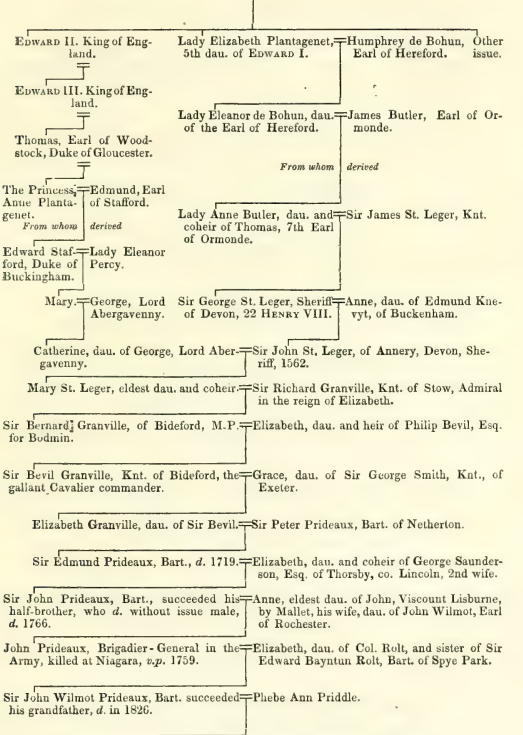
William Lowndes Stone, Esq. of Brightwell. = Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and coheir of Richard Garth, Esq. of Merden, in Surrey.

**William Francis Lowndes-Stone**, Esq. of Brightwell Park, co. Oxford, 17th in descent from EDWARD III.

PEDIGREE IV. **Right Hon. Charles Tennyson, d'Eyncourt.**

- Edward III. = Philippa, of Hainault.
  - Edward, Prince of Wales =
    - John, 12th Baron D'Eyncourt of Blankney. =
      - William, 13th Baron, *d. s. p.* = Alice, Baroness D'Eyncourt.
        - William, ultimately heir male, Lord Morley, *jure uxoris.* = Alianore, Baroness Morley.
          - Alice, Lovel, heiress. = William, lord Morley, *jure uxoris.*
          - Henry, Lord Morley. = Alice St. John.
            - Henry, *d.v.p.* = Grace Newport.
            - Henry, Lord Morley. = Lady Elizabeth Stanley.
              - Edward, Lord Morley. = Elizabeth dau. and heiress of William, Lord Monteagle.
                - William, Lord Morley and Monteagle, who discovered the Gunpowder Plot. = Elizabeth Tresham.
                - Catherine, eldest co-heir of Morley and Monteagle. = John, Earl Rivers.
                - Three sons, all *d. s. p.*
                - Lady Jane, eld. co-heir, *m.* 1st, George, Lord Chandos, *s. p.* = George Pitt, of Strathfieldsaye.
                - Henry Hildeyard, heir. = Dorothy Grantham, 1st wife. = Elizabeth Hilder, 2nd wife.
                - Jane = Christopher Hildeyard, heir.
                - Dorothy, co-heir. = George Clayton.
                - Elizabeth, sole heiress. = Michael Tennyson.
                - George Tennyson, heir. = Mary Turner.
                - Charles Tennyson d'Eyncourt.
  - Lionel, Duke of Clarence. =
    - Richard II. *s. p.*
    - Philippa. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
      - Roger, Earl of March. = Eleanor, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
        - Anne, = Richard, Earl of Cambridge, grandson of Edward III.
          - Richard, Duke of York. = Cecil Neville.
          - Anne Plantagenet, eld. dau. = Sir Thomas St. Leger.
            - Anne, sole heir. = George, Lord Roos.
              - Thomas, Earl of Rutland. = Eleanor Paston.
                - Lady Elizabeth Manners. = Sir John Savage.
                - Sir John Savage. = Mary Allington.
                - Thomas, Earl Rivers. = Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thos. Lord D'Arcy de Chiche.
  - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. =
    - Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland.
      - Joan de Beaufort. = John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset.
        - John, 1st Duke of Somerset. = Margaret, Countess of Richmond.
          - Richard, Earl of Cambridge, *m.* Anne Mortimer.
          - Jane, *m.* James I. King of Scots. = Alianore, co-heir *m.* Sir Robert Spencer. = Margaret, coheir, *m.* Thos. Cary.
            - Sir John Cary, heir.
            - Sir Edward Cary, heir.
        - Edmund, Duke of Somerset.
  - Edmund, Earl of Cambridge, and Duke of York. =
    - Richard III. *d. s. p.*
    - Edw. IV. *d. s. p.*
      - Edw. V. Richard, *d. s. p*
      - Elizabeth, eldest dau. = Hen. VII.
  - Thos. of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester.
    - Francis Lekе, Lord D'Eyncourt, of Sutton, and Earl of Scarsdale. = Lady Anne Leke, eldest co-heir. = Henry Hildeyard, chief of the family of Hildeyard, of Winestead, being eldest brother of Sir Robert Hildeyard, Bart.
    - Henry, Viscount Falkland, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

# Sir Edmund Saunderson Prideaux, Bart. PEDIGREE V.



PEDIGREE VI. **Thomas William Tatton, Esq.**

**King Henry VII.**

Mary, Queen Dowager of France, dau. and in her issue, coheiress of her brother, King HENRY VIII. — CHARLES BRANDON, Duke of Suffolk, K.G.

Lady Eleanor Brandon, dau. and coheir. — HENRY CLIFFORD, Earl of Cumberland.

Lady Margaret Clifford, only dau. and heir. — Henry Stanley, Earl of Derby, K.G. *d.* 1593.

FERDINANDO STANLEY, Earl of Derby, Baron Strange of Knockyn, *d.* in 1595. — Alice, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorpe.

Lady Frances Stanley, dau. and coheir. — JOHN EGERTON, Earl of Bridgewater.

John Egerton, second Earl of Bridgewater, *d.* in 1686. — Lady Elizabeth Cavendish, dau. of William, Duke of Newcastle.

The Hon. Thos. Egerton, of Tatton Park, *b.* 16 March, 1651. — Hesther, dau. of Sir John Busby, Knt. of Addington.

John Egerton, Esq. of Tatton Park, *b.* in 1679, *d.* 1724. — Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Barbour, Esq.

Hester Egerton, dau. and heiress. — William Tatton, Esq. of Withenshaw.

William Tatton Egerton, Esq. of Tatton and Withenshaw. — Mary, second dau. of Richard Wilbraham Bootle, Esq. of Rode and Lathem.

Thomas William Egerton, Esq. who assumed the surname of Tatton. — Emma, dau. of the Hon. John Grey, third son of Harry, 4th Earl of Stamford.

**Thomas William Tatton**, Esq. of Withenshaw, who is thus one of the co-representatives of the Princess Mary, sister and eventually coheir of King HENRY VIII.

# Andrew William Corbet, Esq. PEDIGREE VII.

**Henry VII.** King of England. = Elizabeth, dau. of King EDWARD IV.

HENRY VIII. Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, *m.* the Queen Dowager of France, 1517. = Mary, youngest dau., relict of Louis XII. King of France.

Henry Grey, Duke of Suffolk. = Frances, eldest dau. and heir.

Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, son of Edward, Duke of Somerset. = Catherine, second dau.

Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp. = Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, of Braynstone, Knt.

Sir Ferdinando Sutton, K.G., only son of Edw. Lord Dudley. = Honora.

Humble Ward, Lord Ward, of Birmingham, *d.* 1672. = Frances, Baroness Dudley, *d.* 1697.

Hon. W. Ward. = Anne, dau. and heiress of Thomas Parkes, Esq.

Robert Pigott, of Chetwynd, co. Salop, Esq. = Frances.

Robert Pigott, of Chetwynd, Esq. = Anne, dau. of — Piers, Esq. of Criggyon, co. Montgomery.

Rev. Wm. Pigott, Rector of Chetwynd and Edgemond, co. Salop. = Arabella, dau. of John Mytton, of Halston, co. Salop, Esq.

John Corbet, of Sundorne Castle, co. Salop, Esq. = Anne.

**Andrew William Corbet**, of Sundorne, Esq. = Mary-Emma, 2nd dau. of John Hill, Esq. of Hawkstone, co. Salop, and sister of Rowland, Viscount Hill.

PEDIGREE VIII. **John Thomas Dolman, Esq.**

**Edward III.** King of England. = Philippa, of Hainault.

Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York. = Isabel, dau. and coheir of Peter, King of Castile.

Richard, Earl of Cambridge. = Lady Anne Mortimer, great-grand child of Lionel, Duke of Clarence, 2nd son of EDWARD III.

Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York. = Cecily, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland.

Anne Plantagenet, Duchess of Exeter, sister of EDWARD IV. = Sir Thomas St. Leger, Knt.

EDWARD IV. King of England.

Anne, dau. and sole heir. = Sir George Manners, Lord Ros.

The Hon. Catherine Manners. = Sir Robert Constable, of Everingham.

Sir Marmaduke Constable, Knt. of Everingham, *d.* 1674. = Jane, dau. of William, Lord Conyers.

Sir Robert Constable, Knt. of Everingham. = Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Twywhitt.

Barbara Constable, eldest dau. = Sir Thomas Metham, Knt. slain at Marston Moor.

Barbara Metham, dau. and coheir, *d.* 1624, 2nd wife. = Thomas Dolman, Esq. of Badsworth, *d.* 1639, eldest son of Sir Robert Dolman, Knt., grandson of Thomas Dolman, Esq. of Pocklington, J.P. in 1584, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister and heiress of Peter Vavasour, Esq. of Spaldington, and descended from Alexander Dolman, Esq. of Lashingham, co. York, living 13 Edward III.

Robert Dolman, Esq. of Badsworth and Pocklington, living 1665, only son. = Catherine, dau. of Edmund Thorold, Esq. of Hough, co. Lincoln.

William Dolman, Esq. an Officer in the Army. =

Robert Dolman, Esq. of Helmsley, *s.* to Pocklington, &c. on the decease of his uncle, Robert, in 1729. = Anne, dau. of Richard Brigham, Esq. of Brigham *d.* 1769.

Robert Dolman, Esq. of Pocklington, M.D. *d.* 14 Feb. 1792. = Peggy, only child of Thos. Reynolds, Esq. of Maurough, Notts, *m.* 1759, *d.* 1776, 1st wife.

Thomas Dolman, Esq. *b.* at Pocklington, eldest son. = Martha Leach, dau. of John Griffith, of St. Briavells, co. Gloucester, *d.* in 1816.

**John Thomas Dolman**, Esq. of York. = Ann Helen, dau. of Samuel Cox, Esq. M.D. of Eaton Bishop.

# Philip Davies Cooke, Esq.



- Edward III. king of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William of Hainault.
  - Edward, Prince of Wales, commonly called the BLACK PRINCE, father of RICHARD II.
  - Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, *m.* 1st, in 1352. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Ulster. 1st wife.
    - Philippa Plantagenet, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, lineally derived from the marriage of Ralph, Lord Mortimer, of Wigmore, with the Princess Gwyladys, dau. of Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of North Wales.
      - Roger Mortimer, 4th Earl of March, eld. son, *d.* 1398. = Eleonora, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
        - Edmund, 5th Earl of March, *d.s.p.* 1424.
        - Anne Mortimer, only dau. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, only surviving son.
          - Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, Protector of England, only son, fell at the battle of Wakefield, 1460. = Cecily, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
            - EDWARD IV. king of England, *d.* 9 April, 1483. = The Princess Elizabeth, *m.* King HENRY VII., a quo her present Majesty, Queen Victoria.
            - Edmond, Earl of Rutland, slain at Wakefield, aged 12.
            - George, Duke of Clarence, put to death, 1477. = Isabel, dau. & heir of of England. Rich. Neville, Earl of Warwick.
              - RICHARD III. King
              - Anne Plantagenet, *m.* 1st, Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter.
            - Sir Thos. St. Leger, Knt.
              - Margaret *m.* Chas. the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.
              - Elizabeth, *m.* John de la Pole, Duke of Sussex.
  - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, Earl of Richmond, father of HEN. IV.
  - Isabel, youngest dau. and coheir of Peter, King of Castile, and Leon. 1st wife. = Edmund Langley, Duke of York and Earl of Cambridge.
  - Thomas of Woodstock.
- Sir George Manners, to which barony he *s.* on the death of his mother, in 1487, *d.* 1513. = Lord Ros, = Anne St. Leger, only dau. and heir.
  - Thomas Manners, 13th Lord Ros, K.G., eldest son, created Earl of Rutland, 18 June, 1528, *d.* 1543. = Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston. 2nd wife.
    - Lady Elizabeth Manners. = Sir John Savage, Knt., son of Sir John Savage, Knt., and Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Somerset, 1st Earl of Worcester.
      - Thomas Savage, created Visct. Savage.
      - Grace Savage. = Sir Richard Wilbraham, of Woodhey, created a Bart. in 1621, *d.* 1643.
        - Sir Thos. Wilbraham, 2nd Baronet. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir Roger Wilbraham, Knt., one of the Masters to JAMES I.
          - Elizabeth Wilbraham, only daughter. = Mutton Davies, Esq., of Gwysaney and Llannerch, *b.* 19 Feb. 1634.
            - *a*
            - *b*

PEDIGREE IX.

# Philip Davies Cooke, Esq.

*a*

Robert Davies, Esq. of Gwysaney and Llanerch Park, High Sheriff of Flintshire in 1704, *d.* 8 July, 1710. = Letitia, dau. of Edward Vaughan, Esq. of Trawscoed, co. Cardigan, afterwards wife of Peter Pennant, Esq. of Downing.

*b*

Thomas Davies, ancestor of OWEN DAVIES, Esq. to whose "Royal Descent" refer.

Robert Davies, Esq. of Gwysaney and Llanerch, *d.* 22 May, 1728. = Anne, dau. of John Brockholes, Esq. of Claughton Hall, co. Lancaster.

Robert Davies, Esq. of Gwysaney and Llanerch. = Letitia, dau. of Broughton Whitehall, Esq. of Broughton, co. Flint.

Mary Davies, sister and coheir of John Davies, Esq. of Gwysaney and Llanerch. = Philip Puleston, Esq. of Hafod-y-wern, co. Denbigh.

Frances Puleston, only dau. and heir, *d.* 1 Jan. 1818. = Bryan Cooke, Esq. of Owston, co. York, Col. 3d West York Militia, and M.P. for Malton, *d.* 8 Nov. 1820.

**Philip Davies Cooke,** Esq. of Owston, co. York, and Gwysaney, co. Flint, High Sheriff of the latter co. in 1824. = Lady Helena Caroline King, eldest dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Kingston.

Robert Bryan, in holy orders.

William Bryan, an officer in the army.

Mary Frances, wife of the Rev. William Margesson.

Philip Bryan Davies Cooke, and other issue.

# Major Richard Graves Polwhele. PEDIGREE X.

**William the Conqueror**, King of England. = Maud, dau. of Baldwin V. Count of Flanders.

Henry I. King of England, *d.* 1135. = Maud, dau. of Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland, (*d.* 1118), by St. Margaret, his Queen, sister of Edgar Atheling, heir to the Saxon Kings of England.

Geoffry, Earl of Anjou, *d.* 1127. = Maud, the Empress, *m.* 2 Apr. 1127, *d.* 1167.

Henry II. King of England, *d.* 7 July, 1189. = Eleanor, eldest dau. and heir of William, Duke of Aquitaine, *d.* 1202.

John, King of England, *d.* 1216. = Isabel, dau. of Aymor, Earl of Angoulesme.

Henry III. King of England, *d.* 1272. = Eleanor, 2nd dau. and coheir of Raymond, Earl of Provence.

Edward I. King of England, *d.* 7 July, 1307. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile and Leon.

The Princess Joan, of Acres, dau. of Edw. I. = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester.

Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Gilbert de Clare. = Hugh Le Despenser, Earl of Gloucester.

Sir Edmund Le Despenser, Knt. 2nd son. = Anne, dau. of Henry, Lord Ferrers, of Groby.

Edmund Lord Ferrers, of Groby, *d.* 14 Henry VI. = Eleanor, cousin and heir of John Bermingham.

William Lord Ferrers, of Chartley, *d.* 23 Hen. VI. = Elizabeth, dau. of Hamon Belknap.

Anne, dau. and heir of William, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley. = Walter Devereux, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley.

Sibill, dau. of Walter Devereux, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley. = Sir James Baskerville, Knt. of Erdisley, Sheriff of Herefordshire, 38 Henry VI., 4 Edward IV. and 14 Henry VII.

Sir Walter Baskerville, of Erdisley, K.B. *d.* 4 Sept. 1505. = Elizabeth, dau. of Henry ap Milo ap Harry, of Poston, 2nd wife.

Simon Baskerville, 5th son, *d.* 1602. = Elizabeth, dau. of Brand, of Wanborough.

George Baskerville, Esq. of Tewkesbury, 3rd son. = Eleanor, dau. of Quarles.

Thomas Baskerville, Esq. of Richardston, 2nd son, J.P. for Wilts, *d.* 14 Jan. 1620. = Joan Lor, *m.* about 1604.

Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas Baskerville, Esq. of Richardston, and sister of Francis Baskerville, Esq. of Richardston. = John Polwhele, Esq. of Polwhele, M.P. eldest son of Thomas Polwhele, Esq. of Polwhele and Treworgan, living 1620, and descended from Drogo de Polwhele, Chamberlain to the Empress Maud.

John Polwhele, Esq. of Polwhele and Treworgan. = Dau. of Redinge, Esq. of Northampton.

Richard Polwhele, Esq. of Polwhele and Treworgan, High Sheriff of Cornwall. = Mary, sister of the Rev. Edward Collins, Vicar of St. Erth and Breage.

Thomas Polwhele, Esq. of Polwhele, J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall, *b.* 1724, *d.* 1777. = Mary, dau. of R. Thomas, Esq. of Truro.

The Rev. Richard Polwhele, of Polwhele, Vicar of Newlyn, only son, *b.* 1760, *d.* 1838. = Mary dau. of Richard Tyrrell, Esq. of Starcross, co. Devon, 2nd wife, *m.* in 1792.

**Richard Graves Polwhele**, Esq. of Polwhele, Major Madras Artillery, *b.* 20 Oct. 1794, J.P., 17th in direct descent from Edward I. King of England. = Louisa Frances, only dau. of the Rev. Robert Greville, of Wyaston Grove, co. Derby, *m.* 18 Nov. 1829.

PEDIGREE XI. **John Delaval, Earl of Tyrconnel.**

Edmund II. King of England, surnamed *Ironside*, lineal descendant from Alfred, had a son Edward.=Agatha, dau. of Henry II. Emperor of Germany.

- Edgar Atheling, rightful heir to the crown instead of Edward the Confessor, *d.* without issue.
- Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland.=Margaret Atheling, heiress to the crown of England, who was defeated by the Conquest.
- Christiana, became a Nun, at Romsey, Hants.

Henry I. King of England, 3rd son of William the Conqueror.=Matilda, of Scotland.

- William, Duke of Normandy, *d.* without issue.
- Henry IV. Emperor of Germany, 1st husband, *d.* without issue.=Matilda.=Geoffrey Plantagenet, Earl of Anjou, 2nd husband.

Henry II. King of England.=Eleanor, of Aquitaine.

- Richard I.=Berengaria, Princess of Navarre.
- John.=Isabella, of Angouleme.

Henry III.=Eleanor, of Provence.

Eleanor, of Castile, 1st wife.=Edward I. *d.* 1307.=Margaret, of France, dau. of Philip IV. King of France, and grand-dau. of St. Louis, 2nd wife.

- Edward II.=Isabel, of France. *d.* 1327.
  - Edward III.=Philippa, of Hainault. *d.* 1377.
    - Edward, the Black Prince.=Edward Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., 4th son, *d.* 1402.
      - Richard II. *d.s.p.*
    - Isabel, youngest dau. and heir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.
    - Lionel Plantagenet, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, &c., K.G., 2nd son, *d.* 1368.=Elizabeth de Burgh, Holland, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
      - Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, *d.* 1382.=Philippa, dau. and heir.
        - Roger, Earl of March and Ulster, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 1399.=Eleanor, eldest dau.; sister of Thos. Holland, Duke of Surrey, and sister and coheir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent.
          - Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Coningsburgh, 2nd son and heir; beheaded 1414.=Anne, dau. and coheir, after the death of her brother, Edmund Mortimer, heir to the crown.
            - Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England, K.G., killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460.=Cicely, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland.
              - Edward IV. King of England, *d.* 1483.
              - George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., murdered in the Tower, 1477.=Isabel, dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the *Kingmaker*.
                - Sir Richard Pole, K.G., *d.* 1504.=Margaret, dau. and heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded 1541.
                - *a*
    - Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, 2nd son, from whom in the female line, the Howards descend.
    - Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., *d.* 1360.=Joan, only dau. of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, sister of Edmund, and sister and heir of John, both Earls of Kent, *d.* 1385.
      - Thomas, Earl of Kent, *d.* 1396.=Alice, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
  - Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, 3rd son; beheaded 1329.=Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.

# John Delaval, Earl of Tyrconnel.



*a*

Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, son and heir; beheaded, 1538. — Jane, dau. of George Nevil, Lord of Abergavenny.

Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, K.G., *d.* 20 June, 1560, buried at Ashby de la Zouche. — Catherine, eldest dau. and coheir, *d.* 23 Sept. 1576.

George, Earl of Huntingdon, *d.* 31 Dec. 1604, buried at Ashby de la Zouch. — Dorothy, 2nd dau. and coheir of Sir John Port, of Etwall, co. Derby, *d.* 2 Sept. 1607.

Francis, Lord Hastings, *d.v.p.* 17 Dec. 1595. — Sarah, dau. of Sir James Harrington, and sister of John, Lord Harrington, buried 3 Oct. 1629, at Ashby.

Sir George Hastings, of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex, Bart., *d.* without issue male, 1 July, 1641. — Seymour, dau. and coheir of Sir Gilbert Prinne, of Chippingham, co. Wilts.

Bridges Nanfan, of Bridge Norton, co. Worcester, *d.* 4 June, 1704, aged 72, buried there. — Katherine, dau. and coheir of Sir George Hastings, *d.* 8 Dec. 1702, aged 83.

Richard Coote, 2nd Lord Coloony, created Earl of Bellamont in 1696, *d.* at New York, 5 March, 1700. — Katherine, dau. and heir, *d.* 12 March, 1738, æt. circ. 73.

Nanfan Coote, 2nd Earl of Bellamont, *d.* 12 July, 1708, without issue male. — Frances, youngest dau. of Henry de Nassau, Earl of Grantham.

Hannah, dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Lombe, Knt., Alderman of London, 2nd wife, and had an only son. — Sir Robert Clifton, of Clifton, co. Nottingham, Bart., K.B. — Frances, only dau. and heir, 1st wife.

Sir Gervase Clifton, Bart. from whom descends the present Baronet.

George, 3rd Lord Carpenter, created Viscount Carlingford and Earl of Tyrconnel, 1 May, 1761, buried at Ouselbury, co. Hants, 19 March, 1762. — Francis, sole dau. and heir of her mother, *m.* at St. George's Chapel, May Fair, 23 March, 1747-8.

Charles Carpenter, *b.* 4 Jan. 1757, Captain R.N., sometime M.P. for Berwick, *d.* 5 Sept. 1803, buried at Richmond, Surrey. — Elizabeth, only child of Thomas Mackenzie, *m.* at St. George's Hanover Square, 19 May, 1785.

George Carpenter, eldest son, succeeded his uncle as 5th Lord Carpenter, and 3rd Earl of Tyrconnel, Captain 1st Regt. of Guards, and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of York, *d. unm.* at Wilna, in the campaign of 1812, 20 Dec., and buried with military honours by Prince Kutusof, who erected a monument to his memory. This young nobleman was cut off in the pride of manly beauty, and full of promise and talent, at the age of 24, having been born the 18th Oct. 1788.

**John Delaval**, Earl of Tyrconnel, G.C.H. 2nd son, *b.* 16 Dec. 1790, succeeded his brother as 6th Lord Carpenter, and 4th Earl of Tyrconnel, one of the co representatives of Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, 2nd son of Edward III. King of England, entitled as such, to quarter the Plantagenet arms. — Sarah, only child of Robert Crowe, of Kiplin, co. York, *m.* at Bolton on Swale, co. York, 1 Oct. 1817.

Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 19 Feb. 1847, *d.* the same day.

PEDIGREE XII.

# James Nowell Ffarrington, Esq.

William the Conqueror, King of England, 1066. — Matilda, dau. of Baldwin V. Count of Flanders.

- HENRY I. King of England.
  - Matilda the Empress. — Geoffrey Plantagenet Count of Anjou.
    - HENRY II. King of England.
      - JOHN, King of England.
        - HENRY III. King of England.
          - EDWARD I. King of England.
            - EDWARD II. King of England.
              - EDWARD III. King of England.
                - Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence.
                - The Lady Philippa Plantagenet, dau. and heir. — Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
                - The Lady Elizabeth Mortimer. — Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.
                - Lady Elizabeth Percy. — John, Lord Clifford.
                - Thomas, Lord Clifford. — Joan Dacre.
                - John, Lord Clifford. — Margaret Bromflete.
                - Henry, Lord Clifford. — Florence Pudsey.
                - Dorothy Clifford, only dau. — Sir Hugh Lowther, K.B. of Cumberland.
                - Sir Richard Lowther, Lord Warden of the West Marches, *temp.* ELIZABETH. — Frances, dau. of John Middleton, of Middleton.
                - Sir Christopher Lowther, of Cumberland, 1603. — Eleanor, dau. of William Musgrave, of Hayton Castle.

- William de Warren, Earl of Warren. — Gundred, dau. of The Conqueror.
  - Gerard de Gournay, Baron of Gournay. — Editha de Warren.
    - Richard de Talbot. — A Daughter.
      - Agnes. — Geoffrey de Talbot.
        - William de Talbot, 22 Henry II.
          - Ermintrude. — Robert de Talbot.
          - Matilda. — Robert de Talbot.
          - Mathea. — Thomas de Talbot, of Bashal, *temp.* EDWARD I.
            - Jane. — Sir Edmund Talbot, of Bashall.
            - Elizabeth. — Sir Thomas Talbot, of Bashall.
            - Margery. — Sir Edmund Talbot, of Bashall.
            - Margery. — Sir Thomas Talbot, of Bashall.
            - Agnes. — Sir Edmund Talbot, of Bashall.
            - Alice. — Sir Thomas Talbot, of Bashall.
            - Anne Hart. — Edmund Talbot, of Bashall.
            - Cicely, dau. of Sir William Venables Knt. Baron of Kinderton. — Sir Thomas Talbot of Bashall.
            - William Ffarrington, of Worden, living *temp.* ELIZABETH, son of Sir Henry Ffarrington, by Dorothy Okeover, his 2nd wife, and grandson of Sir William Ffarrington, and Alice, his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Ashton. — Jane, only dau. of Sir Thomas Talbot.

a — b

# James Nowell Ffarrington, Esq.

PEDIGREE XII.

*a*

William Lowther, Esq. of Ingleton, co. York. = Eleanor, dau. of Anthony Welbury, Esq.

Anne Lowther. = Thomas Heber, Esq. of Marton, *temp.* CHARLES I.

Francis Heber, Esq. of Marton, *d.* 1668. = Bridget, dau. of Sir John Pennington, of Muncaster.

Eleanor Heber, 3rd dau. *d.* 1683, 2nd wife. = Alexander Nowell, Esq. of Read Hall, co. Lancaster.

Alexander Nowell, Esq. of Gawthorp. = Mary, dau. of Rich. Assheton of Cuerdale.

Roger Nowell, Esq. of Altham Hall, co. Lancaster, 3rd son. = Mrs. Lonsdale, of High Ripley.

Mary Nowell, dau. and heir. = James Ffarrington, Esq. *b.* 1733, 2nd son.

William Ffarrington, Esq. of Shawe Hall, now called Worden Hall, *s.* his uncle in the estates, *d.* 13 June, 1837. = Hannah, dau. of John Matthews, Esq. of Tynemouth.

**James Nowell Ffarrington**, Esq. of Worden, co. Lancaster, J.P. D.L. &c., 19th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England, and 25th, from Gundred, dau. of WILLIAM the Conqueror.

Susan Maria.

Mary Hannah.

*b*

Mabel, dau. and coheir of George Benson, Esq. of Hyndhill, co. Westmoreland. = Sir Thomas Ffarrington, eldest son.

Margaret Worrel. = William Ffarrington, Esq. of Shawe Hall, 1636.

A dau. of Edward Fleetwood, Esq. of Penwortham. = William Ffarrington, Esq. of Shawe Hall, will dated 20 Feb. 1672.

Elizabeth Whitmore, of Thirsington, co. Chester. = George Ffarrington Esq. of Shawe Hall.

Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. James Rufine of Bologne. = William Ffarrington, Esq. of Shawe Hall, *b.* 1675.

Margaret, dau. and sole heir of John Bradshaw, Esq. of Pennington. = George Ffarrington Esq. of Shawe Hall, *b.* 1696.

PEDIGREE XIII. **Rev. Pierce William Drew.**

**Osborne de Bolebec.** = Aveline, sister of Gunnora, Duchess of Normandy, great-grandmother of the Conqueror.

Hugh de Laci, employed in the conquest of Ireland, under HEN. II. = The dau. of the KING OF CONNAUGHT.

Walter Giffard, 1st Earl of Buckingham. = Agnes, dau. of Gerard Flaitel, feudal Baron.

Walter. = Margaret de Braose.

**King John**, by Agatha, dau. of Robert de Ferrers, 4th Earl of Derby. =

Richard Fitz Gilbert, who came with the Conqueror into England. = Rohais, or Robese.

Gilbert de Laci, who *d.* in his father's lifetime. = Isabel, dau. of Ralph Bigod 3rd son of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Norfolk, eldest son of Roger Bigod, by Isabel, dau. of Hameline Plantagenet, brother of HENRY II.

Joan. = **Leweline**, PRINCE OF WALES. | Gilbert de Tonebruge. = Adeliza, dau. of the Earl of Cleremont. | Maude de Laci. = Peter de Geneva, Governor of Windsor Castle.

Gilbert de Clare, 2d son of Gilbert de Tonebruge, and brother of Richard de Clare, 1st Earl of Hertford. = Elizabeth, sister of Waleran, Earl of Mellent.

Geoffrey de Genevill, Lord of Trim in Ireland. = Dau. of —

Ralf de Mortimer. = Gladuse, or Gladys, dau. of **Lewelune**, PRINCE OF ALL WALES.

**Richard**, EARL STRONGBOW. = Eva, dau. of Dermot M'Murrough, King of Ireland.

Peter de Genevill. = Joane, dau. of Hugh le Brune, Earl of Angolesme.

William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke. = Isabel de Clare, sole heiress.

William de Braose. = Eva.

Roger de Mortimer. = Maud.

Sir Edmund Mortimer, Lord of Wigmore. = Margaret, dau. of Sir W. de Fandles.

Roger Mortimer, 2nd Baron Wigmore, created Earl of March. = Joan de Geneville.

Elizabeth. = Sir Richard Prideaux, of Orcharton.

Sir Jeoffrey Prideaux. = Isabella, dau. of William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, and KING of the ISLE OF MAN, and Catherine, dau of Otho de Grandison, cousin german to the Emperor of Constantinople, King of Hungary, and Duke of Bavaria.

Sir Piers Prideaux. = Joan, dau. of Sir William Bigbury.

Sir Ralph Prideaux. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Walter Treverbin.

Sir Roger Prideaux. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Clifford.

Sir Roger, of Orcharton. | John. = Joan, dau. and coheir of Gilbert de Adeston.

Giles Prideaux. = Daughter and coheir of John de Goneton, or Gunston.

John Prideaux. = Amy, dau. and heir of Robert French, Esq. of Sharpham, in Devon.

*a*

# Rev. Pierce William Drew.

PEDIGREE XIII.

*a*

Joan, dau. and coheir. = William Drew, Esq. of Sharpham.

William Drew, Esq. of Drewscliffe, Hayne, and Sharpham. = Joan, dau. and heir of Matthew Worsford, Esq.

Henry Drew, Esq. of Drewscliffe, Hayne, and Sharpham. = Daughter of ——

William Drew, Esq. = Daughter of ——

Thomas Drew, Esq. of Drewscliffe, Hayne, and Sharpham. = Eleonora, dau. and heir of William Huckmore, of Buchite, Devon.

Richard Drew, Esq. of Drewscliffe, and Hayne. = Daughter of —

Edward Drew, Esq. Serjeant at Law, to Queen Elizabeth; succeeded by his son, Sir Thomas Drew, Knt., and now represented by Edward Drew, Esq. of the Grange, Devon.

John Drew, Esq. of Drewscliffe, and Hayne. = Joan, dau. of — Williams, Esq. of Ivesbridge.

Richard Drew, Esq., *m.* Matilda, dau. and heir of John Farr, Esq. of Ashburton, and had issue.

Francis Drew, Esq. who went to Ireland, a Captain in Queen Elizabeth's army, and settled at Meanus, co. Kerry. = Susannah, dau. of Leonard Knowel, Esq. of Ballygally, co. Waterford, his 2nd wife.

John Drew, Esq. of Meanus and Kilwinney. = Margaret, dau. of the Very Rev. Robert Naylor, brother of Joan, mother of Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of Cork.

Francis Drew, Esq., son and heir. = Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Pomeroy, Esq. of Pallice, co. Cork.

Margaret Drew, sole dau. and heir. = John Drew, Esq., 2nd son of Larry Drew, Esq. of Drewscourt, co. Limerick.

Francis Drew, Esq. M.D., of Meanus, Rockfield, and Listry, co. Kerry, and of Ballyduff, Waterpark, and Mocollup Castle, co. Waterford. = Arabella, dau. and coheir of Colonel Godfrey, of Bushfield, now Kilcoleman Abbey, co. Kerry.

John Drew, Esq. of Meanus, and Frogmore, near Youghal, co. Cork. = Alicia, eldest dau. of Pierce Power, Esq. of Affane, co. Waterford, descended from the Lords Poer, of Curraghmore.

Francis, of Mocollup Castle. = Emily Boyd.

Barry. = Julia Hewson.

Francis. = Olivia Ross.

Barry Drew, Esq. of Flower Hill, co. Waterford. = Jane, dau. of Arthur Baker, Esq. of Ballyheary House, co. Dublin, and has issue.

The Rev. **Pierce Wm. Drew**, of the Strand House, Youghal, inter alios. = Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Oliver, Esq. of the city of Cork.

has issue.

Olivia Maria, sole surviving child and heir of Mocollop Castle. = James Barry, Esq. of Ballyclough, the head of the most ancient branch of the great house of Barry, in Ireland.

---

*Note* 1. The Drews of the Strand House Youghal, co. Cork, and of Mocollup Castle, co. Waterford, claim descent in blood, through the Pomeroys (See Rebecca Pomeroy, *m.* to Francis Drew, Esq.) from King Henry I., whose dau. by Adela, dau. of Sir Robert Corbet, *m.* Joel de la Pomerai, the ancestor of the great family of Pomeroy in England.

*Note* 2. The Rev. Pierce William Drew, of the Strand House, Youghal, claims descent from King Edward I., by his (Mr. Drew's) mother Alicia, dau. of Pierce Power, of Affane, co. Waterford, Esq., a descendant of Sir Pierce le Poer, 2nd son of Richard, Lord le Poer, and Catherine, dau. of Pierce, 8th Earl of Ormond.

*Note* 3. The "Stirp" (as Prince expresses himself), of this whole family was *Drew* or Drogo, 2nd son of William De Ponz or Ponce, 2nd son of Richard, Duke of Normandy, great-grandfather of William the Conqueror. They consequently derive from *one* ancestor with the illustrious Cliffords.—(See Drew pedigree registered in College of Arms, Dublin. See *New Edition of* BURKE'S *Peerage (Barony de Clifford), and supplement to the Landed Gentry, &c. &c.*

PEDIGREE XIV.

# Rev. Pierce William Drew.

Edward I. = Eleanor, of Castile.

Elizabeth. = Humphrey de Bohun, 4th Earl of Hereford and Exeter.

Eleanor, 2nd dau. = James Butler, 1st Earl of Ormonde.

James, 2nd Earl of Ormonde. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.

James, 3rd Earl. = Anne, dau. of Lord Wells.

4th Earl. Sir Richard Butler, of Polestown, co. Kilkenny. = Catherine, dau. of O'Reilly, Lord of Cavan.

Sir Edmund Butler. = Dau. of ——

Sir James. = Sabina, dau. of Donald Cavanagh, Prince of his Sept.

Pierce Butler, who succeeded as 8th Earl of Ormonde. = Margaret, 2nd dau. of Gerard, 8th Earl of Kildare.

Helen, youngest dau. = Donogh, 2nd Earl of Thomond.

Connor, or Cornelius O'Brien, 3rd Earl of Thomond. = Ownye, dau. of Turlogh Mac-i-Brien Ara.

Donogh O'Brien, 4th Earl of Thomond. = Ellen, or (Any), dau. of Maurice, Visct. Fermoy.

The Lady Margaret O'Brien, only dau. = Cormac McCarthy, son and heir of Lord Muskerry.

Julia McCarthy, inter alias. = Sir Valentine Browne, of Mohaliffe and Ross, co. Kerry, Knt. Julia McCarthy was his 2nd wife.

Catherine Browne, inter alias. = Capt. Downing,* who being ordered by Sir Wm. St. Leger, to defend the castle of Doneraile, did so with the greatest bravery.

John Downing Esq. = . . Maunsell.

Rev. Richard Downing. = Deborah Godfrey.

Elizabeth Downing, heiress. = William Godfrey, Esq. of Bushfield (now Kilcoleman Abbey), co. Kerry.

Arabella Godfrey, sole heiress, leaving issue. = Francis Drew, Esq. M.D., Mocollup Castle, co. Waterford.

- John Drew, Esq. of Meanus, co. Kerry. = Alicia, dau. of Pierce Power, Esq. of Affane, co. Waterford.
  - Rev. Pierce William Drew, of Strand House, Youghal, inter alios. = Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Oliver, Esq. of the city of Cork; has issue.
- Francis, who succeeded at Mocollup Castle. = Emilia Boyd.
  - Francis. = Olivia Ross.
    - Olivia Maria Drew, sole heiress. = James Barry, Esq. of Ballyclough, representing the most ancient house of Barry, in Ireland.
- Barry. = Julia Hewson.
  - Barry. = Jane dau. of Arthur Baker, Esq. of Ballyheary House, co. Dublin; has issue.

* The Downings claim descent, through the Wingfields, from King Henry III.

# James Walker, Esq.

PEDIGREE XV.

- Henry III. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
  - Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.
    - Edmund Plantagenet surnamed "of Woodstock" Earl of Kent, 2nd son. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
      - 3rd husband, Edward the Black Prince. = Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent, *m.* William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
        - King Richard II.
  - Edmund, Earl of Lancaster. = Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre.
    - Henry, Earl of Lancaster. = Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.
      - 2d husband. Sir Thomas de Holland, K.G., Lord Holland. = Lady Eleanor Plantagenet widow of John Lord Beaumont. = Richard Fitz Alan Earl of Arundel.
        - Thomas de Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitz Alan.
          - Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd dau. and eventual coheir. = 1st, John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford. = 2nd, Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, son of Henry IV.
            - Lady Joan Beaufort, eldest dau. = James I. King of Scotland.
              - James II. King of Scotland. = Mary, dau. of Arnold, Duke of Gelders.
                - The Princess Mary relict of Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran. = James, Lord Hamilton.
                - John Hamilton, Earl of Arran and Lord of Bothwell. = Janet, dau. of Sir David Beaton, of Crick.
                - James, 2nd Earl of Arran and Duke of Chatelherault. = Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Morton.
                - Lady Margaret Hamilton, eldest dau. = 1st, Alexander, Lord Gordon. = 2nd, James, Lord Fleming.
                - Jane Fleming, only dau. and heir of James, Lord Fleming. = Sir John Maitland, created Baron Maitland, of Thirlestane, 1590.
                - John Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale, *d.* in 1645. = Isabel, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline.
                - John Maitland, Duke of Lauderdale, *d.* in 1682. = Anne, sister and coheir of James, 2nd Earl of Home.
                - Lady Anne Maitland, only child and heiress, *m.* in 1666. = John, 2nd Marquess of Tweeddale, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, *d.* in 1713.
                - Lord William Hay, of Newhall, Brig. General, 3rd son. = Margaret, only child of John Hay, Esq. of Limplum.
                - Rd. Hay Newton, Esq. of Newton, co. Haddington, *d.* in 1776. = Anne, dau. of John Stuart.
                - Jane Hay Newton, youngest dau. = James Walker, Esq. of Dalry, Mid Lothian.
                - Sir Francis Walker Drummond, Bart. of Hawthornden.
                - James Walker, Esq. now of Dalry. = Lillias, youngest dau. of Rhoderick Mackenzie, of Scotsbun.
                - Jane = J. Hope, Esq. of Wardie Lodge, Mid Lothian.
                - Anne.
                - Helen.
                - James, and three daus.
  - Robert Bruce, King of Scotland.
    - Margery = Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland.
      - Robert II. King of Scotland.
        - Robert III. King of Scotland.

# Edward Dale, Esq.

William, Duke of Normandy, the Conqueror of England. — Matilda, dau. of Baldwin V. Earl of Flanders.

Gundreda, 5th dau., *d.* 23 May, 1085. — William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 24 June, 1088.

William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1138. — Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh the Great, Earl of Vermandois, relict of Robert de Mellent.

William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, &c. *d.* 1147. — Ella, dau. of Robert, Earl of Belesme.

Isabella, only child and heir, *m.* 1st, William de Blois, who *d. s.p.* — Hameline Plantagenet, natural son of Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou, in right of his wife, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 7 May, 1202.

Ela, dau. of Hameline, Earl of Warren and Surrey. — Sir William Fitz William, of Sprotsborough, co. York, Knt. A.D. 1208.

Sir Thomas Fitz William, of Sprotsborough, Knt. only son, A.D. 1244. — Agnes, dau. of Robert Bertram, Baron of Mitford, and his coheir.

Sir William Fitz William, of Sprotsborough, Knt. eldest son, A.D. 1280. — Agnes, dau. of Richard, Lord Grey, of Codnor.

Sir William Fitz William, of Sprotsborough, Knt. summoned to parliament as a Baron, 1 Edward III. — Maud, dau. of Edward, Lord Dynecourt.

Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Fitz William. — Sir Thomas Musgrave, of Hartley Castle, co. Westmoreland, Knt.

Sir Richard Musgrave, of Hartley Castle, Knt. — Elizabeth, *d.* 12 Feb. 1419.

Sir Thomas Musgrave, Knt. of Hartley Castle, son and heir. — Joan, dau. of Lord Dacre.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Musgrave, Knt. — Henry Wharton, of Wharton, co. Westmoreland, Esq. living 10 Henry V.

Gilbert Wharton, Esq. 2nd son. — Joan, dau. and sole heir of Kirkby, of Kirkby Thore, co. Westmoreland, Esq.

John Wharton, Esq. of Kirkby Thore. — Isabella, dau. of John Lancaster, Esq. of Brampton, co. Cumberland.

Christopher Wharton Esq. 2d son. —

Christopher Wharton, Esq. — Margaret Condray.

George Wharton, Esq. of Newton Wallis. — Mary, dau. of Ewen Gilpin, and sister of Bernard Gilpin, Esq.

Christopher Wharton, Esq. of Wingate Grange, co. Durham. — Alice, dau. of William Shipperdson, Esq. of Bishop Wearmouth, co. Durham.

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Christopher Wharton, Esq. — George Middleton, Esq. of Silksworth, co. Durham, living 1613, son of George Middleton, Esq. of Silksworth, and 6th in descent from Sir John Middleton, Knt. of Belsay Castle, co. Northumberland.

*a*

# Edward Dale, Esq.

PEDIGREE XVI.

a

Gilbert Middleton, Esq. of Silksworth, son and heir, buried 7 Sept. 1655. = Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Heath, Esq. of Kebyr Grange, co. Durham, *m.* 30 Oct. 1625.

George Middleton, Esq. of Silksworth, eldest son and heir. = Anne, sole child and heir of Thomas Ayre, Esq. of Bishop Wearmouth.

- Thomas Dale, Esq. of Tunstall, co. Durham, buried 19 Nov. 1741, 2nd son of Edward Dale, Esq. of Tunstall, (and Joan Shipperdson, his wife) and descended from Dale, of Dalton. = Margaret, youngest dau. and coheir of George Middleton, Esq. of Silksworth, *m.* 20 Nov. 1713, buried 24 Dec. 1734.
  - Edward Dale, Esq. of Tunstall, bap. 1718, buried 15 June, 1753. = Eleanor, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Lawrence Rector of Bishop Wearmouth, *m.* 25 June, 1741.
    - Edward Dale, Esq. of Tunstall, bapt. 17 July, 1752, bur. March, 1826. = Frances, dau. and heir of Francis Forster, Esq. of Elford, buried, March 1816.
      - Mabella, dau. and coheir of Sir Christopher Knight, of Limerick, *d.s.p.* 1810, 1st wife.
      - Edward Dale, Esq. of Tunstall, eldest son and heir, *b.* 5 Aug. 1779. = Mary, dau. of the Rev. W. J. Wilson.
- The Rev. Robert Henderson Vicar of Felton, co. Northumberland. = Frances, 2nd dau. and coh. of George Middleton, Esq.
  - Margaret, dau. and coheir. = Francis Forster, Esq. of Elford and Felton, co. Northumberland.
- Elizabeth, eld. dau. and coh. of George Middleton, Esq. of Silksworth. = William Ettrick, Esq. who purchased the Silksworth estate.
  - Margaret, eld. dau. and coh. = Thomas Robinson, Esq. of Sunderland, co. Durham.
  - Anne, eldest dau. of Thos. Robinson, Esq. = Chipchase Grey, Esq. of Sunderland.
    - Thomas Robinson Grey, Lieut. Col. in the Army. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Hogg, Esq. of Durham.
      - William Robinson Grey, Esq. of Silksworth, 3d but 2d surviving son, assumed by Royal License, 22 Sept. 1838, the surname and arms of Robinson, in lieu of Grey. = Sarah Dorothy, eldest and only surviving dau. of Wm. Grey, Esq. of Stockton-upon-Tees.

# Henry James Sheldon, Esq.

- Edward III. King of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William Earl of Hainault.
  - Edward, Prince of Wales, commonly called the BLACK PRINCE, father of RICHARD II.
  - Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Ulster. 1st wife, *m.* in 1352.
    - Philippa Plantagenet, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, lineally derived from the marriage of Ralph, Lord Mortimer, of Wigmore, with the Princess Gwyladys, dau. of Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of North Wales.
      - Lady Elizabeth Mortimer.
      - Roger Mortimer, 4th Earl of March, eld. son, *d.* 1398. = Eleonora, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
        - Edmund, 5th Earl of March, *d.s.p.* 1424.
        - Anne Mortimer, only dau. and heir. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, only surviving son.
          - Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, Protector of England, only son, fell at the battle of Wakefield, 1460. = Cecily, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
            - EDWARD IV. king of England, *d.* 9 April, 1483. =
              - The Princess Elizabeth, *m.* King HENRY VII.: hence her present Majesty, Queen VICTORIA.
            - Edmond, Earl of Rutland, slain at Wakefield, aged 12.
            - George, Duke of Clarence, put to death, 1477. = Isabel, dau. & heir of Rich. Neville, Earl of Warwick.
            - RICHARD III. King of England.
            - Anne Plantagenet, *m.* 1st, Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter. = Sir Thos. St. Leger, Knt.
              - Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Thos. St. Leger. = Sir George Manners, Lord Ross, *d.* in 1513.
                - The Honourable Catherine Manners. = Sir Robert Constable, of Everingham.
                - Sir Marmaduke Constable, Knt. of Everingham, *d.* 1574. = Jane, dau. of Christopher, Lord Conyers, of Hornby.
                - Sir Philip Constable, Knt. of Everingham. = Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt.
                - Marmaduke Constable, Esq. of Everingham, High Sheriff of Yorkshire in 1590, *d.* in 1632. = Frances, dau. of Thomas Metham, Esq. of Metham, co. York.
                - Sir Philip Constable, Bt. of Everingham, *d.* in 1664. = Anne, only dau. of Sir William Roper, of Eltham.
                - Catherine Constable, *d.* in 1681. = Edward Sheldon, Esq. of Steeple Barton, *d.* 1676.
                - *a*
  - Isabel, youngest dau. and coheir of Pedro, King of Castile, and Leon. 1st wife.
  - Edmund Langley, Duke of York and Earl of Cambridge.
  - Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, and Constable of England, 1379.
  - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, Earl of Richmond, father of HENR. IV.

# Henry James Sheldon, Esq. PEDIGREE XVII.

*a*

Ralph Sheldon, Esq. of Weston and Beoly, *d.* in 1720. = Mary-Anne, dau. of John Elliot, Esq. 2d son of Humphrey Elliot, Esq. of Gataker Park, co. Salop.

Edward Sheldon, Esq. of Weston, *d.* in 1746. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bt. of Mitchell Grove, Sussex.

William Sheldon, Esq. of Weston, *d.* in 1780. = Margaret Frances Disney, dau. of James Rooke, Esq. of Bigsware, co. Gloucester, *d.* in 1776.

Ralph Sheldon, Esq. of Weston, M.P. = Jane, eldest dau. of Admiral Francis Holbourne, of Menstrie.

Edward Ralph Charles Sheldon, Esq. of Brailes House, co. Warwick, M.P. for that shire, *b.* 2 March, 1782, *d.* 11 June, 1836. = Marcella, only child of Thomas Meredith Winstanley, Esq. of Lissen Hall, co. Dublin.

**Henry James Sheldon**, Esq. now of Brailes House, *b.* 12 Sept. 1823, 17th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England.

PEDIGREE XVIII. **Thomas Wynors Baskerville, Esq. M.P.**

- Edmund Ironside, Saxon King of England, *d.* 1017. — Edmund, the *Exile*, son of Edmund Ironside, *d.* 1057. = Agatha, dau. of the Emperor Henry III.
  - Malcolm Canmore III., King of Scotland, slain 1093. = St. Margaret, sister and heir of Edgar Atheling, heir to the Saxon Kings of England.
- WILLIAM, King of England, called the Conqueror, *d.* 1086, buried at Caen, in Normandy. = Maud, dau. of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, buried in the Holy Trinity, at Caen, in Normandy.
  - HENRY I. King of England, *d.* 2 Dec. 1135. = Maud, dau. of Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland, *d.* 1 May, 1118.
    - Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou, *d.* 1127. = Maud the Empress, *m.* 3 April 1127, *d.* at Rouen, 10 Sept. 1167, buried in the Abbey of Bec, in Normandy.
      - HENRY II., King of England, *d.* 7 July, 1189, in the 57th year of his reign. = Eleanor, eldest dau. and heir of William, Duke of Aquitaine, *d.* 26 June, 1202.
        - JOHN, King of England, *d.* 19 Oct. 1216, bur. in Croxton Abbey. = Isabel, dau. of Aymor, Earl of Angoulesme, buried in Anjou.
          - HENRY III. King of England, *d.* 1272. = Eleanor, 2nd dau. and coheir of Raymond, Earl of Provence.
            - EDWARD I. King of England, *d.* 7 July, 1307. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile and Leon.
              - The Princess Joan of Acres, dau. of EDWARD I. = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester.
                - Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Gilbert de Clare. = Hugh Le Despencer, Earl of Gloucester.
                - Sir Edmund Le Despencer, Knt. 2nd son. = Anne, dau. of Henry Lord Ferrers, of Groby.
                - Edward, Lord Le Despencer, *d.* 39 EDWARD III. = Elizabeth, sole dau. and heir of Bartholomew, Lord Burghersh.
                - Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Le Despencer. = Robert, Lord Ferrers, of Groby.
                - *a*
            - Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster. = Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster.
              - Eleanor, 5th dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster. = Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
                - Sir John Fitzalan, younger son. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of John, Lord Maltravers.
                - Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Le Despencer. = John Fitzalan, Lord Maltravers, *d.* 12 Henry VI.
                - *b*
  - William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, *d.* 1088, buried in Lewes Priory. = Gundreda, 5th dau. of King William the Conqueror, *d.* 1085.
    - William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* May, 1138, buried at Lewes. = Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh the Great, Earl of Vermandois.
      - William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* in the Crusades, going to Jerusalem, 1148. = Elva, dau. of William, Earl of Tangiers, *d.* 1174.
        - Hamlyn Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey, in right of his wife. = Isabel, dau. and sole heir of William, Earl of Warren and Surrey.
          - William Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1239. = Maud, dau. and coheir of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke.
            - John, Earl of Warren and Surrey. = Alice, dau. of Hugh le Brun, Earl of March and Angouleme.
              - William, *d.v.p.* = Joan, dau. of Robert, Earl of Oxford.
                - Alice, sister and heir of John de Warren, Earl of Warren & Surrey. = Edmund Fitzalan, Lord of Clun, son of Richard, Earl of Arundel.

# Thomas Mynors Baskerville, Esq. M.P. PEDIGREE XVIII.

*a*

Edmund, Lord Ferrers, of Groby, *d.* 14 Henry VI. = Eleanor, cousin and heir of John Birmingham.

William, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley, *d.* 23 Hen. VI. = Elizabeth, dau. of Hamon Belknap.

Anne, dau. and heir of William, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley. = Walter Devereux, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley.

Sibell, dau. of Walter Devereux, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley. = Sir James Baskerville, Knt. of Erdisley, Sheriff of Herefordshire, 38 Henry VI., 4 Edward IV., 14 Henry VII.

*b*

Sir Richard Fitzalan, Knt.

Eleanor, dau. and coheir. = Sir Thos. Willoughby, Knt., 2nd son of William, Lord Willoughby de Eresby.

Sir Robt. Willoughby, Knt., *d.* 1465. = Cicely, 2nd dau. of Lionel, Lord Welles.

A quibus, P.R. Mynors, Esq. of Treago, as in the sequel.

Sir Walter Baskerville, of Erdisley, K.B., *d.* 4 Sept. 1505. = Anne, dau. of Morgan ap Jenkin ap Philip, of Pencoyd, 1st wife. = Elizabeth, dau. of Henry ap Milo ap Harry, of Poston, 2nd wife.

Sir James Baskerville, Knt. of Erdisley, *d.* 13 Nov. 1546. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John Breynton, Esq.

Simon Baskerville, 5th son, *d.* 1602. = Elizabeth, dau. of Brand, of Wanborough.

Humphrey Baskerville, Esq. of Aberedow and Lambedr, co. Hereford, 5th son. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of John ap Gwillim, of Aberedow and Lambedr.

Geo. Baskerville, Esq. of Tewkesbury, 3rd son. = Eleanor, dau. of Quarles.

John Baskerville, Esq. of Aberedow, only son. = Sarah, dau. of Thos. Lewis, Esq. of Harpton, co. Radnor, living a widow, 1610.

Thomas Baskerville, Esq. of Richardston, 2nd son, J.P. for Wilts, *d.* 14 July, 1620. = Joan Lor, *m.* about 1604.

Thomas Baskerville, Esq. of Lambedr, A.D. 1610. = Eleanor, dau. of John Lewis Esq. of Lanwenny.

Francis Baskerville, Esq. of Richardston, 3d son and heir, *b.* Nov. 1615, *m.* April, 1635. = Margaret, dau. of Sir John Glanville, of Broad Hinton.

Jas. Baskerville, Esq. of Aberedow and Lambedr. = Dorothy, dau. of David Blaney, of Kinsham.

Thomas Baskerville, Esq. of Richardston, *d.* 12 Feb. 1718, aged 78. = Mary, dau. of Richard Jones, of Hanham.

Jas. Baskerville, Esq. of Aberedow, living 1686. = Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Griffin, Esq.

Thos. Baskerville, Esq. of Aberedow & Bryngcoyn. = Sybell, dau. of — Collins, Esq. of Bryngwyn.

Richard Baskerville, Esq. of Richardston, *d.* 14 Sept. 1739. = Jane, dau. of Sir William Gore, Knt. of Barrow.

Thos. Baskerville, Esq. of Aberedow. = Meliora, eldest dau. of Richard Baskerville, Esq. of Richardston, Wilts.

Thomas Baskerville, Esq. of Richardston. = Jane, dau. of George Baskerville.

Philippa Baskerville, only dau. and heir, *m.* 1767. = Rev. John Powell, of Penland, co. Radnor.

Lieut.-Col. Thomas Baskerville, of Poulton House, Wilts, *d.s.p.* 1817.

Meliora, only dau. and heiress. = Peter Rickards Mynors, Esq. of Treago, co. Hereford, *d.* 1794.

Peter Rickards Mynors, Esq. of Treago.

**Thomas Baskerville Mynors Baskerville**, Esq. of Clyrow Court, co. Radnor, M.P. for the co. of Hereford.

Meliora, *m.* in 1815, to H. H. Farmar, Esq. of Dunsinane, co. Wexford.

PEDIGREE XIX.

# John Plumbe Tempest, Esq.

**Edward III.** King of England. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.

- Edward, the Black Prince.
- Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh.
  - Philippa, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
    - Elizabeth. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.
    - Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, *d.* 1398, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Thos. Earl of Kent. =
      - Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland. = Eleanor Neville, dau. of Ralph, 1st. Earl of Westmoreland.
        - Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland. = Eleanor Poynings.
          - Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Maud Herbert, dau. of the Earl of Pembroke.
            - Henry Algernon, 5th Earl of Northumberland. = Catherine Spencer.
            - Lady Margaret Percy. = Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland.
            - Lady Catherine Clifford. = Sir Richard Cholmley.
              - Sir Henry Cholmley, of Whitby. = Margaret, dau. of Sir William Babthorpe.
                - Sir Richard Cholmley, of Whitby, M.P. in 1620. = Susan Legard.
                - Sir Henry Cholmley, of Newton Grange. = Katherine Stapylton.
                - Henrietta Cholmley, dau. and sole heir of Sir Henry Cholmley. = Sir John Tempest, Bart. of Tong Hall, Yorkshire.
                - Sir George Tempest, 2d Bart. of Tong, *d.* in 1745. = Anne, dau. and heir of Edward Frank, Esq. of Campsal.
                - John Tempest, Esq. 3d son, Capt. in Churchill's Dragoons. = Elizabeth, 4th dau. of William Scrimshire, Esq. of Cotgrave.
                - Elizabeth Tempest, who inherited Tong, and the representation of the family at the decease of her cousin Sir Henry Tempest, Bart. in 1819. = Thomas Plumbe, Esq. son and heir of William Plumbe, Esq. of Wavertree Hall, and of Aughton, co. Lancaster.
                - **John Plumbe Tempest**, Esq., now of Tong Hall, co. York, and Aughton, co. Lancaster, 15th in direct descent from Edward III. King of England. = Sarah, 2d dau. of the Rev. William Plumbe, Rector of Aughton.
                - Issue.
      - Elizabeth *m.* Sir John Clifford, Lord Clifford. =
        - Thos. Lord Clifford. = Joan Dacre dau. of Lord Dacre of Gillesland.
          - John, Lord Clifford, *m.* Margaret, dau. & heir of Henry Lord Bromflete. =
            - Henry, Lord Clifford, *m.* Anne St. John. =
              - Margaret *m.* Sir Cuthbert Radclyffe. =
              - Jane, *m.* Sir John Forster. =
              - Mary Forster. = Henry Stapylton, Esq. of Wighill, co. York.
              - Sir Marmaduke, Constable, Knt., of Everingham. = Jane, dau. of Christopher, Lord Conyers, of Hornby.
                - Katherine Constable. = Sir Robert Stapylton, Knt. of Wighill, High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 23 Eliz.
- Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York. = Isabel, dau. and coheir of Peter, King of Castile.
  - Anne Mortimer, dau. and eventual heiress. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, only surviving son.
    - Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, Protector of England, only son, fell at Towton, 1460. = Cecily, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
      - Anne Plantagenet, *m.* 1st. Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter. = Sir Thos. St. Leger, Knt.
        - Anne St. Leger, dau. and heiress. = George Manners, Lord Ros.
          - Lady Catherine Manners. = Sir Robert Constable, Knt. of Everingham.
      - Edward III. King of England.
      - Richard IV. King of England.
      - Other issue.
- John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster.
- Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, *d.* in 1377.

# Sir Joseph Sawle Graves Sawle.

PEDIGREE XX.

- Edward I. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile.
  - Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.
    - Lady Margaret de Bohun, *m.* in 1325. = Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon.
      - Hugh, Baron Courtenay, K.G. =
        - Hugh Courtenay, *m.* Matilda, dau. of Thomas Hollands, Earl of Kent, by Joan Plantagenet, his wife, but *d.s.p.*
      - Edward Courtenay, of Godlington. =
        - Maud, dau. of Sir John Beaumont. = Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Haccomb.
        - Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thos. Carminow. = Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Boconnock, slain at Tewkesbury.
        - Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devon. =
          - Sir William Courtenay, K.B. = Lady Katherine Plantagenet, dau. of EDWARD IV.
            - Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devon, and Marquess of Exeter, *d.* 1539. = Gertrude, dau. of William Blount, Lord Mountjoy.
              - Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devon, *d. unm.* in 1566.
        - Elizabeth, eventually coheir. = John Trethurffe.
          - Thomas Trethurffe. =
            - Elizabeth Trethurffe. = John Vyvyan, Esq. of Trelowarren.
              - John Vyvyan, Esq., of Trelowarren, M.P. for Helston, 14th Elizabeth. = Anne, dau. of Baldwin Mallert.
                - Hannibal Vyvyan, Esq. of Trelowarren, M. P. for Helston, 43 Elizabeth, for Truro, 31 Elizabeth, and for St. Maw's, 3 Charles I. = Philippa, dau. of Roger Tremaine, Esq. of Collacombe.
                - Sir Francis Vyvyan, Knt. Sheriff of Cornwall, 15 James I. = Loveday, dau. of John Connock, Esq. of Treworgy.
                - Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart. of Trelowarren, *d.* 3 Oct. 1635. = Mary, dau. of James Bulteel, Esq. of Barnstaple.
                - Charles Vyvyan, Esq. of Merthan, in Cornwall, *m.* in 1674. = Mary, eldest dau. and coheir of Richard Erisye, Esq. of Trevanna.
                - Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart. of Trelowarren, M.P. for Cornwall. = Mary, dau. and heir of Francis Vyvyan, Esq. of Cosworth.
                - Bridget Vyvyan, second dau. of Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart. = Richard Sawle, Esq. of Polmangan, co. Cornwall, *m.* in 1735.
                - Elizabeth Sawle, dau. and coheir of Richard Sawle, Esq. = Rear-Admiral John Graves, brother of Sir Thomas Graves, K.B.
                - **Sir Joseph Sawle Graves Sawle**, of Penrice, co. Cornwall, and of Barley House, co. Devon, Bart., 17th in direct descent, from EDWARD I. King of England. = Dorothea, eldest dau. of the Rev. Chas. Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, *m.* 7 Dec. 1815.
                - Charles Brune, *b.* 10 Oct. 1816, *m.* in 1846, Rose-Caroline, youngest dau. of D. R. Paynter, Esq.
                - Thomas, *b.* 18 Jan. 1826.
                - Mary-Frances-Elizabeth.

PEDIGREE XXI.

# Ralph Creyke, Esq.

**Edward III.** King of England. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.

- Edward, the Black Prince.
- Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh.
  - Philippa, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
    - Eliza-beth. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.
    - Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, *d.* 1398. = Eleanor, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
      - Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, *d.s.p.* 1424.
      - Anne Mortimer, only dau. and eventual heiress. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, only surviving son.
        - Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, Protector of England, only son, fell at Towton, 1460. = Cecily, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
          - Anne Plantagenet, *m.* 1st, Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter. = Sir Thos. St. Leger, Knt.
            - Anne St. Leger, dau. and heiress. = George Manners, Lord Ros.
              - Catherine Manners. = Sir Robert Constable, Knt. of Everingham.
                - Everilda Constable. = Thomas Crathorne, of Crathorne.
                - Katherine Crathorne, 1st wife, *d.* 1605. = Ralph Creyke, of Marton, son of William Creyke, of Marton and Cottingham.
                - Gregory Creyke, Esq. of Marton, *temp.* Charles I. = Ursula, dau. of Sir John Legard, Knt. of Ganton.
                - Gregory Creyke, Esq. of Marton, *b.* 1631. = Anne, dau. of Randolph Carliel, of Sewerby.
                - Ralph Creyke, Esq. of Marton. = Priscilla, dau. of William Bower, Esq. of Bridlington.
                - Ralph Creyke, Esq. of Marton, eldest son, *d.s.p.* 1759, *s.* by his nephew.
                - Catherine, dau. of John Austen, Esq. of Adisham, co. Kent. = The Rev. John Creyke, of Burleigh on the Hill, co. Rutland.
                - Jane, 5th dau. of Richard Langley, Esq. of Wykeham Abbey. = Ralph Creyke, Esq. of Marton, *s.* his uncle, *d.* 24 May, 1826.
                - Ralph Creyke, Esq. of Marton and Rawcliffe, *d.* 7 June, 1828. = Frances, eld. dau. of Robert Dennison, Esq. of Kilnwick Percy, *d.* 1840.
                - **Ralph Creyke**, Esq. of Marton, E.R. and Rawcliffe, W.R. Yorkshire, 15th in direct descent from King Edward III. *m.* 27 August, 1846. = Louisa-Frances, youngest dau. of Harry Croft, Esq. of Stillington Hall, co. York.
- Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York.
- John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster.
- Isabel, dau. and coheir of Peter, King of Castile.
- Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, *d.* in 1377.

# John Nesbitt Murray, Esq.

PEDIGREE XXII.

- Henry III. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
  - Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.
    - Edmund Plantagenet surnamed "of Woodstock" Earl of Kent, 2nd son. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
      - Edward the Black Prince. 3rd husband, = Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent, *m.* William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
        - King Richard II.
  - Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre. = Edmund, Earl of Lancaster.
    - Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth. = Henry, Earl of Lancaster.
      - Richard Fitz Alan Earl of Arundel, K.G. = Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, widow of John Lord Beaumont.
        - Thomas de Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitz Alan.
          - John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford, 1st husband. = Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd dau. and coheir. = Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, son of Henry IV. 2nd husband.
            - Lady Joan Beaufort, eldest dau. = James I. King of Scotland.
              - James II. King of Scotland. = Mary, of Gueldres, dau. of Arnold, Duke of Gueldres.
                - The Princess Mary, relict of Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran. = James, 2nd Lord Hamilton.
                - James Hamilton, Earl of Arran and Lord of Bothwell. = Janet, dau. of Sir David Beaton, of Crick.
                - James, 2nd Earl of Arran and Duke of Chatelhevault, *d.* 1575. = Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest dau. and coheir of James, 3rd Earl of Morton.
                - John, 1st Marquess of Hamilton, *d.* 12th April, 1604. = Margaret, only dau. of John, 8th Lord Glamis.
                - James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton, and 4th Earl of Arran, *d.* in 1625. = Lady Anne Cunninghame, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Glencairn.
                - James, 1st Duke of Hamilton, beheaded 1649. = Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Denbigh.
                - Lady Anne Hamilton, Duchess of Hamilton. = William Douglas, Earl of Selkirk, and afterwards Duke of Hamilton.
                - Lord Basil Hamilton, 6th son. = Mary, dau. and sole heir of Sir David Dunbar, Bart.
                - Mary Hamilton, elder dau. = John Murray, Esq. of Philiphaugh, Heritable Sheriff of Selkirkshire, *d.* in 1753.
                - John Murray, Esq. of Philiphaugh, M.P. for Selkirkshire, *d.* in 1800. = Miss Thomson.
                - James Murray, Esq. of Philiphaugh, *b.* 1769, *m.* in 1809. = Mary Dale, dau. of Henry Hughes, Esq. of Worcester.
                - John Nesbitt Murray, Esq. yr. of Philiphaugh. = Rose-Mary, only dau. and heir of Wm. Andrew Nesbitt, Esq.
                  - Issue.
                - James, E.I.C.S.
                - Basil Hamilton, E.I.C.S.
                - Jessy-Susan
  - Robert Bruce, King of Scotland.
    - Margery dau. of Robert Bruce. = Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland.
      - Robert II. King of Scotland.
        - Robert III. King of Scotland.

# Mrs. Jenkyns.

**Edward III.** King of England, founder of the most noble Order of the Garter.

Thomas Plantagenet of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham and Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *d.* 1399. = Eleanor, eld. dau. and coheir of Humphry de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Constable of England, *d.* 1399.

Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. and heir of Thomas, Duke of Gloucester. = William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, in Normandy.

Sir William Bourchier, 3rd son, Baron Fitz-Warine, *jure uxoris*, *d.* 1470. = Thomasine, dau. and heiress of Richard Hankford Esq., by Elizabeth his wife, sister and heir of Fulke Fitz-Warine, 7th and last Baron Fitz-Warine.

Sir Fulke Bourchier, Knt., 2nd Baron Fitz-Warine, *d.* 1479. = Elizabeth, sister and heiress of John, Lord Dynham.

John Bourchier, 3rd Baron Fitz-Warine, created Earl of Bath in 1536, *d.* 30 April, 1539. = Cecilia, dau. of Giles, Lord D'Aubeney, sister and heiress of Henry D'Aubeney, Earl of Bridgewater.

John Bourchier, 2nd Earl of Bath, *d.* in 1560. = Eleanor, dau. of George Manners, Lord Ros, and sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Rutland.

John Bourchier, Lord Fitz-Warine, *d.v.p.* = Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Kitson, Knt. of Hengrave, co. Suffolk.

William Bourchier, 3rd Earl of Bath, *d.* 12 July, 1623. = Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Russell, Earl of Bedford.

Edward Bourchier, 4th Earl. = Dorothy, dau. of Oliver, Lord St. John of Bletso, and sister of Oliver, Earl of Bolingbroke.

Dorothy Bourchier, 2nd dau. and coheir of Edward, 4th Earl of Bath. = Thomas, Lord Grey of Groby, eld. son of Henry Grey, 1st Earl of Stamford.

Anne Grey, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Lord Grey, of Groby. = James Grove, Esq., Serjeant at Law.

*A Quibus.*

**Troth Grove**, only dau. and heir of Grey Jermyn Grove, Esq. of Poole Hall, co. Salop, and one of the co-representatives of Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, 5th son of Edward III., being as such entitled to quarter the Plantagenet arms. = RICHARD JENKYNS, D. D. Master of Baliol Coll. Oxford.

# Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.



**Edward I.** King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile.

- EDWARD II. King of England. = Isabella, dau. of Philip King of France.
  - EDWARD III. King of England. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
    - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Langley, Duke of York. = Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.
      - Lady Constance Plantagenet, dau. of Edmund, of Langley. = Thomas le Despenser, Earl of Gloucester.
        - Lady Isabel le Despenser. = Richard Beauchamp, Lord Abergavenny and Earl of Worcester.
          - Lady Elizabeth Beauchamp, dau. and heir. = Sir Edward Nevill, 4th surviving son.
            - Sir George Nevill, Knt., Lord Bergavenny, *d.* 1492. = Margaret, dau. & heir of Sir Hugh Fenne, Knt.
              - Sir Edward Nevill, of Aldington Park, co. Kent, 2nd son. = Eleanor, dau. of Andrew, Lord Windsor.
                - Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere, co. Berks. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Gresham.
                - Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere, *d.* in 1615. = Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Killegrew, Knt., of Cornwall.
                - Catherine Neville, dau. of Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere. = Sir Richard Brooke, Knt. of Norton, *d.* 1632.
                - Sir Henry Brooke, of Norton, created a Baronet, 12 Dec. 1662. = Mary, dau. of Timothy Pusey, Esq. of Selston, co. Notts.
                - Sir Richard Brooke, 2nd Bart. of Norton, *d.* Feb. 1709-10. = Frances Posthuma, dau. of Thomas, son of Sir Peter Legh, Knight Banneret.
                - Sir Thomas Brooke, 3rd Bart., Governor of Chester Castle, *temp.* Queen Anne. = Grace, dau. of Roger Wilbraham, Esq. of Townsend, near Nantwich.
                - Richard Brooke, Esq. *d.v.p.* 1720. = Margaret, dau. of John Hill, Esq. of Hawkstone.
                - Sir Richard Brooke, 4th Bart., *d.* 1781. = Frances, only dau. of Thomas Patten, Esq. of Bank.
                - Sir Richard Brooke, 5th Bart., *d.* 6 March, 1795. = Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart. of Acton Park.
                - **Sir Richard Brooke**, 6th Baronet, now of Norton Priory, co. Chester, 16th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England.
          - Sir Edward Nevill, 4th surviving son.
            - Richard, Earl of Salisbury. = Cecily. = Rich., Duke of York.
              - EDWARD IV. King of England.
              - RICHARD III. King of England.
      - Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Bartholomew, Baron Burghersh.
    - Hugh le Despenser, beheaded 1326. = Lady Alianore de Clare.
      - Edward le Despenser, Lord Despenser.
  - Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
- Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester. = The Princess Joan, of Acres.

Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland. = Joan, dau. of John of Gaunt, 2nd wife.

PEDIGREE XXV. **Sir Thomas Joseph de Trafford, Bart.**

**Edward I.** King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France.

- EDWARD II. King of England. = Isabella, of France.
  - EDWARD III. King of England, founder of the most Noble Order of the Garter, *d.* 1377.
    - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, King of Castile and Leon, K.G., *d.* 1399. = Catherine, dau. of Le Payn Roet, and relict of Sir Otho de Swinford, Knt., *d.* 1403.
      - Joan, dau. of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, *d.* 1440. = Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, Earl Marshal of England, K.G., *d.* 1426.
        - Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury, &c., beheaded at Wakefield, 1460. = Alice, dau. and heir of Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
          - John Neville, Marquess of Montacute, K.G., slain at the battle of Barnet, 11 Edward IV., 1471. = Isabell, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund Ingoldsthorpe, of Burrough Green, co. Cambridge, Knt.
            - Lucy, dau. and coheir of John Neville, Marquess of Montacute. = Sir Anthony Browne, Standard Bearer of England, ann. 1485, *d.* 1506.
              - Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt. = Henry Somerset, Earl of Worcester, *d.* 1549, buried at Chepstow.
                - Lucy, dau. of Henry, Earl of Worcester. = John Neville, Lord Latimer, *d.* 1577.
                - Dorothy Neville, dau. of John, Lord Latimer. = Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter.
                - Lady Mildred Cecil, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Exeter. = Sir Edmond Trafford, Knt. of Trafford, *d.* 1620.
                - Sir Cecil Trafford, of Trafford, knighted 16 Aug. 1617. = Penelope, dau. of Sir Humphrey Davenport, Knt. of Sutton, in Cheshire, Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
                - John Trafford, of Croston, co. Lancaster, 4th son, *d.* 28 Feb. 1686. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Richard Ashton, Esq. of Croston.
                - John Trafford, Esq. of Croston, *d.* 25 Aug. 1727. = Catherine, dau. and eventual coheir of Thos. Culcheth, Esq. of Culcheth, co. Lancaster.
                - Humphrey Trafford, Esq. of Croston, *b.* 15 Nov. 1698, *d.* 1773. = Frances, dau. of John Dalton, Esq. of Thurnham, co. Lancaster.
                - John Trafford, Esq. of Croston, who became of Trafford, on the decease *s.p.* of his kinsman, Humphrey Trafford, Esq. of Trafford, 1 July, 1779, *d.* 29 Oct. 1815. = Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Walter Tempest, Esq. of Broughton, co. York.
                - **Sir Thomas Joseph de Trafford**, of Trafford Park, co. Lancaster, Bart. so created in 1841, 15th in direct descent from Edward I. King of England. = Laura Anne, 3rd dau. and coheir of Francis Colman, Esq. of Hillersdon, co. Devon, son of William Colman, Esq. of Gorney, by Jane, his wife, sister of Edward, 8th Duke of Somerset.
                - Humphrey De Trafford, eldest son, *b.* 1 May, 1808. — Other issue.

- Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake. = Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent.
  - Sir Thos. de Holland, K.G., Lord Holland. = Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent, dau. and heiress of Edward, Earl of Kent.
    - Thomas de Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel, K.G.
      - Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent. = Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.

# William Lowndes, Esq.

PEDIGREE XXVI.

- Eleanor, of Castile, 1st wife. = Edward I. *d.* 1307. = Margaret, of France, dau. of Philip IV. King of France, and grand-dau. of St. Louis, 2nd wife.
  - Edward II. *d.* 1327. = Isabel, of France.
    - Edward III. *d.* 1377. = Philippa, of Hainault.
      - Edward the Black Prince. = Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., 4th son, *d.* 1402.
        - Richard II. *d.s.p.*
      - Isabel, youngest dau. and heir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon. = Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, *d.* 1382. = Philippa, dau. and heir.
        - Roger, Earl of March and Ulster, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Eleanor, eldest dau.; sister of Thos. Holland, Duke of Surrey, and sister and coheir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent.
          - Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Coningsburgh, 2nd son and heir; beheaded 1414. = Anne, dau. and coheir, after the death of her brother, Edmund Mortimer, heiress to the crown.
            - Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England, K.G., killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460. = Cecily, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland.
              - Edward IV. King of England, *d.* 1483.
              - George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., murdered in the Tower, 1477. = Isabel, dau. of Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the *Kingmaker*.
                - Sir Richard Pole, K.G., *d.* 1504. = Margaret, dau. and heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded 1541.
                - Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, son and heir: beheaded 1538. = Jane, dau. of George Neville, Lord of Abergavenny.
      - Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Antwerp, Clarence, Earl of Ulster, &c, K.G., 2nd son, *d.* 1368. = Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
        - Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, *d.* 1396. = Alice, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
    - Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, 2nd son, from whom, in the female line, the Howards descend.
    - Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, 3rd son; beheaded 1329. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
    - Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., *d.* 1360. = Joan, only dau. of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, sister of Edmund, and sister and heir of John, both Earls of Kent, *d.* 1385.

- Sir Thomas Barrington, 1st husband. = Winifred Pole, dau. and coheir. = Sir Thomas Barrington, of Barrington Hall, Essex, 2d husband.
  - Sir Francis Barrington, Bart. of Barrington Hall, *d.* 1628. = Joan, dau. of Sir Henry Cromwell, of Hinchinbrooke.
    - Sir Thomas Barrington, 2d Bart. of Barrington Hall, *d.* 1654. = Frances, dau. and coh. of John Gobart, Esq. of Coventry.
      - Sir John Barrington, 3d Bart. of Barrington Hall, *d.* 1682. = Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Lytton, of Knebworth.
        - Thos. Barrington, Esq. son and heir. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Robert, Earl of Warwick.
          - Anne, sister and heir of Sir Charles Barrington, 5th Bart. = Chas. Shales, of London, *d.* 1734.
            - Anne Shales, eldest dau. and coheir. = Charles Lowndes, Esq. of Chesham, Bucks, Secretary of the Treasury.
              - William Lowndes, Esq. of Chesham, Commissioner of Excise. = Lydia-Mary, dau. of Robert Osborne, Esq. a Commissioner of the Navy.
                - William Lowndes, Esq. of Chesham. = Harriett-Wilson, dau. of John Kingston, Esq.
                - **William Lowndes**, Esq. of Chesham, Bucks, 16th in descent from and one of the co-representatives of Edward III., being entitled as such to quarter the Plantagenet arms.
                - Charles Lowndes, Esq.

PEDIGREE XXVII. **Nowell, of Read and of Netherside.**

**William the Conqueror,** King of England, 1066. — Matilda, dau. of Baldwin V. Count of Flanders.

HENRY I. King of England. —

Matilda the Empress. — Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.

HENRY II. King of England. —

JOHN, King of England. —

HENRY III. King of England. —

EDWARD I. King of England. —

EDWARD II. King of England. —

EDWARD III. King of England. —

Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. —

The Lady Philippa Plantagenet, dau. and heir. — Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.

The Lady Elizabeth Mortimer. — Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.

Lady Elizabeth Percy. — John, Lord Clifford.

Thomas, Lord Clifford. — Joan, dau. of Dacre, of Gillesland.

John, Lord Clifford. — Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Bromflete.

Henry, Lord Clifford. — Florence Pudsey, widow of Sir Thomas Talbot, of Bashall.

Dorothy Clifford, only dau. — Sir Hugh Lowther, K.B. of Cumberland.

Sir Richard Lowther, Lord Warden of the West Marches, *temp.* ELIZABETH. — Frances, dau. of John Middleton, of Middleton.

Sir Christopher Lowther, of Cumberland, 1603. — Eleanor, dau. of William Musgrave, Esq. of Hayton Castle.

William Lowther Esq. of Ingleton, co. York. — Eleanor, dau. of Anthony Welbury, Esq.

Anne Lowther. — Thos. Heber, Esq. of Marton, *temp.* Charles I.

Thomas Heber, Esq. of Marton, *d.* 1668. — Bridget, dau. of Sir John Pennington, of Muncaster.

Eleanor Heber, 3rd dau. *d.* 1683. — Alexander Nowell, Esq. of Read Hall, co. Lancaster.

Alexander Nowell, Esq. of Gawthorp, *d.* in 1747. — Mary, dau. of Richard Assheton of Cuerdale, *m.* 12th Dec. 1706.

Ralph Nowell, Esq. of Gawthorp Hall, co. Lancaster, and subsequently of Eccleston, and of Coverhead, co. York, *d.* 25 May, 1780. — Sarah, dau. of Thomas Whitaker, Esq. of Holme, co. Lancaster, *m.* 1755.

Rebecca, eldest dau. of Ralph Nowell, Esq. *d.* 21 Dec. 1829. — William Atkinson, Esq. of Linton, in Craven, co. York, *d.* 1816.

**Margaret Nowell**, only dau. and heiress, of Netherside and Linton, co. York, assumed by sign manual, 1 Nov. 1843, the surname and arms of NOWELL. Mrs. Nowell is 18th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. — The Rev. Josias Robinson, M.A., Fellow of Brasennose College, Oxon, Rector of Alresford, co. Essex, *d.* 20 May, 1843.

Alexander Dawson, *b.* 1822. | Thomas Whittaker. | William Atkinson. | Ralph Assheton. | Mary Charlotte. Margaret.

# John Salwey, Esq.

PEDIGREE XXVIII.

**Edward III.** King of England, *d.* 21 June, 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.

- Edward the Black Prince.
- Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth De Burgh.
  - Philippa, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
    - Roger Mortimer, Earl of March. = Eleanor, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
      - Anne Mortimer, only dau. and eventual heir. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge.
        - Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, Protector of England. = Cicely, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
          - EDWARD IV. King of England.
          - William Bourchier, son and heir, *d.v.p.* = Anne, dau. of Richard Widvile, Earl of Rivers, and sister of the Queen of EDW. IV.
            - Cicely Bourchier, only dau., sister and sole heiress of Henry, Earl of Essex. = John Devereux, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley.
              - Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G., *d.* 27 Sept. 1558. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset.
                - The Hon. Sir William Devereux, 3rd son. = Jane, dau. of John Scudamore, Esq. of Holme Lacy, co. Hereford.
                - Margaret Devereux, dau. and coheir. = Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Hall, co. Stafford.
                - Anne Littleton, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Littleton. = Humphrey Salwey, Esq. of Stanford, co. Worcester, Member of the Long Parliament.
                - Richard Salwey, Esq. of Richard's Castle, co. Hereford, 4th son, Major in the Parliament's army, and M.P. for Worcestershire in 1653. = Anne, dau. of Richard Waring, Esq. Alderman of London.
                - John Salwey, Esq. of Richard's Castle. = Jane, dau. and heir of William Griffith, Esq. of Ludlow.
                - The Rev. John Salwey, M.A., Rector of Richard's Castle, 2nd son, *m.* 1708. = Alice, 4th dau. and coheir of Dr. Augustine Cæsar.
                - The Rev. Thomas Salwey, LL.D., Rector of Richard's Castle, *m.* 1742. = Constance, only dau. of Francis Biddulph, Esq. of Ledbury.
                - John Salwey, Esq. of the Moor Park, co. Salop, and Haye Park, co. Hereford, eldest son and heir. = Anne, only dau. of Thomas Folliott Baugh, Esq. of Stonehouse, co. Salop.
                - Theophilus Richard Salwey, Esq. of the Lodge, co. Salop, *m.* Anna Maria, younger dau. and coheir of Thomas Hill, Esq. M.P., of Court of Hill, and left issue.
                - Richard Salwey, Esq. of the Moor Park, and the Haye Park, eldest son and heir. = Isabella, 3rd dau. of Job Walker Baugh, Esq. of Stonehouse.
                - Theophilus Salwey, Esq. Lieut. R.N. *m.* Mary, dau. of Thos. Davies, Esq. of Ashley Moor, and had issue.
                - **John Salwey**, of Moor Park, present representative of the ancient family of Salwey, *b.* 1798, 16th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = Harriet Anne, relict of Edward Salwey, Esq. of the Lodge, and dau. of Thomas Bourke Ricketts, Esq. — Several daus.

*f*

PEDIGREE XXIX. **Rowland Wainwaring, Esq.**

- William the Conqueror, King of England. — Maud, dau. of Baldwin V. Count of Flanders.
  - Henry I, King of England, *d.* 1135. — Maud, dau. of Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland, by Margaret his queen sister of Edgar Atheling, heir to the Saxon Kings of England.
    - The Empress Maud, *m.* 2nd April, 1127. — Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou.
      - Henry II. King of England, *d.* 1189. — Eleanor, eld. dau. and heir of Wm. Duke of Aquitaine.
        - John, King of England, *d.* 1216. — Isabel, dau. of Aymer, Earl of Angoulesme.
          - Henry III. King of England. — Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
            - Edmund Plantagenet, 2nd son. — Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre, dau. of Robert, Count of Artois.
              - Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster. — Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.
                - Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster. — Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
                - Lady Mary Fitzalan, youngest dau. — John, Lord Strange, of Blackmere.
                - Ankaret le Strange, dau. and eventual heir. — Sir Richard Talbot, Lord Talbot, summoned to parliament, A.D. 1387.
                - Mary Talbot, sister of the great Earl of Shrewsbury. — Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, co. Northampton.
                - Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, co. Northampton. — Philippa, dau. of Robert, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley.
                - Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton. — Matilda, dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq.
                - Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton. — Johanna, dau. of Sir John Fogg, Knt.
                - Anne Greene, dau. and coheir. — Sir Nicholas Vaux, Knt., created in 1523, Baron Vaux of Harrowden.
  - Gundred, dau. of the Conqueror. — William de Warren, Earl of Warren.
    - William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey. — Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh the Great, Earl of Vermandois.
      - William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1147. — Ala, dau. of Wm. son of Robert, Earl of Belesme.
        - Isabella, only child. — Hameline Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey.
          - William Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey. — Maud, dau. of Wm. Marshall, Earl of Pembroke.
            - John Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey. — Alice, dau. of Hugh-le-Brun, Earl of March.
              - William Warren, *d. v. p.* — Joan, dau. of Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford.
                - Edmund Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel. — Lady Alice, sister and sole heir of John, last Earl of Warren and Surrey.

# Rowland Mainwaring, Esq. PEDIGREE XXIX.

*a*

Thomas, 2nd Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, *d.* 1562. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cheney, Knt. of Istlinburgh, co. Northampton.

The Hon. Anne Vaux. = Reginald Bray, of Stene, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington.

Temperance Bray, 4th dau. and coheir. = Sir Thomas Crew, of Stene jure uxoris.

John, Lord Crew of Stene, so created 20th April, 1661. = Jemima, dau. and coheir of Edward Walgrave, Esq. of Lawford, co. Essex.

The Hon. Anne Crew, youngest dau. of Lord Crew, and widow of Sir Henry Wright, Bart. of Dagenham. = Edmund Pye, M.D. of Farringdon, Berkshire, 2nd husband.

Jemima Pye, 2nd dau. = Edward Mainwaring, Esq. of Whitmore Hall, co. Stafford, born in 1681.

Edward Mainwaring, Esq. of Whitmore, High Sheriff of Staffordshire, in 1768. = Sarah, dau. of William Bunbury, Esq., Attorney-General of Cheshire.

Rowland Mainwaring, Esq. of Four Oaks, co. Warwick, *b.* 1745, *d.* 1817. 4th son. = Jane, dau. of Capt. Latham, R.N.

**Rowland Mainwaring**, Esq. now of Whitmore Hall, co. Stafford, Capt. R.N., 19th in direct descent from Henry III. King of England, and 24th in direct descent from Gundred, dau. of William the Conqueror. = Sophia Henrietta, only child of Major Duff, 1st wife. = Mary Anne dau. of John Clark, Esq. 2nd wife. = Laura Maria Julia Walburga, only child of Col. Chevillard, 3rd wife

Edward Pellew and other issue.

Mary-Ann.

Karl-Heinrich, and other issue.

# Marquess of Salisbury.

- Margaret, dau. of Philip III., King of France, *d.* 1317. = Edward I., King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile, *d.* 1290.
  - Thos. de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and Marshal of England, *d.* 1338. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt. of Harwich.
    - Margaret, dau. and eventual sole heir, created Duchess of Norfolk, in 1398. = John, Lord Segrave, *d.* 27 Edward III. 1353.
      - Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. = John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme, *d.* 1360.
        - Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England, K.G., *d.* 1400. = Elizabeth, dau. of Rich. Fitzalan, and sister and coheir of Thos. Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
          - Margaret, dau. of Thos., and cousin of John, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Robert Howard, Knt. eldest son of Sir John Howard, Knt., by Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir William Tarding, of Tarding, co. Norfolk.
            - Sir John Howard, K.G., created Duke of Norfolk, 1483, and slain at Bosworth Field. = Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines. *d.* 1452.
              - Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey, created Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal, 1 Feb. 1514, K.G., *d.* 21 May, 1524. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Tilney, Knt. of Ashwell Thorpe, co. Norfolk, and widow of Sir Henry Bourchier, K.B., son of Lord Berners.
  - Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, &c. Constable of England, *d.* 1399. = Thomas Plantagenet, of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., youngest son, *d.* 1399.
    - Edmund Stafford, Earl of Stafford, K.G. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Thos., Duke of Gloucester.
      - Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, K.G. = Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., slain 1460.
        - Margaret dau. of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G. = Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, slain at St. Albans in the lifetime of his father.
          - Catherine, dau. of Rich. Widville, Earl Rivers, K.G., and sister to Elizabeth, Queen of Edward IV. = Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., beheaded in 1483.
            - Eleanor, dau. of Hen. Percy, Earl of Northumberland. = Edward, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., beheaded on Tower hill, 1524.
  - Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh.
    - Philippa, only child and heir. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
      - Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, *d.* 1398. = Eleanor, dau. of Thos., Earl of Kent.
        - Anne Mortimer, dau. and heir. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, son of Edmund of Langley, and grandson of Edward III.
          - Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York. = Cecily, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
            - Anne Plantagenet, Duchess of Exeter. = Sir Thomas St. Leger.
              - Anne St. Leger, dau. and heir. = George Manners, Lord Ros.
                - Thomas, Earl of Rutland. = Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston.

Edward III., King of England, Founder of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, *d.* 1377.

*a* *b* *c*

# Marquess of Salisbury.



*a* — *b* — *c*

Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, K.G. = Elizabeth, dau. of Edward, Duke of Buckingham, 2nd wife.

Sir John Manners, 2nd son = Dorothy, dau. and coheir of Sir George Vernon, of Nether Haddon.

Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, beheaded in the lifetime of his father, 1546. = Frances, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford.

Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, K.G. &c., beheaded 2 June, 1572. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley, of Walden, Chancellor of England.

Sir Geo. Manners, eldest son and heir. = Grace, dau. of Sir Henry Pierrepoint.

Thomas Howard, 2nd son, created Earl of Suffolk, K.G., *d.* 1626. = Katherine, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir Henry Knevet, 2nd wife.

John, 8th Earl of Rutland, *d.* in 1679. = Frances, dau. of Edw., Lord Montague, of Boughton.

Lady Katherine Howard, *m.* in Dec. 1608. = William Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.

Charles Cecil, Viscount Cranbourne. = Jane, dau. and coheir of Jas. Maxwell, Earl of Dirleton.

James Cecil, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, K.G., *d.* 1683. = Margaret, dau. of John Manners, Earl of Rutland.

James Cecil, 4th Earl of Salisbury, *d.* 1694. = Frances, dau. and coheir of Simon Bennet, Esq. of Beechampton, co. Bucks.

James Cecil, 5th Earl of Salisbury, *d.* 1728. = Lady Anne Tufton, second dau. and coh. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet. (*See next pedigree.*)

James Cecil, 6th Earl of Salisbury, *d.* 1780. = Elizabeth, sister of the Rev. John Keet, Rector of Hatfield.

James Cecil, 7th Earl of Salisbury, created Marquess of Salisbury, 18 Aug. 1789, K.G., *d.* 13 June, 1823. = Lady Mary Amelia Hill, dau. of Wills, 1st Marquess of Downshire.

**James Brownlow William Gascoyne Cecil**, 2nd and present **Marquess of Salisbury**, K.G. and 18th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England.

PEDIGREE XXXI.

# Marquess of Salisbury.

- **Edward III.** King of England. = Philippa, dau. of William of Hainault.
  - Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh.
    - Philippa, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
      - Lady Elizabeth Mortimer. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.
        - Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland. = Eleanor Neville, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland.
          - Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland. = Eleanor Poynings.
            - Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Maud Herbert, dau. of the Earl of Pembroke.
              - Henry Algernon, 5th Earl of Northumberland. = Catherine Spencer.
                - Lady Margaret Percy. = Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland.
                - Henry Clifford, 2nd Earl of Cumberland, K.B. *d.* 1569. = Anne, dau. of William, Lord Dacre of Gillesland, *d.* 1581.
                - George Clifford, 3rd Earl of Cumberland. = Margaret, youngest dau. of Francis Russell, Earl of Bedford.
                - Anne, only dau. and heir of George, 3rd Earl of Cumberland. = Richard Sackville, Earl of Dorset.
                - Lady Margaret Sackville, elder dau. and coheir. = John Tufton, 2nd Earl of Thanet, *d.* 1664.
                - Thomas, Earl of Thanet and Baron Clifford, *d.* 1729. = Lady Catherine Cavendish, dau. and coheir of Henry, Duke of Newcastle.
                - Lady Anne Tufton, 2nd dau. and coheir. = James, 5th Earl of Salisbury.
                - *A Quibus.*
                - **James**, present **Marquess of Salisbury.**
                - *(See preceeding Pedigree.)*
        - Elizabeth *m.* Sir John Clifford, Lord Clifford.
          - Thos. Lord Clifford. = Joan Dacre dau. of Lord Dacre of Gillesland.
            - John, Lord Clifford, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry Lord Bromflete.
              - Henry, Lord Clifford, *m.* Anne St. John.
                - Margaret, *m.* Sir Cuthbert Radclyffe.

# Henry Folliott Powell, Esq. PEDIGREE XXXII.

**Edward I.** King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile.

- Edward II., King of England. = Isabella, dau. of Philip, King of France.
  - Edward III., King of England. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
    - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Langley, Duke of York. = Isabel, dau. and coheir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.
      - Lady Constance Plantagenet, dau. of Edmund, of Langley. = Thomas le Despencer, Earl of Gloucester.
        - Lady Isabel le Despencer. = Richard Beauchamp, Lord Abergavenny, and Earl of Worcester.
          - Lady Elizabeth Beauchamp, dau. and heir. = Sir Edward Nevill, 4th son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, by Joane, his 2nd wife, dau. of John of Gaunt, *d.* 16 Edward IV.
            - Sir George Nevill, Knt. Lord Bergavenny, *d.* 1492 = Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Hugh Fenne, Knt.
              - Sir Edward Nevill, of Aldington Park, co. Kent, 2nd son. = Eleanor, dau. of Andrew, Lord Windsor.
                - Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere, Berks. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Gresham.
                - Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere, *d.* in 1615. = Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Killegrew, Knt. of Cornwall.
                - Catherine Neville, dau. of Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere. = Sir Richard Brooke, Knt. of Norton, *d.* 1632.
                - Sir Henry Brooke, 1st Bart., of Norton, created a Bart. 12 Dec. 1662. = Mary, dau. of Timothy Pusey, Esq. of Selston, co. Notts.
                - Sir Richard Brooke, 2nd Bart., of Norton, *d.* Feb. 1709-10. = Frances Posthuma, dau. of Thomas, son of Sir Peter Legh, Knight Banneret.
                - Letitia, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 2nd Bart. = Henry Legh, Esq. of High Legh, co. Chester.
                - Mary Legh, only dau. = The Rev. Legh Richmond, Rector of Stockport.
                - Henry Richmond, of Bath, D.D. = Catherine, eldest dau. of John Atherton, Esq. of Walton Hall.
                - Frances Richmond, eldest dau. *m.* 1796. = Samuel Powell, Esq. of Brandlesome Hall, Lancashire.
                - **Henry Folliott Powell**, Esq. of Brandlesome Hall, co. Lancaster, 16th in direct descent from Edward III. King of England.
          - Richard, Earl of Salisbury.
          - Cicely, *m.* to Richard, Duke of York. =
            - Edward IV. King of England.
            - Richard III. King of England.
        - Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland. =
      - Lady Alianore de Clare. = Hugh le Despencer, beheaded 1326.
        - Edw. le Despencer, Lord Despencer. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Bartholomew, Baron Burghersh.
  - The Princess Joan, of Acres. = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester.

# Sir George Bowyer, Bart.

**Edward III.** King of England, founder of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, *d.* 1377.

- Lionel, Duke of Clarence, K.G., *d.* 17 Oct. 1368. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William De Burgh, Earl of Ulster, *d.* 1363
  - Philippa, only dau. and heir, *b.* 16 Aug. 1355. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, &c. *d.* 5 Rich. II. 1382.
    - Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, son of Hen. Earl of Northumberland, slain in 1403.
      - Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, slain at St. Albans, 22 May, 1455. = Eleanor, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland.
        - Hen. Percy, Earl of Northumberland, slain at Towton field, 1460-1. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of Richard Poynings, *d.* 1474.
          - Hen. Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland, *d.* 1489. = Maud, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke.
            - Eleanor dau. of Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Edward, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., beheaded on Tower Hill, 1524.
              - Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Buckingham. = Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal.
                - Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, beheaded *v.p.* 1546. = Frances, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford.
                - Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, K.G., beheaded 2 June, 1572. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley, of Walden, Chancellor of England.
                - Lord Thomas Howard, 2nd son, created Earl of Suffolk, K.G., *d* 1626. = Katherine, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir Henry Knevet, 2nd wife.
                - Lady Katherine Howard, dau. of Thos. Earl of Suffolk. = William Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.
  - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, King of Castile & Leon, K.G., *d.* 1399. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Payne Roet, Knt. and relict of Sir Otho Swinford, Knt. *d.* 1403.
    - Joan, dau. of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, *d.* 1440. = Ralph Neville, Lord of Raby, created Earl of Westmoreland, Earl Marshal of England, K.G., *d.* 1426.
      - Eleanor, dau. of Rich. Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, *d.* 1467. = Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset, K.G., *d.* 1455.
        - Margaret, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Somerset. = Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, slain at St. Albans, *v.p.*
          - Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., beheaded, 1483. = Catherine, dau. of Rd. Widville, Earl Rivers, K.G., and sister of Elizabeth, Queen of Edw. IV.
  - Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, &c.
  - Thomas Plantagenet, of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *d.* 1399.
    - John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, Earl of Somerset, K.G., *d.* 1410. = Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, and granddau. of Thomas Lord Holland, K.G., by Joane Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent.
      - Edmond Stafford, Earl of Stafford, K.G. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Thos., Duke of Gloucester.
        - Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland. = Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G.

*a*

# Sir George Bowyer, Bart.

PEDIGREE XXXIII.

*a*

Charles Cecil, Viscount Cranbourne, son and heir, *d.v.p.* — Jane, dau. and coheir of James Maxwell, Earl of Dirleton.

Frances Cecil, dau. of Charles, Viscount Cranbourne. — Sir William Bowyer, Bart., M.P. for Bucks.

Cecil Bowyer, Esq. son and heir, *d.v.p.* 5 Dec. 1720. — Juliana, dau. of Richard Parker, Esq.

Sir William Bowyer, Bart. of Denham Court, Berks, *d.* 1768. — Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Stonhouse, Bart. of Radley, M.P. for Berks.

Sir George Bowyer, Bart. of Denham Court, and Radley, Admiral of the Blue, *d.* 6 Dec. 1799. — Henrietta, only dau. and heir of Sir Piercy Bret, Knt., Admiral of the White.

Sir George Bowyer, Bart. of Denham Court, and Radley. — Anne Hammond, dau. of Captain Sir A. S. Douglas, R.N.

1. George Bowyer, Esq. D.C.L., F.S.A., eldest son and heir, 19th in descent.
2. William Bowyer.
3. Henry Bowyer.
4. Caroline Fanny Bowyer.
5. Mary Bowyer.

PEDIGREE XXXIV. **W. Downing Bruce, Esq. K.C.J., F.S.A.**

- THEOTAW, Duke of Lesswick and Stermarce, 721. = Gundella, dau. of Vitellan, Lord of Bollansted, in Germany.
  - Euslin. = Ascrida, dau. of Reynold, son of Olanus, King of Norway. 2nd wife.
    - Reynold, Lord of North and South Mura. = Groe, dau. of Wrymund, King of Teordin.
      - Eynor, Earl of the Orkeys.
      - Torfine, Earl of Orkney and Shetland, 942. = Garliola, dau. of Duncan, Earl of Caithness.
        - Lother, Earl of Orkney, *d.* 996. = Africa, dau. of the Prince of Argyle.
          - Sigurt, Earl of Orkney. = Alice, dau. of Malcolm, King of Scotland.
            - Brusee or Bruso (2nd son), Earl of Caithness, & Sutherland. = Ostrida, dau. of Regenwald, Earl of Gothland.
              - Rogwold. = Argolia, dau. of Waldamar, Duke of Russia.
                - Robt. de Brusee, built the castle of la Brusee, in Normandy. = Emma, dau. of Allan, Earl of Brittany.
                - Robt. de Brusee, came into England, 1066. with William the Conqueror. = Agnes, dau. of Waldonius, Earl of St. Clair.
                - Adam de Brusee, *d.* 1080. = Emma, dau. of Sir William Ramsay.
                - Robert de Bruse, Lord of Skelton, in Yorkshire. = Agnes, dau. of Anna, Lord of Annansdale, in Scotland. 2d wife.
                - Robert de Brus, Lord of Annandale. = Judith, dau. of Wm., Baron of Kindall.
                - *a*

- Egbert, 1st King of England, *d.* 838. = Redburga.
  - ETHELWOLF, King of England. = Osburg, a dau. of Earl Oslac.
    - ALFRED the Great, King of England, *d.* 901. = Ethelbith, dau. of Earl Elhehan.
      - EDWARD, King of England. = Eadgiva, dau. of Earl Sigelline.
        - EDMUND, King of England, *d.* 946. = Elgiva.
          - EDGAR, *d.* 975. = Elfrida, dau. of Ordgar, Earl of Devon.
            - ETHELRED II. *d.* 1010. = Elgrifa.
              - EDMUND Ironside, King of England, *d.* 1017. = Algitha.
                - Prince Edward. = Agatha, dau. of Emperor Henry.
                - Margaret. = Malcolm III., King of Scotland.
                - Matilda, Queen of England, *d.* 1118. = HEN. I. King of England.
                - Maud, widow of Henry V. and Empress of Germany. = Geoffrey Plantagenet, son of Foulk, King of Jerusalem.
                - *b*

- CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West, *d.* 814. = Hildegarde, of Swabia.
  - Lewis le *Débonaire*, King of France. = Judith, dau. of Guelph I.
    - Charles the *Bald*, King & Emperor of France. = Hermentrude, dau. of Vodon, Earl of Orleans.
      - Baldwin, 1st Count of Flanders. = Judith, widow of King Ethelwolf.
        - Baldwin, 2nd Count of Flanders, *d.* 918. = Alfritha, dau. of Alfred the Great.
          - Arnolf, 3rd Count of Flanders. = Alice, dau. of Herbert II. Count of Vermandois.
            - Baldwin, 4th Count of Flanders = Machila, dau. of Herman Billing, Duke of Saxony.
              - Arnolf, 5th Count of Flanders, *d.* 988. = Susanna, dau. of Berenger II. King of Italy.
                - Baldwin, 6th Count of Flanders. = Eleonora, dau. of Richard II. Duke of Normandy.
                - Baldwin, 7th Count of Flanders, *d.* 1067. = Adela, dau. of Robt. I. King of France.
                - WILLIAM the Conqueror, King of England. = Matilda, *d.* 1083.

*a*

William de Brus, Lord of Annandale.

Robert de Bruce, Lord of Annandale, *d.* 1245. = Isabel, dau. and heir of David, Earl of Huntingdon, son of Henry, King of Scotland, thro' which marriage, the Bruces succeeded to the crown of Scotland.

Robert de Brus, Lord of Annandale, *d.* 1295. = Isabel, dau. of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester.

Robert de Brus, Lord of Annandale, and Earl of Carrick, *d.* 1304. = Margaret, dau. & heir of Nigel Earl of Carrick. — Sir John de Brus.

ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland. — Sir Robert Bruce.

Sir Robert Bruce, of Clackmanan. = Helena, dau. of Allan Vipont, Captain of Locleven.

Sir Robert Bruce, of Clackmanan, *d.* 1393. = Isabel, dau. of Sir Robert Steward, of Roslyth.

Sir Robert Bruce, of Clackmanan, *d.* 1405. = A dau. of Sir John Scrimgeour, of Dundhope.

Sir David Bruce, of Clackmanan. = Jean, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Lorn.

Sir John Bruce, of Clackmanan. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir David Steward, of Rosyth.

Sir David Bruce, of Clackmanan. = Marion, dau. of Sir Robert Heries, of Teneagles.

Sir David Bruce, of Clackmanan, 1513. = Jane, dau. of Sir Patric Blackadder.

David, (3rd son), of Green, near Clackmanan.

Archibald Bruce, of Green and Kennet, *m.* 1568. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Robert Bruce, of Kennet, county Clackmanan.

Robert Bruce, of Kennet *m.* 1599. = Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Gall, of Maw.

*a*

*b*

HENRY II., King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of William, Duke of Aquitaine.

JOHN, King of England, *d.* 1216. = Isabel, dau. of Aymer, Count d'Angoulême.

HENRY III., King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Raymond, Count de Provence, grandson of Alphonso, King of Arragon.

EDWARD I., King of England. = Margaret, (2nd wife.) dau. of Philip the *Hardy*, King of France.

Thomas, Earl of Norfolk, *d.* 1338. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys.

Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk. = John, Lord Segrave.

Elizabeth, dau. and heiress. = John, Lord Moubray.

Margary. = John, Lord de Welles.

Eudo, Lord de Welles. = Maud, dau. of Ralph, Lord Greystock.

Lionel, Lord de Welles, *d.* 1 Edward IV. = Joan, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Waterton.

Eleanor, dau. and heir. = Thos., Lord Hoo and Hastings.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir. = Sir John Devenish, of Hilleigleigh.

Richard Devenish. = Fides, dau. of Sir Robert Litton.

Thos. Devenish, Esq. = Ann, dau. of William Fawke, Esq. of West Hamphett.

William Devenish. = Cecilia, dau. of ... Juxton.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir. = Henry Walrond, Esq. of Sea.

*b*

PEDIGREE XXXIV. **W. Downing Bruce, Esq. K.C.J., F.S.A.**

*a*

Robert Bruce, of Kennet, *m.* 1627. = Agnes, dau. of Patrick Murray, of Perdowie.

Rev. Alex. Bruce (2nd son), of Gartlet, co. of Clackmanan, *d.* 1704. = Margaret, dau. of Jas. Cleland, Esq.

James Bruce, of Gartlet, Chief Justice of the Island of Barbados, *d.* 1749. = Keturah, dau. of J. French, Esq.

Joseph Osborne Bruce, Esq., of Gartlet, *d.* 1787. = Jane, dau. and heir of Gen. Samuel Barwick, Governor of Barbados.

Barwick Bruce, M.D. and J.P., *d.* 1841, (2d son.) = Amabel, dau. and co. heiress.

Samuel Barwick Bruce, M.D., Staff Surgeon to the Forces at Waterloo, &c. = Jane, dau. of William Downing, Esq. of Studley, co. York.

**William Downing Bruce**, K.C.J., F.S.A., L. and E., an officer in the 2nd West York Militia, &c. &c.

Robert Cathcart Dalrymple Bruce, Lieut. in the army, Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of London.

*b*

Humphrey Walrond, Esq. of Sea. = Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Colles, Esq.

Humphrey Walrond, Esq. of Sea, Governor of Barbados. = Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Napier, Esq. of Nore Crithol.

*a* *quibus.*

Nathaniel Walrond, Esq., of Barbados. =

# George Robert Morgan, Esq. PEDIGREE XXXV.

**Edward I.** King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France, 2nd wife.

Edmund, of Woodstock, Earl of Kent. = Margaret, dau. of John, and sister and heiress of Thomas, Lord Wake.

Lady Joan Plantagenet, dau. and heiress, celebrated as the Fair Maid of Kent. = Sir Thomas Holland, K.G., Lord Holland. = Edward the Black Prince, last husband.

Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel. — RICHARD II. King of England.

The Lady Alianore Holland, dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent, and widow of Roger, Earl of March. = Edward Cherlton, Lord Powis.

Joyce Cherlton, dau. and coheir of Edward, Lord Powis. = Sir John de Tiptoft, *d.* in 1443.

Joane Tiptoft, 2nd dau. and in her issue, coheir of Sir John de Tiptoft. = Sir Edmund Inglethorpe.

Isabel Inglethorpe, dau. and heir. = John Neville, Marquess of Montacute.

Lady Anne Neville, eldest dau. and coheir. = Sir William Stonor, Knt. of Stonor.

Anne Stonor, dau. and eventual heiress. = Sir Adrian Fortescue, Knt.

Margaret, eldest dau. and coheir. = Thos. Wentworth, 1st Lord Wentworth, *d.* 1551.

Thomas Wentworth, 2nd Lord Wentworth, *d.* 1590. = Anne, dau. of Sir John Wentworth, Knt.

Henry Wentworth, 3rd Lord Wentworth, *d.* 1594. = Anne, dau. of Sir Owen Hopton, Knt., and widow of Sir William Pope.

Thos. Wentworth, Earl of Cleveland, *d.* 1667. = Anne, dau. of Sir John Crofts, Knt.

Lady Anne Wentworth, dau. and eventual heiress. = John, Lord Lovelace.

Hon. Margaret Lovelace, dau. and eventual heir. = Sir William Noel, Bart., of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester.

Sir John Noel, Bart., of Kirkby Mallory. = Mary, dau. and coheir of Sir John Clobery, Knt.

William Noel, one of the Judges of the Common Pleas. = Susanna, dau. of Sir Thomas Trollope, Bart. of Casewick.

Frances Noel, 3rd dau. and coheir. = Bennett, 3rd Earl of Harborough.

Lady Frances Sherard, only dau. and heir, *m.* in 1776. = Major-General George Morgan.

*a quibus.*

**George Robert Morgan**, Esq. of Mount Noel, Slindon, co. Sussex, one of the co-representatives of Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent, and as such, entitled to quarter the Royal arms.

# Earl of Huntingdon.

Edmund II. King of England, surnamed *Ironside*, lineal descendant from Alfred, had a son Edward. = Agatha, dau. of Henry II. Emperor of Germany.

- Edgar Atheling, rightful heir to the crown instead of Edward the Confessor, *d.* without issue.
- Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland. = Margaret Atheling, heiress to the crown of England, who was defeated by the Conquest.
- Christiana, became a Nun, at Romsey, Hants.

Henry I. King of England, 3rd son of William the Conqueror. = Matilda, of Scotland.

- William, Duke of Normandy, *d.* without issue.
- Henry IV. Emperor of Germany, 1st husband, *d.* without issue. = Matilda. = Geoffrey Plantagenet, Earl of Anjou, 2nd husband.

Henry II. King of England. = Eleanor, of Aquitaine.

- Richard I. = Berengaria, Princess of Navarre.
- John. = Isabella, of Angoulême.

Henry III. = Eleanor, of Provence.

- Eleanor, of Castile, 1st wife. = Edward I. *d.* 1307. = Margaret, of France, dau. of Philip IV. King of France, and grand-dau. of St. Louis, 2nd wife.
  - Edward II. *d.* 1327. = Isabel, of France.
    - Edward III. *d.* 1377. = Philippa, of Hainault.
      - Edward, the Black Prince. = Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., 4th son, *d.* 1402.
        - Richard II. *d.s.p.*
      - Isabel, youngest dau. and heir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon. = Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, *d.* 1382. = Philippa, dau. and heir.
      - Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, &c, K.G., 2nd son, *d.* 1368. = Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
      - Roger, Earl of March and Ulster, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Eleanor, eldest dau.; sister of Thos. Holland, Duke of Surrey, and sister and coheir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent.
        - Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Coningsburgh, 2nd son and heir; beheaded 1414. = Anne, dau. and coheir, after the death of her brother, Edmund Mortimer, heir to the crown.
          - Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England, K.G., killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460. = Cicely, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland.
            - Edward IV. King of England, *d.* 1483.
            - George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., murdered in the Tower, 1477. = Isabel, dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the *Kingmaker*.
              - Sir Richard Pole, K.G., *d.* 1504. = Margaret, dau. and heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded 1541.
                - *a*
    - Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, 2nd son, from whom, in the female line, the Howards descend.
    - Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, 3rd son; beheaded 1329. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
      - Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., *d.* 1360. = Joan, only dau. of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, sister of Edmund, and sister and heir of John, both Earls of Kent, *d.* 1385.
        - Thomas Holland, dau. and Earl of Kent, *d.* 1396. = Alice, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.

# Earl of Huntingdon.

PEDIGREE XXXVI.

*a*

Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, son and heir; beheaded, 1538. = Jane, dau. of George Nevil, Lord of Abergavenny.

Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, K.G., *d.* 20th June, 1560, buried at Ashby de la Zouche. = Catherine, eldest dau. and coheir, *d.* 23rd Sept. 1576.

The Hon. Sir Edward Hastings, Knt., of the Abbey of Leicester, *d.* in 1603. = Barbara, dau. and coheir of Sir William Devereux, of Merivale.

Sir Henry Hastings, High Sheriff of Leicestershire, in 1619, *d.* 1629. = Mabel, dau. of Anthony Faunt, Esq. of Foston.

Henry Hastings, Esq. of Humberston. = Jane, dau. of Goodhall, of Belgrave.

Richard Hastings, Esq. of Welford, co. Nottingham. =

Henry Hastings, Esq. only son, aged 14 in 1701. = Elizabeth Hudson.

George Hastings, Esq. 2nd son, Lieut.-Col. 3rd Foot-Guards, *d.* in 1802. = Sarah, dau. of Colonel Thomas Hodges.

Capt. Hans Francis Hastings, R. N., succeeded as 11th Earl of Huntingdon, *d.* in 1828. = Frances, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Richard Chaloner Cobb, rector of Great Marlow.

**Francis Theophilus Hastings**, present **Earl of Huntingdon**, one of the co-representatives of the Royal House of Plantagenet, and, as such, entitled to quarter the Royal Arms. = Elizabeth-Anne, dau. and heir of the late Richard Power, Esq. of Clashmore, co. Waterford.

Francis Power, Lord Hastings, *b.* 4 Dec. 1841.

PEDIGREE XXXVII. **F. P. Delme Radcliffe, Esq.**

- Margaret, dau. of Philip III., King of France, *d.* 1317. = **Edward I.**, King of England. = Eleanor dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile, *d.* 1290.
  - Thos. de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and Marshal of England, *d.* 1338. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt. of Harwich.
    - Margaret, dau. and eventual sole heir, created Duchess of Norfolk, in 1398. = John, Lord Segrave, *d.* 27 Edward III. 1353.
      - Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. = John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme, *d.* 1360.
        - Thos. Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England, K.G., *d.* 1400. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, and sister and coheir of Thomas Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
          - Margaret, dau. of Thomas, and cousin of John, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Robert Howard, Knt., eldest son of Sir John Howard, Knt., by Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir William Tarding, of Tarding, co. Norfolk.
            - Sir John Howard, K.G., created Duke of Norfolk, 1483, and slain at Bosworth Field. = Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines, *d.* 1452.
              - Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey, created Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal, 1 Feb. 1514, K.G., *d.* 21 May, 1524. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Tilney, Knt. of Ashwell Thorpe, co. Norfolk, and widow of Sir Henry Bourchier, K.B., son of Lord Berners.
  - Isabel, dau. of Philip IV., King of France, *d.* 1357. = **Edward II.**, King of England.
    - **Edward III.**, King of England, Founder of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, *d.* 1377. =
      - Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, &c. Constable of England, *d.* 1399. = Thomas Plantagenet, of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *d.* 1399.
        - Edmund Stafford, Earl of Stafford, K.G. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Thos., Duke of Gloucester.
          - Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, K.G. = Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., slain 1460.
            - Margaret, daughter of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G. = Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, slain at St. Albans in the lifetime of his father.
              - Catherine, dau. of Richard Widville, Earl Rivers, K.G. and sister to Elizabeth, Queen of Edward IV. = Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., beheaded in 1483.
              - Eleanor, dau. of Hen. Percy, Earl of Northumberland. = Edward, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., beheaded on Tower hill, 1524.

- Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, K.G. = Elizabeth, dau. of Edward, Duke of Buckingham, 2nd wife.
  - Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, beheaded in the lifetime of his father, 1546. = Frances, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford.
    - Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, K.G. &c., beheaded 2 June, 1572. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley, of Walden, Chancellor of England.
      - *a*

# F. P. Delme Radcliffe, Esq.

PEDIGREE XXXVII.

a

Lord William Howard, of Naworth, co. Cumberland, 3rd son, *d.* 1640. — Elizabeth, sister and coheir of George Lord Dacre.

Sir Philip Howard, of Naworth Castle, knighted 1604, *d.v.p.* — Mary, dau. of Sir John Carryl, knt., of Hastings.

Sir William Howard, Knt., eldest son — Mary, dau. of William, Lord Eure.

Charles Howard, created Earl of Carlisle, Viscount Howard, and Baron Dacre, *d.* 1684. — Anne, dau. of Edward Howard, Esq., of Escrick.

Edward Howard, 2nd Earl of Carlisle, &c., *d.* 1692. — Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir Wm. Uvedale, knt., of Wickham, Hants, and relict of Sir Wm. Berkeley, knt.

Charles Howard, 3rd Earl of Carlisle, Deputy Marshal of England, *d.* 1738. — Anne, dau. of Arthur Capel, Earl of Essex.

Henry Howard, 4th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., *d.* 1758. — Isabella, dau. of William, 4th Lord Byron, 2nd wife.

Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle, *m.* 16 Feb. 1769; *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Charles Garnier, R.N. — Peter Delmè, Esq., of Tichfield Place, Hants, M.P. for Morpeth.

Emilius Henry Delmè, Esq. assumed by Royal license on his marriage 27 July, 1802, the surname and arms of RADCLIFFE, 2nd son, *d.* 26 Feb. 1832. — Anne Millicent, sister and heir of Charles John Clarke, Esq., of Hitchin Priory, and dau. of Charles Clarke, Esq., of Addiscombe, by Anne, his wife, dau. and eventual coheir of John Radcliffe, Esq. of Hitchin Priory.

**Frederick Peter Delme Radcliffe**, Esq., of Hitchin Priory, co. Herts. J.P. and D.L. — Emma, dau. of John Horsey Waddington, Esq. of Shawford House, near Winchester.

- Frederick Peter, eldest son, *b.* 1832.
- Seymour Walter, *b.* 1833.
- John Julius, *b.* 6 Jan. 1835.
- Ralph Charles, *d.* 12 June, 1842.
- Hubert, *b.* 1839.
- Millicent.
- Evelyn-Charlotte.
- Alice.

# Chandos, Lord Leigh.

- **Henry VII.** King of England, *d.* 21 April, 1509. — The Princess Elizabeth, eldest dau. of EDWARD IV. King of England.
  - Louis XII. King of France. — The Princess Mary, 2nd dau. of King HENRY VII., and sister, and, in her issue, coheir of HEN. VIII. — Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, K.G., 2nd husband.
    - *s. p.*
    - The Lady Frances Brandon, dau. and coheir. — Henry Grey, Marquess of Dorset, afterwards Duke of Suffolk.
      - Lady JANE GREY, beheaded in 1553.
      - Lady Katherine Grey, dau. and coheir. — Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, *d.* in 1621.
        - Edward, Lord Beauchamp, eldest son, *d.v.p.* — Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, Knt., of Bryanston.
        - William, Marquess of Hertford and Duke of Somerset, *d.* 1660. — Lady Frances Devereux, dau. of the illfated Earl of Essex.
        - Henry, Lord Beauchamp, elder son and heir, *d.v.p.* 1656. — Mary, eldest dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel, of Hadham.
        - Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Beauchamp. — Thomas Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Ailesbury.
        - Charles, Earl of Elgin and Ailesbury. — Lady Anne Savile, dau. and coheir of William, Marquess of Halifax.
          - Lady Mary Bruce, daughter and heiress. — Henry Brydges, Duke of Chandos.
            - Lady Caroline Brydges, eldest dau. *m.* 10 March, 1755. — James Leigh, Esq. of Adlestrop, and Longborough, co. Gloucester.
              - James Henry Leigh, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, co. Gloucester, and of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, *d.* 27 Oct. 1823. — Julia Judith, eldest dau. of Thomas, Lord Saye and Sele, *d.* 8 Feb. 1843.
                - **Chandos Lord Leigh**, of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, so created in May, 1839, 12th in direct descent from HENRY VII. King of England, and his consort, Elizabeth, dau. of King EDWARD IV. — Margarette, dau. of the Rev. William Shippen Willes, of Astrop House, co. Northampton, *m.* 8 June, 1819.
                - William-Henry, *b.* 17 Jan. 1824.
                - Edward-Chandos, *b.* 22 Dec. 1832.
                - James-Wentworth, *b.* 21 Jan. 1838.
                - Julia Anne Eliza, *m.* to C. B. Adderley, Esq. M.P., of Hams Hall, co. Warwick.
                - Emma Caroline. Augusta. Mary. Margarette. } twins.
                - Louisa-Georgina. Sophia.

# The Earl of Eglinton and Winton.

PEDIGREE XXXIX.

**Edward I.** King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip IV. of France.

Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, younger son. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.

EDWARD the Black Prince, last husband. = Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent. = Sir Thomas de Holand, K.G., Earl of Kent, *d.* 1360.

RICHARD II. King of England, *d.s.p.*

Thomas Holand, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.

Lady Margaret Holand, 2nd dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent. = John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset.

**Robert Bruce,** King of Scotland. = Isabel, dau. of Donald, Earl of Marr.

The Princess Margery. = Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland.

ROBERT II. King of Scotland. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure.

ROBERT III. King of Scotland. = Annabella, dau. of Sir John Drummond.

Lady Jane Beaufort, elder dau. of the Marquess of Dorset. = JAMES I., King of Scotland.

The Princess Joanna, dau. of JAMES I. = James Douglas, 1st Earl of Morton.

James Douglas, 2nd Earl of Morton, son and heir.

=

Lady Agnes Douglas, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Morton. = Alexander, 5th Lord Livingstone.

William, 6th Lord Livingstone, living 1558. = Agnes, dau. of Malcolm, Lord Fleming.

Alexander, Lord Livingston, created Earl of Linlithgow.

=

Lady Anne Livingstone, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Linlithgow. = Alexander (Seton) Montgomerie, 6th Earl of Eglinton, *d.* in 1661.

The Hon. James Montgomerie, of Coylsfield, 4th son, *d.* 1675. = The only dau. of Æneas, Lord Macdonnel.

Hugh Montgomerie, Esq., 2nd son. = Katherine Arbuckle, relict of Hamilton, of Letham.

Alexander Montgomerie, Esq., son and heir. = Lillias, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomerie, Bart., of Skelmorley.

Hugh, 12th Earl of Eglinton, K.T., *d.* in Dec. 1819. = Eleanora, dau. of John Hamilton, Esq. of Bowertreehill, co. Ayr.

Archibald, Lord Montgomerie, son and heir apparent, Major in the army, *d.* 4 Jan. 1814. = Mary, elder dau. and eventual heir of Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton.

**Archibald Hamilton Montgomerie**, present EARL OF EGLINTON AND WINTON, 17th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England.

PEDIGREE XL.

# John William Jodrell, Esq.

Edward I. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile.

Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester. = Joan, of Acre, dau. of Edw. I. King of England.

Margaret de Clare, dau. and eventual coheir. = Hugh de Audley, Earl of Gloucester, *d.* 1337.

Margaret de Audley, dau. and heir. = Ralph, Lord Stafford, and Earl of Gloucester.

Hugh de Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford, K.G., *d.* 1386. = Lady Philippa Beauchamp, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Warwick.

Lady Katherine Stafford, 2nd dau. = Michael de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk, *d.* in 1415.

Agnes, dau. of Michael de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk. = Sir John Bussy, Knt. of Lincolnshire.

Sir William Bussey, Knt. = Isabel, dau. of Sir John Paynel, Knt.

Sir John Bussey, Knt. = Mabel, dau. and heir of Sir Philip Nevil, Knt., Lord of Grimsthorpe, co. Lincoln.

Sir John Bussey, Knt. = Margaret, dau. of Sir John Cumberworth, Knt.

Edmund Bussey, Esq. of Hather, co. Lincoln. =

Margaret, dau. of Edmund Bussey, Esq. of Hather. = Richard Molyneux, Esq. of Hawton, descended from Wm. de Molines, one of the Norman knights whose name appears on the Roll of Battle Abbey.

Francis Molyneux, Esq. of Hawton, Sheriff of Notts, 24 Elizabeth. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Thos. Greenhalgh, Esq. of Teversal.

Thos. Molyneux, Esq. of Teversal. = Alice, dau. and coheir of Thomas Cranmer, Esq. of Aslacton.

Sir John Molyneux, Bart. of Teversal, so created in 1611. = Isabel, dau. of John Markham, Esq. of Sedgebrook, co. Lincoln.

Sir Francis Molyneux, Bart. *d.* 1674. = Theodosia, dau. of Sir Edw. Heron, K.B., of Cressy Hall, co. Lincoln.

Sir John Molyneux, Bart. of Teversal, *d.* 1691. = Lucy, dau. of Alexander Rigby, Esq. of Middleton, co Lancaster.

Elizabeth Molyneux. = Edmund Jodrell, Esq. of Yeardsley and Twemlow, co. Chester.

Francis Jodrell, Esq. of Yeardsley and Twemlow, High Sheriff of Cheshire, in 1715. = Hannah, only dau. and heir of John Ashton, Esq.

Francis Jodrell, Esq. *d.v.p.* = Jane, dau. and coheir of Thomas Butterworth, Esq.

Frances Jodrell, eldest dau. and coheir. = John Bower, Esq. of Manchester, who took the name and arms of JODRELL.

Francis Jodrell, Esq. of Yeardsley and Henbury, High Sheriff of Cheshire, in 1813. = Maria, dau. of Sir William Lemon, Bart., of Carclew, by Jane, dau. of James Buller, Esq. of Morval.

**John William Jodrell**, Esq. of Yeardsley, present representative of the family, and 22nd in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England.

# George Harbin, Esq.

PEDIGREE XLI.

Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III., of France.

Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Earl Marshal. = Alice. dau. of Sir Roger Halys.

Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk. = John Lord Segrave.

Elizabeth, dau. and heiress. = John, Lord Mowbray.

Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, K.G. = Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel.

Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and coheir. = Sir Robert Howard.

Sir John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., slain at Bosworth. = Catherine, dau. of William Lord Molines.

Lady Margaret Howard, dau. of John, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir John Wyndham, of Felbrigg, in Norfolk.

Sir Thomas Wyndham, of Felbrigg. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Sir Richard Scrope, of Upsal, co. York.

Sir John Wyndham, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, *d.* 16 Queen Elizabeth. = Elizabeth. dau. and coheir of John Sydenham, Esq. of Orchard, co. Somerset.

Edmond Wyndham, Esq. of Kentsford, co. Somerset, 2nd son. = Mary, dau. and coheir of Richard Chamberlain, Esq. of London.

Sir Thomas Wyndham, of Kentsford, eldest son and heir. = Elizabeth. dau. of Rich. Coningsby, Esq. of Hampton Court, co. Hereford.

Col. Sir Francis Wyndham, Bart. of Trent, co. Somerset, *d.* 1676. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Thomas Gerard, Esq.

Elizabeth Wyndham, dau. of Sir Francis, of Trent. = William Harbin, Esq. of Newton, co. Somerset, *d.* in 1705.

Wyndham Harbin, Esq. of Newton, son and successor. = Abigail, dau. and heir of Richard Swayne, Esq. of Gunville, co. Dorset.

Swayne Harbin, Esq. of Newton, *b.* in 1718, *m.* in 1760, and *d.* 1781. = Barbara, dau. and heir of George Abington, Esq. of Over Compton.

William Harbin, Esq. 2nd son, *b.* in 1762, *d.* in 1823. = Rhoda, 3rd dau. of Edward Phelips, Esq. of Montacute, M.P.

George Harbin, Esq. of Newton House, co. Somerset, 17th in direct descent from Edward I. King of England.

PEDIGREE XLII. **Thomas Davies Lloyd, Esq.**

**Edward I.**, King of England. = Margaret, dau. of PHILIP III., of France.

Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, elder son of Edward I., by his second queen. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys.

Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk, dau. and heir. = John, Lord Segrave.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. = John, Lord Mowbray

Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. = Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel.

Lady Isabel de Mowbray, dau. and, in her issue, coheir of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. = James, Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle, co. Gloucester.

Maurice, Lord Berkeley, *d.* in 1506. = Isabel, dau. of Philip Meade, Esq., Alderman of Bristol, *d.* in 1516.

James, 3rd son of Maurice, Lord Berkeley. = Susan, dau. of William Viel, Esq. of Bristol.

Mary Berkeley, dau. and coheir of James Berkeley. = Sir Thomas Perrott, of Haroldston.

Jane Perrott, dau. of Sir Thos. Perrott. = William Phillips, Esq. of Picton.

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of William Phillips, Esq. of Picton. = George Owen, Esq., Lord of Kemes.

Alban Owen, Lord of Kemes. = Joan, dau. of William Bradshaw, Esq., of St. Dogmaels.

David Owen, Lord of Kemes. = Anne, dau. of Robert Corbett, Esq., of Ynysymaengwyn.

Anne Owen, only dau. of David and sister and heir of William Owen, Lord of Kemes, *d.* 1721. = Thomas Lloyd, Esq., of Henllys.

William Lloyd, Esq., of Henllys. = Joan, dau. of Owen Ford, Esq., of Bury, co. Pembroke, *d.* in 1772.

Anne Lloyd, dau. and eventual heir. = Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan.

Capt. Thomas Lloyd, of Bronwydd, *d.* 13 July, 1807. = Mary, dau. and heir of John Jones, M.D. of Haverfordwest.

Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Bronwydd, High Sheriff of Cardiganshire in 1814. = Anne Davies, dau. of John Thomas, Esq. of Llwydycoed, *m.* 23 July, 1819.

**Thomas Davies Lloyd** Esq. of Brownwydd, Lord of Kemes, 18th in direct descent from EDWARD I, King of England.

# Thomas Lewis, Esq.

PEDIGREE XLIII.

- **Edward I.** King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France.
  - EDMUND PLANTAGENET, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
    - Edward, the Black Prince, last husband. = JOAN, the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. and heir. = Sir Thomas Holland, K.G.
      - RICHARD II., King of England.
      - Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent, Marshal of England, *d.* 1397. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
        - The Lady Eleanor Holland, 4th dau. and eventual coheir. = Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
          - The Lady Alice Montacute, only dau. and heir. = Richard Neville, 2nd son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland.
            - John, Marquess of Montacute, K.G. slain at Barnet, 1471. = Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund de Ingoldsthorpe.
              - Lucy, dau. and coheir of John, Marquess of Montacute. = Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., Standard Bearer of England.
                - Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, *d.* 1585. = Henry Somerset, Earl of Worcester, *d.* 26 Nov. 1549.
                - William, 3rd Earl of Worcester, K.G. *d.* 1589. = Christian, dau. of Edward, Lord North of Carthledge.
                - Lucy, younger dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Worcester, K.G. = Henry Herbert, Esq. of Winstow, co. Monmouth.
                - Joan, dau. and coheir of Henry Herbert, Esq. of Winstow. = Henry Lewis, Esq. of St. Pierre, co. Monmouth, living in 1600 and 1630.
                - George Lewis, Esq. of St. Pierre. = Mary, dau. of Sir William Morgan, of Tredegar.
                - Thomas Lewis, Esq. of St. Pierre, a stanch royalist. = Joanna, dau. of Joseph Langton, Esq. of Newton Park, co. Somerset.
                - Thomas Lewis, Esq. of St. Pierre. = De la Rivers, dau. of Sir Thomas Morgan.
                - Thomas Lewis Esq. of St. Pierre, *d.* in 1734. = Catherine, only dau. of Hugh Calveley Cotton, Esq.
                - Morgan Lewis, Esq. of St. Pierre, *d.* in 1779. = Rachel, dau. of Charles Van, Esq. of Llanwern.
                - Charles Lewis, Esq. of St. Pierre. *m.* in 1777. = Ann Susanna, dau. of Francis Davis Esq. of Chepstow.
                - **Thomas Lewis**, Esq. now of St. Pierre, 18th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England.

PEDIGREE XLIV.

# Bernard Granville, Esq.

Edward I. King of England.

- Edward II. King of England.
  - Edward III. King of England.
    - Thomas, Earl of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester.
      - The Princess Anne Plantagenet. *From whom* *derived* — Edmund, Earl of Stafford.
        - Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham. — Lady Eleanor Percy.
          - Mary, — George, Lord Abergavenny.
            - Catherine, dau. of George, Lord Abergavenny. — Sir John St. Leger, of Annery, Devon, High Sheriff, 1562.
              - Mary St. Leger, eldest dau. and coheir. — Sir Richard Granville, Knt. of Stow, Admiral in the reign of Elizabeth, representative of Richard de Granville, Earl of Corbeil, a descendant of Rollo the Dane.
                - Sir Bernard Granville, of Bideford, M.P. for Bodmin. — Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Philip Bevil, Esq.
                - Sir Bevil Granville, Knt. of Bideford, the gallant Cavalier Commander. — Grace, dau. of Sir George Smith, Knt., of Exeter.
                - Bernard Granville, Esq. 4th son: was Master of the Horse and Gentleman of the Bed-chamber to Charles II. — Anne, only dau. and heir of Cuthbert Morley, Esq. of Haunby, co. York.
                - Col. Bernard Granville, of Buckland, co. Gloucester, 3rd son, *d.* 1733. — Mary, dau. of Sir Martin Westcomb, Bart.
                - Bernard Granville, Esq. eldest son and heir: purchased the estate of Calwich Abbey, co. Stafford, *d. unm.* 1775.
                - Other issue.
                - John D'Ewes, Esq. of Wellesbourne, co. Warwick. — Anne Granville, *d.* 1761.
                - Harriott Joan, 2nd dau. of John Delabere, Esq. of Cheltenham. — The Rev. John D'Ewes, M.A., Vicar of Ilam, co. Stafford, &c., *s.* his uncle in Calwich Abbey, and assumed the surname and arms of Granville.
                - Bernard D'Ewes of Hagley, co. Worcester, *b.* in 1743. — Anne, eld. dau. of John Delabere, Esq., of Cheltenham.
                - Court D'Ewes, Esq. who *s.* his uncle the Rev. John Granville, in Calwich Abbey, and assumed the surname and arms of Granville. — Maria, dau. of Edward Ferrers, Esq., of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick.
                - Bernard Granville, Esq., eldest son and heir.
- Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, 5th dau. of Edward I. — Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford.
  - Lady Eleanor de Bohun, dau. of the Earl of Hereford. — James Butler, Earl of Ormonde.
    - *From whom* *derived*
    - Lady Anne Butler, dau. and coheir of Thomas, 7th Earl of Ormonde. — Sir James St. Leger, Knt.
      - Sir George St. Leger, Sheriff of Devon, 22 Henry VIII. — Anne, dau. of Edmund Knevyt, of Buckenham.
- Other issue.

# Thomas Riddell, Esq.



**Edward I.** King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile.

The Princess Elizabeth, widow of John, Earl of Holland. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.

William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton. = Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholemew de Badlesmere.

Lady Elizabeth, dau. of William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton. = Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.

Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. = Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, dau. and coheir. = Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Heveringham.

Joan, dau. and coheir of Sir R. Goushill. = Thomas, Lord Stanley, K.G., *d.* 1458-9.

Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Thos. Lord Stanley, K.G. = Sir Richard Molyneux, knt. of Sephton.

Sir Thos. Molyneux, of Sephton, Knt.-banneret. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir Thos. Dutton, of Dutton, co. Chester.

Sir Wm. Molyneux, of Sephton, *d.* in 1548. = Jane, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Rugge, knt. of Rugge, co. Salop.

Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sephton, High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1556. = Eleanor, youngest dau. of Sir Alex. Ratcliffe, of Ordsall.

William Molyneux, Esq., *d.v.p.* = Bridget, dau. of John Carryll, Esq. of Warnham.

Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sephton, created a Baronet, 22 May, 1611. = Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Gilbert Gerard, Master of the Rolls.

Sir Richard Molyneux, baronet, of Sephton, created Viscount Molyneux, in 1628. = Mary, dau. and coheir of Sir Thos. Caryll, Knt., of Bentone, in Sussex.

Caryll, 3rd Viscount Molyneux, *d.* 2 Feb. 1698-9. = Mary, dau. of Sir Alex. Barlow, Knt.

The Hon. Elizabeth Molyneux, 4th dau. of Caryll, Viscount Molyneux. = Edward Widdrington, Esq. of Felton, Northumberland, son of the Hon. Edward Widdrington, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of Sir Thos. Horsley, Knt.

Edward Horsley Widdrington, Esq. of Felton, will proved 1763. = Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Weld, Esq., of Lulworth, co. Dorset.

Elizabeth Margaret Widdrington, only dau. and heir. = Thos. Riddell, Esq., of Swinburne Castle, Northumberland, *d*, in 1777.

Ralph Riddell, Esq. of Felton, and Horsley. = Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Blount, Esq.

**Thomas Riddell**, Esq. of Felton Park and Swinburne Castle, *b.* 18 May, 1802, 18th in direct descent from EDWARD I., King of England. = Mary, dau. of the late William Throckmorton, Esq.

Thomas-William, and other issue.

# Edward Carlyon, Esq.

Edward I. King of England. = Eleanor, of Castile.

Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King Edward I., and widow of John, Earl of Holland. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord High Constable of England.

Lady Margaret de Bohun, dau. of the Earl of Hereford, *m.* in 1325. = Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon, *d.* in 1377.

Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, *d.* 7 Hen. IV. = Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wake.

Sir John Courtenay, 2nd son. = Joan, dau. of Alex. Champernowne, of Beer Ferrers.

Sir Philip Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, *b.* in 1404. = Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, Lord Hungerford.

Sir Philip Courtenay, Knt. of Mollaud, Devon, 2nd son. = A dau. of Robert Hingeston, of Wonewell.

Margaret, dau. of Sir Philip Courtenay. = Sir John Champernowne, of Modbury.

Sir Philip Champernowne, Knt. of Modbury, living *temp.* Henry VII. = Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Carew.

Sir Arthur Champernowne, of Dartington, Devon. = Mary, dau. of Henry Norreys, Esq.

Elizabeth Champernowne, only dau. *m.* in 1576. = Sir Edward Seymour, Knt.

Sir Edward Seymour, Bart., of Berry Pomeroy, *d.* 1659. = Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, Knt. of Lathbury, in Cornwall.

Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. M.P. for Devon. = Anne, dau. of Sir John Portman.

Elizabeth Seymour, only daughter, *m.* in 1666. = Sir Joseph Tredenham, Knt. of Tregony, Cornwall, *d.* in 1706.

Mary Tredenham, 2nd dau. and coheir of Sir Joseph Tredenham. = Francis Scobell, Esq. M.P. of Menagwins, Cornwall.

Elizabeth Scobell, dau. and coheir of Francis Scobell, Esq. = Philip Hawkins, Esq. of Pennance, Cornwall.

Elizabeth Hawkins, dau. and coheir of Philip Hawkins, Esq. = Thomas Carlyon, Esq. of Tregrehan, Cornwall.

The Rev. Thomas Carlyon, of St. Just, in Cornwall. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Wm. Gwavas, Esq.

Thomas Carlyon, Esq. of Tregrehan, High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1802, *d.* 16 Dec. 1830. = Mary, only dau. and heir of William Carlyon, Esq. of St. Austell.

**Edward Carlyon**, Esq. now of Tregrehan and Greenaway, 19th in direct descent from Edward I. King of England.

# Lady Feilding.

PEDIGREE XLVII.

**Edward I.** King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III., King of France.

EDMUND PLANTAGENET, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, *d.* in 1329. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.

Edward, the Black Prince, last husband. = The Lady Joan Plantagenet, "the Fair Maid of Kent," dau. and eventual heiress. = Sir Thomas Holland, K. G. Lord Holland.

RICHARD II., King of England. — Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.

Roger Mortimer, Earl of March. = The Lady Eleanor Holland, dau. and eventually coheir. = Edward Cherlton, Lord Powys.

Joane Cherlton, dau. and coheir of Edward, Lord Powys. = Sir John de Grey, Earl of Tankerville.

Sir Henry Grey, Earl of Tankerville, *d.* in 1449. = Antigone, natural dau. of Humphrey Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Grey, Earl of Tankerville. = Sir Roger Kynaston, Knt. *d.* in 1517.

Humphrey Kynaston, Esq. son and heir of Sir Roger Kynaston, by Elizabeth Grey, his wife.

Edward Kynaston, Esq. found, by inquisition taken in 1556, to be "cousin and heir of Edward, last Lord Powys."

Roger Kynaston, Esq. of Hordley, co. Salop, High Sheriff thereof, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth, *d.* in 1606.

Edward Kynaston, Esq. of Hordley, son and heir, *d.* in 1631. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Owen, Esq. of Condover, Judge of the Common Pleas.

Roger Kynaston, Esq. of Hordley, Sheriff of Shropshire in 1640. = Rebecca, dau. of Sir John Weld, Knt.

Rebecca Kynaston, dau. of Roger Kynaston, Esq. of Hordley. = Richard Mytton, Esq. of Halston, co. Salop.

Richard Mytton, Esq. of Halston, M.P. for Shrewsbury. = Arabella, dau. of Sir John Houblon, Knt. Lord Mayor of London, 1695.

Arabella Mytton, dau. and heir of Richard Mytton, Esq. = David Pennant, Esq. of Bychton and Downing, both co. Flint.

Thomas Pennant, Esq. of Downing and Bychton, High Sheriff of Flintshire in 1761, *d.* 16 Dec. 1798. = Elizabeth, dau. of James Falconer, Esq. of Chester, *d.* in 1764.

David Pennant, Esq. of Downing and Bychton, High Sheriff of Flintshire in 1799. = Louisa, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Peyton, Bart.

David Pennant, Esq. of Downing and Bychton, *b.* 22 Jan. 1796, *d.* 15 Feb. 1835. = Lady Emma Brudenell, dau. of Robert, Earl of Cardigan.

**Louisa Pennant**, of Downing and Bychton, only dau. and heir, and 19th in direct descent from EDWARD I., King of England, *m.* 18 June, 1846. = RODOLPH WILLIAM BASIL, VISCOUNT FEILDING, eldest son and heir apparent of the Earl of Denbigh.

# Legh Richmond, Esq.

Edward I. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile.

- Joan, of Acre, 3rd dau. of King Edward I. = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester.
  - Eleanor, eldest dau. and coh. of Gilbert de Clare. = Hugh le Despencer, *jure uxoris*, Earl of Gloucester.
    - Sir Edmund le Despencer, Knt. 2nd son. = Anne, dau. of Henry, Lord Ferrers, of Groby.
      - Edward, Lord le Despencer, K.G. *d.* 1375. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Bartholomew, Lord Burghersh.
- Edward II. King of England. = Isabel of France.
  - Edward III. King of England. = Philippa of Hainault.
    - Edmund of Langley, Duke of York, 5th son, *d.* 1402. = Isabel, dau. and coheir of Peter, King of Castile.

Thomas, Lord le Despencer and Earl of Gloucester. = Constance Plantagenet, dau. of Edmund, of Langley.

Isabel le Despencer, dau. and eventual heiress. = Richard Beauchamp, Lord Abergavenny, and Earl of Worcester.

The Lady Elizabeth Beauchamp, dau. and sole heir. = Sir Edward Neville, 4th surviving son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, by Joan, his second wife, dau. of John, of Gaunt.

Sir George Neville, Lord Bergavenny, *d.* 20 Sept. 1492. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Hugh Fenne, Knt.

Sir Edward Neville, of Aldington Park, Kent, 2nd son, Knt. Banneret. = Eleanor, dau. of Andrew Lord Windsor, and widow of Ralph, Lord Scrope.

Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere, co. Berks, 2nd son. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Gresham.

Sir Henry Neville, Knt. of Billingbere, *d.* in 1615. = Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Killegrew, of Cornwall.

- Sir Henry Neville, Knt. of Billingbere, *d.* in 1629. ⚭
- Catherine Neville, dau. of Sir Henry Neville. = Sir Richard Brooke, Knt. of Norton, Cheshire.

Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. of Norton, so created 1662. = Mary, dau. of Timothy Pusey, Esq. of Selston, Notts.

Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. of Norton, *d.* 1709-10, High Sheriff, Cheshire, 1667. = Francesca Posthuma, dau. of Thomas Legh, Rector of Walton, son of Sir Peter Legh, of Lyme, Knt. Banneret.

Francesca Elizabetha, third dau. of Sir Richard Brooke. = Sylvester Richmond, Esq. of Acton Grange, Cheshire.

The Rev. Legh Richmond, Rector of Stockport, Cheshire, *d.* 1769. = Mary Legh, dau. of Henry Legh, Esq. of High Legh, Cheshire.

Henry Richmond, M.D. of Bath. = Catherine, dau. of John Atherton, Esq. of Walton Hall, Lancashire.

The Rev. Legh Richmond, Rector of Turvey, Bedfordshire. = Mary, only dau. of James William Chambers, Esq. of Bath.

**Legh Richmond**, of Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire.

# Walter Selby, Esq.

PEDIGREE XLIX.

Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III., of France.

Thomas Plantagenet, styled of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Earl Marshal of England, *d.* in 1338. = Alice. dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt. of Harwich.

The Lady Margaret Plantagenet, dau. and eventually sole heiress, created Duchess of Norfolk, 1398. = John Lord Segrave, *d.* 27 Edward III., 1353.

The Lady Elizabeth Segrave, dau. and heir. = John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme, *d.* 1360.

Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal, K.G. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, and sister and coheir of Thomas Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.

John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., *d.* in 1432. = Katherine, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.

The Lady Katherine Mowbray, dau. of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir John Grey, Knt. of Chillingham.

Maud Grey, dau. of Sir John Grey. = Sir Robert Ogle, Knt.

Robert, Lord Ogle, summoned to parliament, as a Baron, 1461, *d.* 1469. = Isabel, dau. and heir of Alexander de Kirkby, Esq. of Kirkby.

Owen, Lord Ogle, summoned to parliament from 1482 to 1485. = Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Hilton, Knt.

Ralph, Lord Ogle, summoned to parliament from 1509 to 1511. = Margaret, dau. of Sir William Gascoigne.

Sir William Ogle, Knt. of Cawsey Park. = Margery, dau. of John Delaval, Esq.

Eleanor Ogle, dau. of Sir William Ogle, Knt. = Christopher Selby, Esq. of Biddleston, in Northumberland.

Thomas Selby, Esq. of Biddleston. = Isabella, dau. of Rt. Clavering, Esq. of Callaly.

Alexander Selby, Esq. of Biddleston. = Joan, dau. of Sir Ephraim Widdrington, Knt. of Trewitt.

Sir William Selby, of Biddleston, knighted in 1603. = Ellen, dau. of Sir Thomas Haggerston, Bart. of Haggerston.

Charles Selby, Esq. of Biddleston. = Elizabeth Gillibrand, of Chorley.

Thomas William Selby, Esq. of Biddleston. = Barbara, dau. and heir of Christopher Percehay, Esq. of Ryton, co. York.

Thomas Selby, Esq. of Biddleston. = Eleanor, dau. of Nicholas Tuite, Esq.

- Thomas Selby, Esq. of Biddleston, *b.* in 1753. = Catherine, dau. and heir of Ralph Hodshon, Esq. of Lintz.
  - Walter Selby, of Biddleston, *d.* in 1833, aged 46. = Alicia, dau. of Thomas Swarbreck, Esq.
    - **Walter Selby**, Esq. of Biddleston, present representative of the family.
- Nicholas Tuite, *m.* thrice, & left two daus.
- Charles Joseph Baron Selby, of Denmark, *b.* in 1755. = Charles-Borré, Baron de Selby, eldest son, married a dau. of Capt. Falbé, of the Danish Navy. =
  - Six surviving daughters.
- John, died youngest *unm.* son.
- Robert, = Theresa, dau. of the Hon. Chas. Talbot, & sister of Charles, late Earl of Shrewsbury.
  - JOHN THOMAS SELBY, Esq. *b.* in 1806. = Anna Maria, dau. of John Searle, Esq. of Molesworth.
    - Robert John, and other issue.

PEDIGREE L. **Lieut.-Col. William Pearce, K.H.**

- Alfred (the Great), King of England. = Ethelbith, or Elswith.
  - Edward the Elder, King of England. =
    - Edmund I., King of England. =
      - Edgar King of England, *d.* 975. =
        - Ethelred the *Unready*. =
          - Edmund Ironside, King of England. =
            - Edward the *Exile*. =
              - Margaret, sole heiress of the Saxon Royal Line. = Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland.
                - Matilda, dau. of Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland. = Henry I., King of England, *d.* 1135.
                - Maud, (widow of Henry, Emperor of Germany), *d.* 1167. = Geoffrey V. (Plantagenet), Comte d'Anjou, *d.* 1150.
                - Henry II. (Plantagenet), King of England, *d.* 1189. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of William, Duc de Guienne and Aquitaine, *d.* 1162.
                - John, King of England, *d.* 1216. = Isabel, dau. of Aymer, Comte d'Angoulême, *d.* 1246.
                - Henry III., King of England, *d.* 1272. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger (le Troubadour), Comte de Provence, *d.* 1291.
                - Edward I., King of England, *d.* 7 July, 1307. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile and Leon.
                - Edmund Plantagenet; Earl of Lancaster. = Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre.
                - John, Earl of Warren and Surrey. = Alice, dau. of Hugh le Brun, Earl of March & Angoulême.
  - Ethelswida. = Baudouin II. (le Chauve), Comte de Flandre, Boulogne, and St. Pol, *d.* 918.
    - Arnoul I., Comte de Flandre, *d.* 965. = Alix, dau. of Herbert II., Comte de Vermandois.
      - Baudouin III. (le Jeune), Comte de Flandre, *d.* (vi. patr.) 961. = Maud, dau. of Conrad I. le Pacifique, Roi de Bourgogne Transjurane.
        - Arnoul II., Comte de Flandre, *d.* 988. = Rosalie, dau. of Berenger II., Marquis d'Ivrée & Roi d'Italie.
          - Baudouin IV. (le Barbu), Comte de Flandre, *d.* 1036. = Ogive, dau. of Frederic I. (de Baviere), Comte de Luxembourg.
            - Baudouin V. (de Lille), Comte de Flandre, *d.* 1067. = Adele, or Alix, dau. of Robt. II. Roi de France, (widow of Richard III. Duc de Normandie.)
              - Maud, *d.* 1083. = William I. (Conqueror), King of England, *d.* 1087.
                - Gundred, dau. of the Conqueror. = William de Warren, Earl of Surrey.
                - William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* May 1138, buried at Lewes. = Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh the Great, Earl of Vermandois.
                - William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* in the Crusades, going to Jerusalem, 1148. = Elva, dau. of William, Earl of Tangiers, *d.* 1174.
                - Hamlyn Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey, in right of his wife. = Isabel, dau. and sole heir of William, Earl of Warren and Surrey.
                - William Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1239. = Maud, dau. and coheir of Wm. Marshal, Earl of Pembroke.

a b c d

# Lieut.-Col. William Pearce, K.H.

PEDIGREE L.

- *a*
  - EDWARD II., King of England. = Isabel, of France.
    - EDWARD III., King of England. = Philippa, of Hainault.
      - Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., 4th son, *d.* in 1402. = Isabel, youngest dau. and heir of Peter, King of Castile & Leon.
        - Edmund Mortimer, 3d Earl of March, *d.* 1382. = Philippa, dau. and heir.
          - Roger, Earl of March & Ulster, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Alianore, eldest dau. of Thos. 2d Earl of Kent, and sister and coheir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent.
            - Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Coningsburgh, 2d son and heir; beheaded 1414. = Anne, dau. and coheir, after the death of her brother, Edmund Mortimer, heir to the crown.
              - EDWARD IV. King of England, *d.* 1483. = Elizabeth Woodville, dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the *Kingmaker*.
                - Sir Richard, Pole, K.G., *d.* 1504. = Margaret, dau. and heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded 1541.
                - Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, son and heir; beheaded in 1538. = Jane, dau. of George Nevil, Lord Abergavenny.
                - Catherine, eldest dau. and coheir of Henry, Lord Montacute, *d.* 1576. = Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, K.G.
                - Lady Elizabeth Hastings, dau. of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon. = Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester, K.G., *d.* 3 March, 1627-8.
      - Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England, K.G. killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460. = Cicely, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland.
        - EDWARD IV. King of England, *d.* 1483. = George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., murdered in the Tower, 1477. = Isabel, dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the *Kingmaker*.
  - EDMUND Plantagenet, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, son of EDWARD I. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
    - Lionel Plantagenet, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, &c. K.G., 2nd son of Edward III. *d.* 1368. = Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
      - RICHARD II. King of England.
  - Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, son of Edmund, Earl of Lancaster. = Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.
    - EDWARD the BLACK PRINCE, last husband. = Joan, only dau. and heir, the Fair Maid of Kent.
      - Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, Marshal of England, *d.* 1397. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
        - Lady Alianore Holland, eldest dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent, and widow of Roger, Earl of March. = Edward Cherlton, Lord Powys.
          - Joyce, dau. and coheir of Edward, Lord Powys. = John, Lord Tiptoft.
            - Joane, dau. and coheir of John, Lord Tiptoft. = Sir Edmund Ingoldsthorpe.
              - Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund Ingoldsthorpe. = John, Marquess of Montacute K.G., slain at Barnet, 1471.
                - Lucy, dau. and coheir of John, Marquess of Montacute, K.G. = Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., Standard Bearer of England.
                - Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, *d.* 1585. = Henry Somerset, Earl of Worcester, *d.* 26 Nov. 1549.
                - William, 3d Earl of Worcester, K.G., *d.* 2 Feb. 1589. = Christian, dau. of Edward, Lord North.
                - Lady Jane Somerset, dau. of Henry, Earl of Worcester. = Sir Edward Mansel, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, Knt.
                - Cecily, dau. of Sir Edw. Mansel. = Sir Rowland Williams, of Llangibby Castle, co. Monmouth.
        - Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury. = Lady Eleanor Holland, 4th dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
  - William, *d.v.p.* = Joan, dau. of Robert, Earl of Oxford.
    - Alice, sister and heir of John de Warren, Earl of Warren & Surrey. = Edmund Fitzalan, Lord of Clun, son of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
      - Sir Thos. Holland, K.G. = Eleanor, 5th dau. of Henry Earl of Lancaster.
        - Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.

*a* — *b*

PEDIGREE L. **Lieut.-Col. William Pearce, K.H.**

*a*

Lady Frances Somerset, dau. of Edward, Earl of Worcester. = William Morgan, Esq., of Llantarnam, co. Monmouth.

Sir Edward Morgan, Bt., of Llantarnam, so created 1642. = Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Englefield.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edw. Morgan, Bart., of Llantarnam. = Sir Philip Jones, Knt., of Treowen, *d.* 1660.

Wm. Jones, Esq. of Llanarth, co. Monmouth. = Mary, dau. of Christopher Anderton, Esq. of Lostock.

Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Wm. Jones, Esq. of Llanarth. = David Lewis, Esq. of Llanthewy Court.

*b*

Jane, dau. of Sir Rowland Williams, Knt. = Sir Nicholas Kemeys, of Kevan Mabley, Bart, the defender of Chepstow Castle.

Mary, dau. of Sir Nicholas Kemeys, Bart. *m.* 1644. = Thomas Morgan, Esq. of Lanrumney.

Thomas Morgan, Esq. of Lanrumney. = Mary, his 2nd wife.

Francis Lewis, Esq.* of Llanthewy Court, 1684. = Mary, dau. and coheir of Thos. Morgan, Esq. of Lanrumney, co. Monmouth.

Philip Lewis, Esq. of Lanrumney, *d.* 26 Dec. 1786. = Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Richard Harris, of Llantrissent, co. Glamorgan.

Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Philip Lewis, Esq. *d.* in 1836. = Joseph Pearce, Esq. of Staverton House, co. Gloucester, *d.* 1807.

**Lieut.-Col. William Pearce, K.H.** of Ffrwdgrech, co. Brecon, and Staverton House, co. Gloucester. = Mary Church, only surviving child and heir of William Morrice, Esq. of Cardiff, and heir, also, of her maternal uncle, Samuel Church, Esq. of Ffrwdgrech, co. Brecon.

John Church Pearce Church, only child, *b.* 20 Aug. 1839.

# Elizabeth-Jane, wife of Robert Nicholson, Esq. PEDIGREE LI.

- **William the Conqueror**, *b.* 1024, crowned King of England, 29 Dec. 1066. = Maud, dau. of Baldwin V. Count of Flanders.
  - HENRY I. King of England. =
    - The Empress Maud. = Geoffry Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.
      - HENRY II. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of William, 5th Duke of Aquitaine.
        - JOHN, King of England. = Isabel, dau. and heiress of Aymer, Count of Angouleme.
          - HENRY III. King of England. = Eleanor, 2nd dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
            - EDWARD I. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile.
              - Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King EDWARD I. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Earl of Essex, and Lord High Constable.
                - Eleanor de Bohun. = James Butler, 2nd Earl of Carrick, Earl of Ormond.
                - James Butler, 2nd Earl of Ormond, Lord Justice of Ireland in 1359-60. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy, Lord Justice of Ireland.
                - James Butler, 3rd Earl of Ormond.
                - Gerald Fitzmaurice, 4th Earl of Desmond. = Eleanor Butler.
  - Gundred = William de Warren, Earl of Surrey.
    - Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh the Great, Earl of Vermandois. = William de Warren, 2nd Earl of Surrey, Earl of Warren.
      - HENRY, Prince of Scotland, Earl of Huntingdon, eldest son of DAVID I. King of Scotland. = Adeline.
        - Margaret. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford.
          - Maude, dau. of Geoffrey Fitz Piers, Earl of Essex. = Henry de Bohun, Earl of Hereford.
          - Maude, dau. of the Earl of Ewe. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Earl of Essex.
            - Eleanor, dau. of William de Braose of Brecknock, descended from Dermod Mac Murrough, King of Leinster.* = Humphrey de Bohun.
              - Maude, dau. of Ingelram de Fines. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Earl of Essex and Lord High Constable of England.
                - Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Earl of Essex, and Lord High Constable.
                - Eleanor de Bohun. = James Butler, 2nd Earl of Carrick, Earl of Ormond.
                - Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy, Lord Justice of Ireland.
                - Gerald Fitzmaurice, 4th Earl of Desmond. = Eleanor Butler.

*a*

---

* Eva, dau. of Dermod Mac Murrough, King of Leinster. = Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke, commonly called Earl Strongbow.

- William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke. = Isabel de Clare, an only child.
  - Eva Marshall. = William de Braose of Brecknock.
    - Humphrey de Bohun. = Eleanor.

*j*

PEDIGREE LI. **Elizabeth-Jane, wife of Robert Nicholson, Esq.**

*a*

Mary,* eld. dau. of Ulick de Burgh Mac William Eighter, of Claremond, ancestor of the Marquess of Clanricarde. — James Fitzgerald, 7th Earl of Desmond.

Joan Fitzgerald. — Thomas, 7th Earl of Kildare.†

*a*

---

* CHARLES the Great, commonly called Charlemagne, King of France.

Charles, Duke of Ingelheim, 5th son. — Juliana, dau. of Rowland, by a sister of Charles the Great.

Rowland.

Godfrey.

Baldwin.

Baldwin.

John, Earl of Comyn, Baron of Tonsburgh in Normandy.

Harlowen de Burgo. — Arlotta, mother of William the Conqueror.

Robert de Burgo, Earl of Cornwall. — Maude, dau. of Roger de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury.

William de Burgh, Earl of Cornwall.

Adelm de Burgh. — Agnes, dau. of LEWIS VII. King of France.

William Fitz Adelm de Burgh, Governor of Ireland in 1177. — Isabel, natural dau. of RICHARD I. King of England, and widow of Llewellyn, Prince of Wales.

Richard de Burgo, surnamed the Great, Lord of Connaught, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in 1227. — Hodierna, dau. of Robert de Gernon, by Una, dau. of Odo O'Connor, son of Cahill Crovderg, King of Connaught.

William de Burgo.

Sir William de Burgh. — A dau. of the family of Mac Jordan, derived from the Nangles.

Sir Ulick de Burgh Mac William Eighter, Lord of Clanricarde, *d.* in 1429. — Agnes, dau. of the Earl of Warwick.

Mary. — James, 7th Earl of Desmond.

† Eva, dau. of Dermod Mac Murrough, King of Leinster. — Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke, commonly called Earl Strongbow.

William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke. — Isabel de Clare, an only child.

Isabel Marshall. — Gilbert de Clare, 5th Earl of Hertford, Earl of Gloucester.

Maude, dau. of John de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln. — Richard de Clare, 6th Earl of Hertford, and 2nd Earl of Gloucester.

*a*

# Elizabeth-Jane, wife of Robert Nicholson, Esq. PEDIGREE LI.

*a*

Gerald Fitzgerald, 8th Earl of Kildare. = Alison, dau. and coheir of Sir Rowland Eustace of Harristown, co. Kildare, Baron Portlester.

Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th Earl of Kildare, *d.* 12 Dec. 1534. = Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Zouch.

Catherine Fitzgerald. = Jenico Preston, 3rd Viscount Gormanstown.

Elizabeth Preston. = Sir Thomas Nangle, Baron of Navan.

Walter Nangle, Esq. youngest son, of Kildalkey, co. Meath. = Elizabeth Eglantine.

Gerald Nangle, Esq. of Kildalkey, living 1607. = Anne, dau. of Scurlock, of the Frayne, co. Meath.

Jocelyn Nangle, Esq. of Kildalkey. = Elinor, dau. of Robert Cusack, Esq. of Staffordstown, co. Meath.

Walter Nangle, Esq. of Kildalkey, High Sheriff of Meath 1663 and 1687. = Margaret, dau. of George Aylmer, Esq. of Hartwell, co. Kildare, 1st wife.

George Nangle, Esq. of Kildalkey. = Catherine, dau. of Thomas Fitz Symon, Esq. of Dublin.

Walter Nangle, Esq. of Kildalkey. = Elinor, dau. of Charles Dillon, Esq. 2nd wife.

1. Jane, dau. and coheir of B. Callan, Esq. = 2. Catherine, dau. of George Sall, Esq. = Walter Nangle, Esq. of Kildalkey & Clonbaron, co. Meath, *b.* in 1757. = 3. Elizabeth, dau. of William Toole, Esq. of Kilcock, co. Kildare.

Charles Nangle, Esq. of New Haggard, co. Meath. = **Elizabeth Jane Nangle**, *m.* 10 Feb. 1841. = **Robert Nicholson**, Esq. of Ballow, co. Down. J. P.

Hugh Nicholson, *b.* 25 Jan. 1842. | Walter Nicholson, *b.* 17 July, 1843. | Edward Nicholson, *b.* 23 March, 1845.

---

*a*

Joan of Acres, dau. of EDWARD I. King of England. = Gilbert de Clare, the Red, 7th Earl of Hertford, and 3rd Earl of Gloucester.

Ralph de la Roche. = Elizabeth de Clare.

David de la Roche. =

John de la Roche, Lord of Fermoy. =

Blanche. = John Fitz Thomas, Earl of Kildare.

Joan, dau. of Richard de Burgh, the Red, Earl of Ulster, *m.* 16 Aug. 1312. = Thomas Fitz John, 2nd Earl of Kildare, Lord Justice of Ireland in 1320.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Bartholomew Burghersh, Knight of the Garter. = Maurice Fitz Thomas, 4th Earl of Kildare, Lord Justice of Ireland in 1360.

Margaret, dau. of Sir John Rochford. = Gerald Fitz Maurice, 5th Earl of Kildare, Lord Justice of Ireland in 1405.

Margaret de la Herne. = John Fitz Gerald, 6th Earl of Kildare.

Joan, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Desmond. = Thomas, 7th Earl of Kildare.

# Hughes, of Gwerclas.

**Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales**, A.D. 843, *d.* in 847.

- Anarawd, King of North Wales, ancestor of the **Sovereigns of North Wales.**
- Cadell, King of South Wales, ancestor of the **Sovereigns of South Wales.**
- MYRVYN AP RHODRI MAWR, King of Powys, *d.* A.D. 900.

LLEWELYN AP MERVYN, excluded from his throne by the usurpation of his uncle Cadell, and his cousin Howel Dha, successively Kings of South Wales.

ANGHARAD VERCH LLEWELYN, Queen of Powys. = Owen, King of South Wales, ancestor, by his first consort, of the Sovereigns of South Wales.

MEREDITH AP ANGHARAD, King of Powys, and, by usurpation, Sovereign of North Wales and of South Wales.

ANGHARAD VERCH LLEWELYN, Queen of Powys. = Cynfyn ap Gwerystan, a Noble of Powys.

BLEDDYN AP CYNFYN, King of Powys, and, by usurpation, Sovereign of North Wales and South Wales, Founder of the III. Noble Tribe of Wales, slain in 1073. = Haer, dau. and heir of Cilin ap y Blaidd Rhudd, Lord of Gest-yn-Efionydd, in Merioneth.

MEREDITH AP BLEDDYN, Prince of Powys, *d.* A.D. 1160. = Hunydd, dau. of Efnydd ap Gwernwy, Lord of Duffryn Clwyd, in Denbighland.

MADOC AP MEREDITH, last Prince of Powys, *d.* A.D. 1132. = Susanna, dau. of Griffith ap Cynan, Prince of North Wales.

- II. OWAIN BROGYNTYN AP MADOC, Lord of Edeirnion, Dinmael, & Abertanat, in Powys, living in 1186. = Maredd, dau. of Einion ap Sitsylt, Lord of Mathafern.
- I. Griffith Maelor, Lord of Bromfield, ancestor of **Owen Glendower**, representative of the Sovereigns of Powys.

IORWORTH AP OWAIN BROGYNTYN, who inherited Half Edeirnion. = Efa, dau. and heir of Madoc, Lord of Mawddwy, younger son of Gwenwynwyn, Prince of Powys-Wenwynwyn.

*a*

**Alfred (the Great)**, KING OF ENGLAND. *d.* 901. = Elswith.

- EDWARD the Elder, King of England.
  - EDMUND I., King of England.
    - EDGAR, King of England, *d.* 975.
      - ETHELRED the *Unready.*
        - EDMUND IRONSIDE, King of England.
          - EDWARD the *Exile.*
            - Margaret, sole heiress of the Saxon Line. = Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland.
- Ethelwida, dau. of ALFRED THE GREAT. = Baldwin II. Count of FLANDERS, *m.* 889, *d.* 918.
  - Alix, dau. of Herbert II., Comte de Vermandois. = Arnoul I., Comte de Flandre, *d.* 965.
    - Maud, dau. of Conrad I. le Pacifique, Roi de Bourgogne Transjurane. = Baudouin III. (le Jeune) Comte de Flandre, *d.* (vi. patr.) 961.
      - Rosalie, dau. of Berenger II., Marquis d'Ivrée et Roi d'Italie. = Arnoul II., Comte de Flandre, *d.* 988.
        - Ogive, dau. of Frederick I. (le Baviere) Comte de Luxembourg. = Baudouin IV. (le Barbu) Comte de Flandre, *d.* 1036.
          - Adele, or Alix, dau. of Robt. II. Roi de France, (widow of Richard III. Duc de Normandie.) = Baudouin V. (de Ville), Comte de Flandre, *d.* 1067.
            - **William the Conqueror**, King of England, *d.* 1087. = Maud, dau. of Baudouin V. Comte de Flandre, *d.* 1083.
              - Matilda, dau. of Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland. = HENRY I., King of England, *d.* 1135.

**Charlemagne**, Emperor of the West, A.D. 800, *d.* 814.

- Louis, Emperor of the West, *d.* 840.
  - Charles le Chauve, Emperor of the West, and King of France.
    - The Princess Judith, widow of Ethelwolf, King of England, *m.* 862. = Baldwin I. Count of Flanders, *d.* 880.

*b*

# Hughes, of Gwerclas.

PEDIGREE LII.

*a*

- GRIFFITH AP IORWERTH, a Baron of Edeirnion, living 22 July, 12 Edw. I., 1284, the date of a grant of confirmation, by which EDWD. I. "concessit quod habeat et teneat omnes terras suas per BARONIAM." — Gwenllian, dau. of David Goch, Lord of Penmachno, in Caernarvon, son of David, Prince of North Wales, executed by Edward I. in 1202.
  - DAVID AP GRIFFITH, a Baron of Edeirnion. — Agnes, dau. of Madoc Vychan ap Iorwerth Vychan, Baron of Main yn Meifod, co. Montgomery.
    - LLEWELYN DDU, ap David, II. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, in Merionethshire, living 44 Edw. III. brother and heir of Owain ap David, first recorded Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion. — Agnes, dau. of Ievan ap Iorwerth, of Llanwyllyn, in Merionethshire, derived from Sandde Hardd, Lord of Burton, in Denbighland.
      - IEVAN AP LLEWELYN DDU, III. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion. — Margaret, Baroness of Crogen and Branas, in Merionethshire, under age 44 Edward III., dau. and heir of Ievan ap Llewelyn, Baron of Crogen and Branas, derived from Griffith, Lord of Half Edeirnion, living A.D. 1200, second son of Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion.
        - RHYS AP IEVAN, IV. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, and Baron of Crogen & Branas, under age 15 and 16 Rich. II., 1391-2, and Raglor of Abertanat, 2 Henry V., 1415. — Angharad, dau. and heir of Howel ap Meuric Vychan, Lord of Nannau, co. Merioneth, derived from Cadwgan, Lord of Nannau, younger son of Bleddyn ap Cynfyn, King of Powys.
          - DAVID AP RHYS, V. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, *d.* 25 Oct., 23 Hen. VI., 1444; "*Inq. p. m.* taken 8 Hen. VII., 1492-3. — Mali, dau. of Ievan, of Kynnerth, in Wardress Issa, in Edeirnion, living 6 Henry VI., son of Einion ap Griffith, of Corsygedol, co. Merioneth, derived from Osborn Fitzgerald, Lord of Ynys-y-Maengwyn, in Merionethshire.

*a*

*b*

- Henry V., Emperor of Germany. — MATILDA, *m.* 3 April, 1127, *d.* 4 Sept. 1167. — Geoffrey Plantagenet, Comte d'Anjou, son and heir of Ffoulk, King of Jerusalem, by Eremburga, dau. of Helias, Count of Mans, *d.* 7 Sept. 1150.
  - HENRY II. King of England, *b.* in 1133, *m.* 1151, *d.* 7 July, 1189. — Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of William, v. Duc d'Aquitaine, divorced wife of Louis VII., King of France, *d.* 26 June, 1202.
    - JOHN, King of England, *b.* in 1166, *m.* in 1200, *d.* 17 Oct. 1216. — Isabel, dau. and heir of Aymer Taillefer, Comte d'Angouleme.
      - HENRY III., King of England, *b.* 1 Oct. 1206, *m.* 14 Jan. 1236, *d.* 16 Nov. 1272. — Eleanor, second dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Comte de Provence.
        - EDWARD I., King of England, *b.* 17 June, 1239. — Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile, only child, by second wife, dau. and heir of John Comte de Pontheu, *d.* 27 Nov. 1290.
          - The PRINCESS ELEANOR, *b.* at Windsor, 50 Henry III. espoused by proxy to Alphonso, King of Arragon, who *d.* before the solemnization of the marriage. She *d.* in 1298. — Henry, Comte de Bar, in France. He *m.* at Bristol, 1294.
            - Edward, Comte de Bar, ancestor of the DUCS AND COMTES DE BAR.
            - The Lady Joan de Bar, *d.s.p.* in 1347.
            - John Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey.
            - THE LADY ELEANOR DE BAR.
            - Llewelyn ap Owen, Lord of South Wales, Representative of the Sovereign Princes of South Wales.
            - The Princess Catherine, dau. and heir. — Philip ap Ivor, Lord of Caerdigan.
              - THOMAS AP LLEWELYN, Lords of South Wales. — The Lady Eleanor, dau. and heir of PHILIP AP IVOR, Lord of Iscoed, in Cardigan.
                - The LADY ELEANOR, dau. and heir. — Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, in Merionethshire, representative of Griffith Maelor, Lord of Bromfield, eldest son of Madoc ap Meredith, last Prince of Powys.

*b* *c*

PEDIGREE LII.

# Hughes, of Gwerclas.

*a*

GRIFFITH VYCHAN AP DAVID, VI. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion. — Margaret, dau. of William ap Meredith of Mochnantyn-Rhaiadr, derived from Einion Efell, Lord of Eglwys-Egle, younger son of Madoc ap Meredith, Prince of Powys.

WILLIAM AP GRIFFITH VYCHAN, VII. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion. — Margaret, third dau. of Meredith ap David, of Melai, and Vronheulog, co. Denbigh, derived, through Grono Llwyd ap y Penwyn, of Melai, from Marchudd ap Cynan, Lord of Brynffenigl, in Denbighland.

HUGH AP WILLIAM, of Gwerclas, in Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, VIII. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, living 27 Feb., 37 Hen. VIII., 1546; *m.* after 31 Henry VIII., *d.* at Gwerclas, 28 Feb., 42 Elizabeth, *Inq. p.m.* taken 1 Dec., 2 James I. — Alis, dau. of Richard ap Thomas, of Caervalwch yn Llanynys, co. Denbigh, derived from Llowarch Holbwrch, Treasurer of Griffith ap Llewelyn, Prince of North Wales, living 3 Dec. 45 Elizabeth, 1602.

RICHARD HUGHES, Esq. of Gwerclas, X. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, brother and successor of Humffrey Hughes, Esq. of Gwerclas, IX. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, High Sheriff of Merionethshire, 1619, (living 7 Oct. 36 Elizabeth, 1594, *d.* 6 Feb., 8 James I. 1620.) Richard Hughes was living 8 April, 1592, *m.* 2 Nov. 1601, *d.* 21 March, 1641, *circ. æt.* 80. — Francesca, widow of Richard Evers, Esq., and dau. of Iovanni Volpe, "an Italian Doctor, famous in Queene Elizabeth's time, went with George Earl of Cumberland most of his sea voyages, and was with him at the taking of Portorico, in the Indies." She *d.* 29 June, 1636.

HUMFFREY HUGHES, Esq. of Gwerclas, XI. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, High Sheriff of Merionethshire in 1661, *b.* 14 Aug. 1605, *m.* (aged 10) 13 Aug, 1615; will dated 25 April, 1682; buried at Llangar, 4 May, 1682. — Magdalen Rogers, heiress of Bryntangor, dau. and heir, *b.* 21 Aug. 1602, bur. 20 Oct. 1655.

*a*

*b*

TUDOR, Lord of Gwyddelwern, in Edeirnion, upwards of 24 years old 3 Sept., 10 Rich. II. 1386, when he appeared as a witness in the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy. — Maud, dau. of Ievan ap Hywel, derived through Cyhelin, younger son of Tudor ap Rhys, from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford.

GRIFFITH AP EINION, of Corsygedol Llysvassi and Gwyddelwern, co. Merioneth, derived through Osborne Fitzgerald, Lord of Ynys-y-Maengwyn, co. Merioneth, from Walter Fitz Otho, Progenitor of the Ducal House of Leinster. — Lowry, dau. and heir, widow of Robert ap Griffith Goch.

II. Ellis ap Griffith, of Gwyddelwern — Margaret, dau. and heir of Jenkyn ap Ievan, of Plas-yn-Yale, co. Denbigh, brother of Tudor ap Ievan, of Bodidris, ancestor of the Lloyds, of Bodidris, Barts., derived from Llewelyn ap Ynyr o'Ial, Lord of Gelligynan, in Denbighland.

I. Griffith Vaughan, Esq. of Corsygedol, ancestor of the VAUGHANS OF CORSYGEDOL.

John Wynn ap Ellis, of Bryntangor, co. Denbigh. — Margaret, dau. of William Lloyd ap Madoc Vychan of Llwyn Dyrys.

David ap Ellis, of Plas-yn-Yale, ancestor of the YALES OF PLAS-YN-YALE.

ROGER AP JOHN WYNN of Bryntangor. — Helen, dau. of Foulk Salusbury, of Llanrwst, co. Denbigh, son of Thomas Salusbury, of Lleweni, co. Denbigh, Esq.

JOHN WYNN AP ROGER, of Bryntangor. — Elizabeth, dau. and heir of David Lloyd, of Cefn-Rug, co. Merioneth, Gent., derived from Llewelyn Aurdorchog, Lord of Yale, in Denbighland.

JOHN ROGERS, Esq. of Bryntangor. — Catherine, dau. of John Wynn, Esq. of Bryngias Lloyd and Plas Einion, co. Denbigh, a cadet of the House of Plas-yn-Yale.

*c*

Owen Glendower Representative of the Sovereigns of Powys, South Wales, and North Wales.

# Hughes, of Gwerclas.

*a*

Thomas Hughes, Esq. of Gwerclas and Hendreforyfdd, a Barrister, served as a Captain under the Royalist standard of Charles I., *b.* 10 Sept. 1628, *d.v.p.* 2 April, 1670. = Margaret, dau. of Thomas Griffith, of Plas Einion, co. Denbigh, Esq. of the lineage of Edwin ap Grono, Lord of Tegaingl, in Flintshire.

- John Hughes, Esq. third and eventually only surviving younger son, seated at Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, was *b.* 28 Aug. 1662, *m.* 3 Nov. 1693, drowned 1 July, 1694. = Dorothy, dau. of Andrew Lloyd, of Plymog, co. Denbigh, Esq. *d.* in childbirth, 2 July, 1694, derived from Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Brynffenigl, in Denbighland.
  - Daniel Hughes, Esq. succeeded as Heir Male of the Hughes's of Gwerclas, Barons of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, on the decease, without male issue, of his uncle, Hugh Hughes, Esq. Born 2 July, 1694, *m.* 14 Feb. 1740, *d.* 14 Aug. 1754. = Catherine, dau. and heir of the Rev. John Wynn, of Pen-y-Clawdd, co. Denbigh, derived from Edwin Lord of Tegaingl, in Flintshire. Died 2 April, 1760.
    - John Hughes, Esq. of Pen-y-Clawdd, *b.* 25 June, 1742, *m.* 22 July, 1764, *d.* 29 April, 1784. = Mary, dau. of John Jones, of Plas-Hen, co. Montgomery, Esq. a younger branch of the Denbighshire House of Llwynon, derived from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford. Born 16 Feb. 1739-40, *d.* 10 Feb. 1823.
      - William Hughes, Esq. of Pen-y-Clawdd, *b.* 8 Feb. 1779, *m.* 27 March, 1800, *d.* 18 Jan. 1836. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Davies, of Trefynant, co. Denbigh, Esq. derived from Thomas Davies, Esq. living 24 Oct. 36 Charles II., 1684, second son, (by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, of Woodhey, co. Chester, Bart.) of Mutton Davies, of Gwysaney, co. Flint, and of Llanerch Park, co. Denbigh, Esq. descended from Cynric Efell, Lord of Eglwys Egle, son of Madoc, last Prince of Powys. Died 4 April, 1844.
        - **William Hughes**, Esq. *b.* 18 April, 1801, *m.* 11 July, 1835. = Eliza-Anne, dau. of William-Henry Worthington, Esq. of Sandiway Bank, co. Chester, formerly a Captain in the Royal Horse Guards, (Blue.)
          - William O'Farrell, *b.* 18 Feb. 1838.
          - Frances Elizabeth Margaretta.
        - Thomas Hughes, M.D. of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, *b.* 22 Aug. 1803.
        - John Hughes, Esq. of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 Oct. 1805, *m.* 5 July, 1832. = Dorothea, eldest dau. of Richard-Hughes Lloyd, of Plymog, co. Denbigh, Gwerclas, co. Merioneth, and Bashall, co. York, Esq.
          - Talbot de Bashall Hughes, *b.* 15 Dec. 1836.
        - Richard Walmesley Lloyd, Esq. *b.* 3 Aug. 1801, eldest son and heir. = ⅄
  - Hugh Hughes, Esq. of Gwerclas and Bryntangor, xii. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, High Sheriff of Merionethshire, in 1720, *b.* 31 July, 1659, buried 2 April, 1725. = Dorothy, his cousin, dau. of Thomas Yale, of Plas-yn-Yale, co. Denbigh, Esq. derived from Osborn Fitzgerald, Lord of Ynysymaengwyn, *b.* 23 Jan. 1650, living 25 Oct. 1725.
    - Dorothy Hughes, heiress of Gwerclas and Bryntangor, dau. and heir, *m.* in Dec. 1724, *d.* 27 Aug. 1732. = Edward Lloyd, of Plymog, co. Denbigh, Esq. High Sheriff of Merionethshire in 1732, and of Denbighshire in 1736, derived, through Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Brynffenigl, from Marchudd ap Cynan, Lord of Brynffenigl, Founder of the viii. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys. Died 16 May, 1742.
      - Hughes-Hughes Lloyd, Esq. of Plymog and Gwerclas, *b.* 22 Oct. 1725, *m.* 18 April, 1766, *d.* 31 March, 1788. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Richard Walmesley, of Coldcoates Hall, co. Lancaster, and of Bashall, co. York, Esq. Representative of the Talbots de Bashall, senior line of the great House of Shrewsbury. Died 26 May, 1800.
        - Richard-Hughes Lloyd, Esq. of Plymog, Gwerclas and Bashall, *b.* 4 Nov. 1768, *m.* 9 Oct. 1798, *d.* 24 Jan. 1822. = Caroline, dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq. *d.* 23 Nov. 1816.

PEDIGREE LIII.

# Sir Digby Wackworth, Bart.

- Edward I., King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France. 2nd wife.
  - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, *d.* 1329, youngest son of Edward I. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
    - Edward the Black Prince, last husband. = The Lady Joan Plantagenet, "the Fair Maid of Kent," dau. and eventual heiress. = Sir Thomas Holland, K.G., Lord Holland.
      - Richard II. King of England. = Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
        - The Lady Eleanor Holland, dau. and coheir. = Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
          - The Lady Alice Montacute, only dau. and heir. = Richard Nevill, Earl of Salisbury.
            - Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick the renowned "King-Maker." = John Nevill, Marquess of Montague, K.G. 2nd son, *d.* 1471. = Isabel, dau. of Sir Edmund Ingoldsthorp, Knt.
              - Lady Lucy Nevill, 4th dau. and coheir. = Sir Anthony Browne, Knt. Standard Bearer of England, *d.* 1506.
                - Sir Anthony Browne, K. G., Standard Bearer to the king. = Alice, dau. of Sir John Gage, K.G.
                - Mabel Browne, 2nd dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, K.G. = Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare.
  - Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, elder son of Edward I. by his 2nd queen. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys.
    - Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk, dau. and heiress. = John, Lord Segrave.
      - Elizabeth, dau. and heiress. = John, Lord Mowbray,
        - Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. = Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel.
          - Lady Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and coheir. = Sir Robert Howard.
            - Sir John Howard, Duke of Norfolk. = Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines.
              - Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk. = Elizabeth Tilney, an heiress.
                - The Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Thomas Boleyne, created Earl of Wiltshire.
                - Lady Anna Boleyne, Queen Consort of Henry VIII. = Elizabeth, Queen of England.
                - George Viscount Rochefort.
                - Lady Mary Boleyne. = Wm. Cary, Esq.
                - Katherine, dau. of William Cary, Esq. = Sir Francis Knollys, K.G.

*a* *b*

# Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart.

PEDIGREE LIII.

*a* — *b*

Gerald, Lord Offaley, *b.* 28 Dec. 1559, *d. v. p.* 1580. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G.

Lettice Fitzgerald, only dau. and heiress, created Baroness Offaley for life. = Sir Robert Digby, of Coleshill, co. Warwick, *d.* 1618.

Robert, 1st Lord Digby, of Geashill, in the King's county. = Lady Sarah Boyle, dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Cork.

Kildare, 2nd Lord Digby, *d.* 11 July, 1661. = Mary, dau. of Robert Gardiner, Esq. of London, *d.* 23 Dec. 1692.

William, Lord Digby. = Lady Jane Noel, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Gainsborough.

The Hon. Juliana Digby, 2nd dau. of Lord Digby, *m.* 29 April, 1730. = Herbert Mackworth, Esq. of Neath, M.P. for Cardiff, 1739.

Sir Herbert Mackworth, of Gnoll Castle, Glamorganshire, M.P., created a Baronet, 14 Aug. 1776, *d.* 1791. = Eliza, dau. of Robert Cotton Trefusis, Esq. of Trefusis, co. Cornwall, and great aunt of Lord Clinton.

Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart., successor to his brother, *d.* 2 May, 1838. = Jane, only dau. and heir of the Rev. Matthew Deere, *m.* in 1788.

Marie Alexandrine Ignatie Julie, only dau. of General and the Baroness de Richepance, 1st wife, *d.* 16 March, 1818. = **Sir Digby Mackworth**, Bart., of Glen Uske, co. Monmouth, Colonel in the army, and K.H., 18th in direct descent from EDWARD I., King of England. = Sophia Noel, dau. of James Mann, Esq. of Linton House, Kent. 2nd wife.

Digby Francis, only son. | Horace Eugene. | Julia Henrietta

PEDIGREE LIV. **George William Blathwayt, Esq.**

- William the Conqueror, King of England. = Maud, dau. of Baldwin V. Count of Flanders.
  - Henry I. King of England, *d.* 1135. = Maud, dau. of Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland, by Margaret, his queen, sister of Edgar Atheling, heir to the Saxon Kings of England.
    - The Empress Maud, *m.* 2 April, 1127. = Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou.
      - Henry II. King of England, *d.* 1189. = Eleanor, eldest dau. and heir of William, Duke of Aquitaine.
        - John, King of England, *d.* 1216. = Isabel, dau. of Aymer, Count of Angoulesme.
          - Henry III. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
            - Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, 2nd son. = Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre, dau. of Robert, Count of Artois.
              - Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster. = Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.
                - Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster. = Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
                - Lady Mary Fitzalan, youngest dau. = John, Lord Strange of Blackmere.
                - Ankaret Le Strange, dau. and eventual heir. = Sir Richard Talbot, Lord Talbot, summoned to parliament A.D. 1387.
                - Mary Talbot, sister of the great Earl of Shrewsbury. = Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, co. Northampton.
                - Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, co. Northampton. = Philippa, dau. of Robert, Lord Ferrers of Chartley.
                - Sir Thomas Greene, Knt of Greene's Norton. = Matilda, dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq.
                - Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton. = Johanna, dau. of Sir John Fegg, Knt.
                - Ann Greene, dau. and coheir. = Sir Nicholas Vaux, Knt. created in 1523, Baron Vaux of Harrowden.
                - *a*
  - William de Warren, Earl of Warren. = Gundred, dau. of William the Conqueror.
    - Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh the Great, Earl of Vermandois. = William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey.
      - Ala, dau. of William, son of Robert, Earl of Belesme. = William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1147.
        - Hameline Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey. = Isabella, only child.
          - Maud, dau. of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke. = William Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey.
            - Alice, dau. of Hugh le Brun, Earl of March. = John Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey.
              - Joan, dau. of Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford. = William Warren, *d.v.p*
                - Edmund Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel. = Lady Alice, sister and sole heir of John, last Earl of Warren and Surrey.

# George William Blathwayt, Esq. PEDIGREE LIV.

*a*

Thomas, 2nd Lord Vaux of Harrowden, *d.* in 1562. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cheney, Knt. of Irtlingbury, co. Northampton.

The Hon. Anne Vaux. = Reginald Bray of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington.

Temperance Bray, 4th dau. and coheir. = Sir Thomas Crewe, of Stene, *jure uxoris*, *d.* in 1633.

John, Lord Crewe, of Stene, *d.* 12 Dec. 1679. = Jemima, dau. and coheir of Edward Waldegrave, Esq. of Lawford, in Essex.

The Hon. Anne Crew, youngest dau. of Lord Crew, and widow of Sir Henry Wright, Bart. of Dagenham. = Edmund Pye, M.D. of Farringdon, Berkshire, 2nd husband.

Henry Pye, Esq. of Farringdon, *d.* in 1748-9. = Anne, only dau. of Sir Benjamin Bathurst.

Charles Pye, Esq. of Wadley, Berks, 4th son, High Sheriff in 1767. = Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Mainwaring.

Isabella Pye, 3rd dau. of Charles Pye, Esq. of Wadley. = The Rev. George William Blathwayt, Rector of Langridge, co. Somerset.

**George William Blathwayt**, Esq. now of Dyrham Park, co. Gloucester, 19th in direct descent from HENRY III., King of England, and 24th in direct descent from Gundred, daughter of WILLIAM the Conqueror.

# William Selby Lowndes, Esq.

- Eleanor, of Castile, 1st wife. = Edward I. *d.* 1307. = Margaret, of France, dau. of Philip, King of France, and grand-dau. of St. Louis, 2nd wife.
  - Edward II. *d.* 1327. = Isabel, of France.
    - Edward III. *d.* 1377. = Philippa, of Hainault.
      - Edward the Black Prince. = Edmund, Duke of York, K.G., 4th son, *d.* 1402.
        - Richard II. *d.s.p.*
      - Isabel, youngest dau. and heir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon. = Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, *d.* 1382.
        - Roger, Earl of March and Ulster, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Anne, dau. and coheir, after her brother, Edmund Mortimer, heiress to the crown.
          - Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England, K.G., killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460. = Cecily, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland.
            - Edward IV. King of England, *d.* 1483.
            - George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., murdered in the Tower, 1477. = Isabel, dau. of Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the *Kingmaker*.
              - Sir Richard Pole, K.G., *d.* 1504. = Margaret, dau. and heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded 1541.
                - Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, son and heir: beheaded 1538. = Jane, dau. of George Neville, Lord of Abergavenny.
                - Sir Thomas Hastings, 1st husband. = Winifred Pole, dau. and coheir. = Sir Thomas Barrington, of Barrington Hall, Essex, 2d husband.
                - Sir Francis Barrington, Bart. of Barrington Hall, *d.* 1628. = Joan, dau. of Sir Henry Cromwell, of Hinchinbrooke.
                - Sir Thomas Barrington, 2nd Bart. of Barrington Hall, *d.* 1654. = Frances, dau. and coh. of John Gobart, Esq. of Coventry.
                - Sir John Barrington, 3rd Bart. of Barrington Hall, *d.* 1682. = Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Lytton, of Knebworth.
                - Thos. Barrington, Esq. son and heir. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Robert, Earl of Warwick.
                - *a*
  - Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, 2nd son, from whom, in the female line, the Howards descend.
  - Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, 3rd son; beheaded 1329. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
    - Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., *d.* 1360. = Joan, "the Fair Maid of Kent," only dau. of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, and sister and heir of John, Earl of Kent, *d.* 1385.
      - Lionel Plantagenet, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, &c. K.G., 2nd son, *d.* 1368. = Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
        - Philippa, dau. and heir. = Roger, Earl of March and Ulster, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 1399.
          - Eleanor, eldest dau.; sister of Thos. Holland, Duke of Surrey, and sister and coheir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent.
      - Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, *d.* 1396. = Alice, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.

# William Selby Lowndes, Esq. PEDIGREE LV.

*a* – –

Anne, 2nd dau. and eventual coheir of Thos. Barrington, Esq. = Charles Shales, of London, *d.* 1734.

Essex, youngest dau. and coheir of Charles Shales, of London. = Richard Lowndes, Esq. M.P. for Bucks, eldest son of Robert Lowndes, Esq. of Winslow, and grandson of William Lowndes, Esq. Secretary of the Treasury.

William Selby Lowndes, Esq. of Winslow and Whaddon, Bucks, *d.* in 1813. = Mary, dau. and coheir of Thomas Goostre, Esq. of Missenden Abbey.

- William Selby Lowndes, Esq. of Whaddon Hall, M.P. for Bucks. = A dau. of the Rev. Graham Hanmer, Vicar of Hanmer, co. Flint.
  - **William Selby Lowndes**, Esq. of Winslow and Whaddon, 16th in descent from, and one of the co-representatives of EDWARD III., being entitled as such to quarter the Plantagenet arms.
    - Thomas-William.
    - Richard-William.
    - Henry-William.
    - Edward-William.
    - Charles-William.
- The Rev. Thomas Lowndes, Rector of North Crawley.
- Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Howard, A.M.
- Other issue.

# Eld, of Seighford.

Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III., King of France.

Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, beheaded in 1329. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.

Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. and heiress. = Sir Thomas Holland, K.G.

Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent. = The Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.

Lady Margaret Holland, dau. and eventual coheir. = John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset, K.G., *d.* in 1410.

Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G. slain in 1445. = Alianor, dau. and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.

Lady Anne Beaufort, dau. and eventual coheir. = Sir William Paston, Knt.

Anne, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir William Paston. = Sir Gilbert Talbot, Knt.

Mary Talbot, dau. and coheir. = Thomas Astley, Esq. of Patshull, co. Stafford.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Astley, Esq. of Patshull. = John Wrottesley, Esq. of Wrottesley.

Margaret, dau. of John Wrottesley, Esq. = Richard Elde, Esq. of Syford, co. Stafford, Treasurer and Paymaster of the Forces in Ulster, descended from the Eldes of Boughton, co. Derby, buried 22 Feb. 1620.

Richard Elde, Esq. of Syford, eld. son and heir, *d.* 1640. = Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Crompton, Knt. Judge of the Admiralty, &c. 1st wife.

Francis Elde, Esq. of Seighford, son and heir, *d.* 1687. = Margaret, dau. of Colonel Thomas Crompton, of Stone Park.

Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Palmer, Esq. of Blockley, 1st wife. = Francis Elde, Esq. of Seighford, *d.* 29 June, 1722. = Mary, dau. of John Grove, Esq. of Rowley, 2nd wife.

Francis Elde, Esq. of Seighford, Master in Chancery, *d. s. p.* 1760. = Anne, dau. of Edward Arblaster, Esq. of Lyswys Hall.

Catherine, dau. of Holbrooke, Esq. and relict of Rowland Cotton, Esq. of Etwall. = John Elde, Esq. of Seighford, succeeded his half-brother, *d.* 16 April, 1796.

*a*

# Eld, of Seighton.

PEDIGREE LVI.

*a*

Francis Eld, Esq. of Seighford, son and heir, *b.* 1736, buried 17 July, 1817. = Elizabeth, his wife, *d.* 8 January, 1833.

- **Francis Eld**, Esq. of Seighford eld. son and heir, 16th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England. = Mary, dau. of Mootham, Esq. of London.
  - 1. Francis Eld, son and heir.
  - 2. George.
  - 3. Frederick, 90th Foot.
  - 4. John, *d.* 1830.
  - 5. Richard.
  - 6. Edward.
- 2. Richard, *d.* 1837.
- 4. Stanton. *d.* 1800.
- 3. John Eld, *b.* 1780, *m.* 1807. = The Hon. Louisa Sidney Smyth, dau. of Lionel, 7th Viscount Strangford.
  - 1. Mary.
  - 2. Charlotte, *m.* to Andrew Hyacinth Kirwan, Esq.
  - 3. Caroline-Eliza.
  - Lionel Percy Denham, only son, *b.* 9 Dec. 1808. E I.C.S.
- 5. William Eld, of Fradswall Hall, *b.* 26 Aug. 1783. = Mary, dau. of William Keene, Esq. of Rowley.
  - Howard, only son, *b.* 1816.
- Mary Anne, *m.* to Geo. Durant, Esq. of Tong Castle, co. Salop.
- Elizabeth *m.* to John Chambers, Esq. Captain 10th Hussars.
- 6. Charles Howard Eld, *d.* 1807.
- 7. Thos. Eld, *d.* 1844. =
  - Thomas.
  - Rose.

PEDIGREE LVII. **Maj.-Gen. Hen. Chas. Edw. Vernon, C.B.**

**Edward I.** King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.

- Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, *d.* in 1329. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
  - Edward, the Black Prince, last husband. = The Lady Joan Plantagenet, "the Fair Maid of Kent," dau. and eventual heiress.
    - Richard II., King of England.
    - Thomas Holland, 2d Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
      - Roger Mortimer, Earl of March. = The Lady Eleanor Holland, dau. and eventually coheir.
        - Joane Cherlton, dau. and coheir of Edward, Lord Powys. = Sir John de Grey, Earl of Tankerville.
          - Sir Henry Grey, Earl of Tankerville, *d.* in 1449. = Antigone, natural dau. of Humphrey Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester.
            - Sir Henry Grey, Earl of Tankerville, *d.* 6 Edward VI. = Margaret, dau. of Jas. Lord Audley.
              - Lady Elizabeth Grey, dau. of Richard, Earl of Tankerville. = Sir John Ludlow, K.G.
                - Alice, dau. and coheir of Sir John Ludlow, K.G., *m.* in 1493. = Humphrey Vernon, Esq. third son of Sir Henry Vernon, of Haddon.
                - Thomas Vernon, Esq. of Houndshill, *d.* 1557. = Eleanor, dau. of Ralph Shirley.
                - Walter Vernon, Esq. of Houndshill, *d.* 1592. = Mary, dau. of Sir Edw. Littleton, of Rolleston.
                - Sir Edward Vernon, of Houndshill, Hanbury, and Manchiston, *b.* in 1584. = Margaret, only child of Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton.
                - Sir Henry Vernon, of Houndshill, eldest son and heir, *d.* January, 1656. = Muriel, only dau. and heir of Sir George Vernon, of Haslington, Justice of the Common Pleas.
                - Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton, co. Stafford, 2nd son. = Margaret, only dau. of William Ladkins, Esq. of Shaw, co. Stafford, and Helledon, co. Warwick.
                - Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton, eldest son, *d.* 24 July, 1732. = Penelope, 2nd dau. and coheir of Robert Philips, Esq. of Newton Regis, co. Warwick.
                - Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton Park, *m.* in 1743. = Lady Henrietta Wentworth, youngest dau. of Thomas, Earl of Strafford. (See Wentworth *Royal Pedigree.*)
                - Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton Park, *d.* 27 Oct. 1814. = Penelope, dau. and coheir of Arthur Graham, Esq. of Dublin. 1st wife. = Margaret, dau. of Thos. Fisher, Esq. of Acton. 2nd wife.
                - **Henry Charles Edward Vernon,** Esq. now of Hilton Park, Major Gen. and C.B., 18th in direct descent from Edw. I. King of England. = Maria, 4th dau. of George John Cooke, Esq. of Harefield Park, Middlesex, *d.* 1827.
                - Frederick William Vernon Wentworth, Esq., of Wentworth Castle.
                - Henry Chas. Vernon, *b.* 1805, eldest son and heir. = Catherine, 2nd dau. of R. Williams, Esq. of Cardiff.
                - Wm. Fredk. of Harefield Park = Elizabeth, 2d dau. of Jas. Shuttleworth, Esq. formerly of Barton.
                - George Augustus, Captain in the Army. = Louisa Jane Frances, youngest dau. of Capt. Cater, R.N.
                - Emma Penelope.

# Philip Pusey, Esq.

PEDIGREE LVIII.

- Edward III. King of England. = Philippa, dau. of William, of Hainault.
  - Lionel Plantagenet, surnamed of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, 2nd son of Edward III. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster, 1st wife, *m.* in 1352.
    - The Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
      - The Lady Elizabeth Mortimer, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.
        - Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, son and heir. = Eleanor, dau. of Ralph Nevill, 1st Earl of Westmoreland.
          - Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland, *d.* 29 March, 1461. = Eleanor, dau. and sole heir of Richard Poynings.
            - Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland, K.G., *d.* 28 April, 1489. = Maud, dau. of Edward Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke.
              - Henry Algernon Percy, 5th Earl of Northumberland, K.G., *d.* in 1527. = Catherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Spencer, Knt.
                - Lady Margaret Percy, dau. of the 5th Earl of Northumberland. = Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland.
                - Lady Catherine Clifford, dau. of Henry, Earl of Cumberland. = Sir Richard Cholmley, Knt. of Roxby.
                - Sir Henry Cholmley, Knt. of Whitby and Roxby, *d.* in 1614. = Margaret, dau. of Sir William Babthorpe, Knt.
                - Mary Cholmley, 5th dau. of Sir Henry Cholmley, Knt. of Whitby. = The Hon. Henry Fairfax, son of the 1st Lord Fairfax of Cameron.
                - Henry Fairfax, 4th Lord Fairfax, *d.* in 1685. = Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Barwick, of Tolston.
                - The Hon. Dorothy Fairfax, dau. of Henry, Lord Fairfax, and widow of Robert Stapylton, Esq. of Wighill. = Bennet Sherard, Esq. of Whissendine, M.P., *d.* in 1701.
                - Philip Sherard, 2nd Earl of Harborough, *d.* 20 July, 1758. = Anne, only dau. and heir of Nicholas Pedley, Esq.
                - Robert Sherard, 4th Earl of Harborough, *d.* 21 April, 1799. = Jane, dau. of William Reeve, Esq.
                - Lady Lucy Sherard, dau. of Robert, Earl of Harborough, and widow of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. = The Hon. Philip Pusey, son of Jacob Bouverie, 1st Viscount Folkestone, *d.* in 1828.
                - Philip Pusey, Esq. of Pusey, Berks, M.P., eldest son, 17th in direct descent from Edward III., King of England. = Lady Emily Herbert, dau. of Henry George, Earl of Carnarvon.
                  - Sidney Edward Bouverie, *b.* 15 Sept. 1839.
                  - Edith Lucy Bouverie.
                  - Clara.
                - Edward Bouverie Pusey, D.D., Regius Professor of Hebrew in the Univer. of Oxford.
                - William Bouverie Pusey, in Holy Orders.
                - Two daughters.

# Humphrey Orme, Esq.

Margaret, dau. of PHILIP III. King of France, *d.* in 1317. = EDWARD I. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile, *d.* in 1290.

Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and Marshal of England, *d.* in 1338. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt. of Harwich.

Margaret, dau. and eventual sole heir, created Duchess of Norfolk, in 1398. = John, Lord Segrave, *d.* 27 Edward III. 1353.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. = John, Lord Mowbray of Axholme, *d.* in 1360.

Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England, K.G. *d.* in 1400. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, and sister and coheir of Thomas Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.

Margaret, dau. of Thomas, and cousin of John, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Robert Howard, Knt., eldest son of Sir John Howard, Knt., by Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir William Tarding, of Tarding, co. Norfolk.

Sir John Howard, K.G., created Duke of Norfolk in 1483, and slain at Bosworth Field. = Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines, *d.* in 1452.

Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey, created Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal, 1 Feb. 1514, K.G., *d.* 21 May, 1524. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Tilney, Knt. of Ashwell Thorpe, co. Norfolk, and widow of Sir Edward Bourchier, K.B., son of Lord Berners.

Isabel, dau. of Philip, IV. King of France, *d.* in 1357. = EDWARD II., King of England.

EDWARD III., King of England, Founder of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, *d.* 1377. =

Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, &c., Constable of England, *d.* in 1399. = Thomas Plantagenet, of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *d.* in 1399.

Edmund Stafford, Earl of Stafford, K.G. = Anne, dau. and coh. of Thomas, Duke of Gloucester.

Anne, dau. of Ralph, Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, K.G. = Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., slain in 1460.

Margaret, dau. of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G. = Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, slain at St. Albans, in the lifetime of his father.

Catherine, dau. of Richard Widville, Earl Rivers, K.G., and sister to Elizabeth, Queen of Edward IV. = Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., beheaded in 1483.

Eleanor, dau. of Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland. = Edward, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., beheaded on Tower Hill, 1524.

Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, K.G. = Elizabeth, dau. of Edward, Duke of Buckingham, 2nd wife.

Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, beheaded in the lifetime of his father, 1546. = Frances, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford.

Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, K.G., &c., beheaded 2 June, 1572. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden, Chancellor of England.

Lord William Howard, 2nd son of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., by Margaret, his wife, = Elizabeth, sister and coheir of George, Lord Dacre of Gilleslaud.

Margaret Howard, 3rd dau. of Lord William Howard. = Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart. of Conington, co. Huntingdon.

*a*

# Humphrey Orme, Esq.

PEDIGREE LIX.

*a*

Sir John Cotton, Bart., M.P., eldest son and heir, *b.* in 1621. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Honywood, Knt. of Mark's Hall.

Elizabeth Cotton, dau. of Sir John Cotton, Bart. = Sir Lionel Walden, Knt. of Doddington, Isle of Ely.

Hester Walden, dau. and eventual coheir of Sir Lionel Walden, Knt. of Doddington. = Humphrey Orme, Esq. of Peterborough, Captain R.N., the representative of a very ancient Northamptonshire Family.

Walden Orme, Esq. of Peterborough, son and heir of Captain Humphrey Orme, R.N. = Sarah, dau. of Adland Squire Stukeley, Esq. of Holbeach, co. Lincoln.

Walden Orme, Esq. of Peterborough, son and heir of Walden Orme, Esq., *d.* in 1809. = Miss Tomlin, dau. of Robert Tomlin, Esq. of Edith Weston, co. Rutland.

Humphrey Orme, Esq., son and heir of Walden Orme, Esq. of Peterborough, and 18th in direct descent from EDWARD I., King of England; formerly an officer in the 11th Light Dragoons, with which regiment he served in the actions of Quatre Bras, Genappe, and Waterloo.

# David Balfour, Esq.

- William the Conqueror, King of England. = Maud, dau. of Baldwin, Count of Flanders.
  - Gundred, dau. of William the Conqueror. = William de Warren, Earl of Surrey.
    - William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* in 1135. = Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh the Great, Earl of Vermandois.
      - Adeline, dau. of William, Earl of Warren and Surrey. = Henry, Prince of Scotland, *d. v. p.*
        - David, Earl of Huntingdon. = Maud, dau. of Hugh, Earl of Chester.
          - Isabel, dau. of David, Earl of Huntingdon, and eventually coheir. = Robert de Brus.
            - Robert Bruce, King of Scotland. = Isabel, dau. of Donald, Earl of Marr.
              - Mary, dau. of Robert Bruce. = Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland.
                - Robert II., King of Scotland. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure.
                - Robert III. of Scotland. =
                - Princess Mary. = George, 1st Earl of Angus.
                - George, 4th Earl of Angus. =
                - Isabel Douglas. = Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Dalhousie.
                - Elizabeth Ramsay. = Sir Alexander Boswell, of Balmuto.
                - David Boswell, of Balmuto. =
                - Janet Boswell, dau. of David Boswell, of Balmuto. = Michael Balfour the younger, of Munquhanny, *d.* in 1570.
                - Sir Michael Balfour, of Munquhanny. = Mariota Adamson, dau. of Patrick, Archbishop of St. Andrews.
                - Michael Balfour, of Garth, *m.* in 1593. = Margaret, dau. of Malcolm Sinclair, of Quendal.
                - Patrick Balfour, of Pharay, *d.* in 1664. = Barbara, dau. of Francis Mudy, of Breckness.
                - *a*
                - Princess Katherine. = David, 1st Earl of Crawford.
                - Marjory Lindsay. = Sir William Douglas, of Lochleven.
                - Christian Douglas. = Sir David Wemys, of that Ilk.
                - Sir John Wemys, of that Ilk. =
                - Grizelda Wemys. = David Boswell, of Balmuto.
- Malcolm III., King of Scotland. = Margaret, sister of Edgar Atheling, and heiress of the Saxon Royal Line.
  - David I., King of Scotland. = Maud, dau. of Waltheoff, Earl of Northumberland.

# David Balfour, Esq.

PEDIGREE LX.

*a*

George Balfour, of Pharay, *m.* in 1678, *d.* in 1706. = Mary Mackenzie, only dau. of Murdoch, Bishop of Orkney.

John Balfour, of Trenaby, *d.* in 1741. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Traill, of Skaill.

William Balfour, of Trenaby, *b.* in 1719, *d.* in 1786. = Elizabeth Coventry, heiress of Newark, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Coventry.

Thomas Balfour, of Elwick, Col. in the army, *d.* in 1799. = Frances Ligonier, niece of Field-Marshal John, Earl Ligonier.

William Balfour, of Trenaby, co. Orkney, Captain R.N., *b.* in 1781: deceased. = Mary-Balfour, only child of William Manson, Esq. of Kirkwall.

**David Balfour**, of Trenaby and Elwick, 22nd in direct descent from WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, and 21st in direct descent from Malcolm Caenmore. — Other issue.

PEDIGREE LXI. **Charlotte Emma Georgiana French,**

WIFE OF FITZSTEPHEN FRENCH, ESQ., M.P.

**Edward I.** King of England. = Margaret, dau. of PHILIP III., King of France.

Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, beheaded in 1329. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.

Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. and heiress. = Sir Thomas Holland, K.G.

Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent. = The Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.

Lady Margaret Holland, dau. and eventual coheir. = John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset, K.G., *d.* in 1410.

Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., slain in 1445. = Alianor, dau. and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.

Lady Anne Beaufort, dau. and eventual coheir. = Sir William Paston, Knt.

Anne, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir William Paston. = Sir Gilbert Talbot, Knt.

Mary Talbot, dau. and co-heir. = Thomas Astley, Esq. of Patshull, co. Stafford.

Gilbert Astley, Esq. of Patshull, son and heir. = Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Giffard, Knt. of Chillington, co. Stafford.

Thomas Astley, Esq., son and heir, *d. v. p.* = Margery, dau. of Sir Walter Aston, Knt. of Tixal.

Walter Astley, Esq. of Patshull. = Grace, dau. of Francis Trentham, Esq. of Rowcester.

Sir Richard Astley, of Patshull, Bart., *d.* 1686. = Henrietta, dau. and coheir of William Borlase, Esq. of Great Marlow.

Sir John Astley, of Patshull, Bart., M.P., *d.* 29 Dec. 1771. = Mary, dau. and heir of Francis Prynce, Esq.

Alicia, dau. and coheir of Sir John Astley, Bart. = Charles, 3rd Earl of Tankerville, *d.* in 1767.

Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, *d.* in 1822. = Emma, youngest dau. and coheir of Sir James Colebrooke, Bart., *d.* in 1836.

The Hon. Henry Grey Bennet, *d.* in 1836. = Gertrude Frances, eldest dau. of Lord William Russell.

**Charlotte Emma Georgiana**, eldest dau. and coheir of the Hon. Henry Grey Bennet, one of the co-representatives of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, son of EDWARD I., King of England, being entitled as such to quarter the Plantagenet arms. = Fitzstephen French, Esq., M.P., brother of Lord de Freyne.

# John Matthew Quantock, Esq. PEDIGREE LXII.

Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, of France.

The Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, 5th dau. of Edward I. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford.

The Lady Margaret de Bohun, dau. of the Earl of Hereford. = Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon, *m.* in 1325.

The Hon. Thomas Courtenay, 3rd son of Hugh, 2nd Earl of Devon. = Emeline, dau. and heir of Sir John Dawney.

Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Haccomb, co. Devon, 2nd son. = Maud, dau. of Sir John Beaumont, of Sherwell.

Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Boconnock, Cornwall, *temp.* Henry VI. = Sir Theobald Granville, Knt. = Margaret Courtenay, dau. of Sir Hugh, of Haccombe.

Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devon. — William Granville, Esq. of Stow, *d. circa* 1450. = Philippa, dau. of William, Lord Bonville, 2nd wife.

Sir Thomas Granville, Knt. of Stow, High Sheriff of Cornwall, 21 Edward IV. = Elizabeth, sister of Sir Theobald Gorges.

Sir Thomas Granville, Knt. of Stow, created K.B., *d.* 6 Henry VIII. = Isabel, dau. of Sir Otes Gilbert, of Compton.

Jane Granville, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas, of Stow. = Sir John Arundel, Knt. of Trerice.

Sir John Arundel, Knt. of Trerice, Vice-Admiral to King Henry VIII. = Julian, dau. of James Eresby, and widow of —— Gurlyn.

John Arundel, Esq. of Trerice, son and heir. = Gertrude, dau. of Robert Dennis, Esq. of Holcombe.

John Arundel, Esq. of Trerice, M.P. for Cornwall, *temp.* James I. = Mary, dau. of George Cary, Esq. of Clovelly, Devon.

Mary Arundel, youngest dau. of John Arundel, of Trerice. = John Trevanion, Esq., son and heir of Sir Charles Trevanion, of Caerhayes.

Charles Trevanion, Esq. of Caerhayes. = The dau. and coheir of Sir Adam Drummond, Knt.

John Trevanion, Esq. of Caerhayes, living in 1738. = Barbara, dau. of William, 4th Lord Berkeley of Stratton.

Frances Trevanion, sister and coheir of William Trevanion, Esq., M.P. = John Bettesworth, Esq., LL.D., of a Sussex family.

John Bettesworth, Esq. of Caerhayes, son and heir. = Frances Tomkins, of Pembrokeshire.

John Trevanion Purnell Bettesworth Trevanion, Esq. of Caerhayes, in Cornwall, Sheriff in 1804, deceased. = Charlotte Hosier, co-heiress.

Frances Bettesworth, dau. of John Bettesworth, of Caerhayes. = John Quantock, Esq. Capt. 2nd Drag.-Gds.

John Charles Trevanion, Esq. — Henry Trevanion. — George, R.N., *d.* 1832. — Frederick Wm. Trevanion.

John Matthew Quantock, Esq. of Norton House, co. Somerset, High Sheriff, 1847, 19th in direct descent from King Edward I.

PEDIGREE LXIII. **William Stratford Dugdale, Esq.**

Edward III. King of England. = Philippa, dau. of William of Hainault.

Lionel Plantagenet, surnamed of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, 2nd son of EDWARD III. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster, 1st wife, *m.* in 1352.

The Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.

The Lady Elizabeth Mortimer, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.

Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Percy, surnamed Hotspur. = John de Clifford, 7th Lord Clifford, slain 9 HENRY V.

Thomas, 8th Lord Clifford, slain at St. Albans, 1454. = Joan, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dacre of Gilleesland.

John, 9th Lord Clifford, slain at the battle of Towton, 1 EDWARD IV. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Bromflete.

Henry, 10th Lord Clifford, *d.* in 1523. = Anne, only dau. of Sir John St. John, Knt. of Bletso.

Anne, 3rd dau. of Henry, Lord Clifford, and sister of the 1st Earl of Cumberland. = Sir Robert Clifton, Knt. of Notts.

Sir Gervase Clifton, Knt. of Clifton, Notts, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH. = Winifred, dau. and heir of William Thwaites, Esq.

George Clifton, Esq., son and heir, *d. v. p.* = Winifred, dau. of Sir Anthony Thorold.

Sir Gervase Clifton, 1st Bart. of Clifton, so created, 22 May, 1611. = Jane, dau. of Anthony Eyre, Esq., *d.* in 1656, 6th wife.

Jane, dau. of Sir Gervase Clifton, Bart. of Clifton. = Christopher Packe, Esq. of Prestwold, co. Leicester, *d.* 8 Sept. 1699.

Clifton Packe, Esq. of Prestwold, *d.* in 1707. = Penelope, dau. and heir of Edward Bate, Esq. of Maids Morton.

Anne, dau. of Clifton Packe, Esq. of Prestwold. = Francis Stratford, Esq. of Merevale Hall, co. Warwick.

Francis Stratford, Esq. of Merevale Hall, co. Warwick.

=

Penelope Bate, eldest dau. and co-heir of Francis Stratford, Esq. of Merevale. = Richard Geast, Esq., who assumed the surname of Dugdale, being great-great-grandson, maternally, of Sir William Dugdale, the celebrated antiquary.

Dugdale Stratford Dugdale, Esq. of Merevale Hall, M.P. for Warwickshire, *d.* in 1836. = Charlotte, dau. of Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon.

**William Stratford Dugdale**, Esq. of Merevale and Blyth, co. Warwick, M.P., 18th in direct descent from EDWARD III. = Harriet Ella, sister of Lord Portman.

Issue.

# Andrew Clarke-Wellwood, Esq. PEDIGREE LXIV.

Edward III. King of England, *d.* in 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.

Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Ulster. 1st wife, *m.* in 1352.

Philippa Plantagenet, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, lineally derived from the marriage of Ralph, Lord Mortimer of Wigmore, with the Princess Gwyladys, dau of Llewelyn ap Iorweth, Prince of North Wales.

Philippa, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. = Sir Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.

Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland. = Eleanor Neville, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland.

Elizabeth. = John, Lord Clifford.

Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland. = Eleanor Poynings.

Lord Thos. Clifford. = Joan Daere, dau. of Lord Daere of Gilesland.

Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Maud Herbert, dau. of the Earl of Pembroke.

John, Lord Clifford. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry Lord Bromflete.

Henry Algernon, 5th Earl of Northumberland. = Catherine Spencer.

Henry, Lord Clifford. = Anne St. John.

Lady Margaret Percy. = Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland.

Lady Catherine Clifford. = Sir Richard Cholmley.

Sir Henry Cholmley, of Whitby. = Margaret, dau. of Sir William Babthorpe.

Sir Richard Cholmley, of Whitby, M.P. in 1620. = Susan, dau. of John Legard, Esq.

Margaret, eld. dau. of Sir Richard Cholmley. = Sir William Strickland, Bart.

Margaret, dau. of Sir William Strickland, Bart. = Sir John Cochrane, Knt. of Ochiltree.

William Cochrane, Esq. of Ochiltree. = Lady Mary Bruce, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Kincardine.

Anne, dau. of William Cochrane. = Sir George Preston, Bart. of Valleyfield.

Anne, dau. of Sir George Preston, Bart. = Robert Wellwood, Esq. of Garvock, co. Fife.

Robert Wellwood, Esq. of Garvock, *d.* 1820. = Lillias, 2nd dau. of James Robertson Barclay, Esq. of Keaville.

Isabella, elder dau. and coheiress of Robert Wellwood, Esq. = Robert Clarke, Esq. of Comrie Castle, co. Perth, *d.* in 1842.

**Andrew Clarke-Wellwood**, Esq. of Comrie Castle, co. Perth, 19th in direct descent from EDWARD III., King of England.

PEDIGREE LXV.

# Sir Trevor Wheler, Bart.

Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of PHILIP III. of France.

Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Earl Marshal. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys.

Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk. = John, Lord Segrave.

Elizabeth, dau. and heiress. = John, Lord Mowbray.

Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. = Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel.

Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and coheir. = Sir Robert Howard.

Sir John Howard, Duke of Norfolk. = Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines.

Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. = Elizabeth Tilney, an heiress.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Thomas Boleyne, created Earl of Wiltshire.

Lady Anna Boleyn, Queen Consort of HENRY VIII. = ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND.

George, Viscount Rochfort.

William Cary, Esq. = Lady Mary Boleyn.

Katherine, dau. of William Cary, Esq. = Sir Francis Knollys, K.G.

Anne Knollys, 2nd dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G. = Thomas, 2nd Lord Delawarr.

Thomas, 3rd Lord Delawarr, *d.* in 1618. = Cicely, dau. of Sir Thomas Shirley, Knt. of Whiston.

Cecilia, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Delawarr. = Sir Francis Bindlosse, Knt.

Dorothy, dau. of Sir Francis Bindlosse, Knt. = Sir Charles Wheler, of Birberry, co. Warwick, and of Martin Hussingtree, co. Worcester, 2nd Bart., *d.* in 1683.

Sir William Wheler, 3rd Bart., *d.* in 1708. = Theresa, dau. of Edward Widdrington, Esq. of Felton, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Caryl, 3rd Viscount Molyneux. (Refer to RIDDELL *Royal Descent.*)

Sir William Wheler, 5th Bart., *s.* his elder brother, *d.* in 1763. = Penelope, dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart. of Hawarden Castle, co. Flint.

The Rev. Sir Charles Wheler, M.A., 7th Bart., *s.* his elder brother, *d.* 12 July, 1821. = Lucy, dau. and eventually coheiress of the Right Hon. Sir John Strange, Knt., Master of the Rolls.

Sir Trevor Wheler, 8th Bart., *d.* in 1830. = Harriet, dau. of Richard Beresford, Esq. of Ashbourne, co. Derby.

Sir Trevor Wheler, of Leamington Hastang, present Bart., 19th in direct descent from EDWARD I., King of England.

# Chandos Wren Hoskyns, Esq. PEDIGREE LXVI.

Edward III. King of England, *d.* in 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.

- Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
  - The Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
    - The Lady Elizabeth Mortimer. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, *d.* in 1403.
      - Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, fell at St. Albans, 1455. = Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.
        - Lady Katherine Percy, eldest dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Northumberland. = Edmund Grey, 4th Lord Grey of Ruthyn, created Earl of Kent, 3 May, 1465.
          - Lady Anne Grey, dau. of Edmund, Earl of Kent. = John, Lord Grey of Wilton, *d.* in 1498.
            - Edmund, 9th Lord Grey de Wilton, *d.* in 1511. = Florence, dau. and coheir of Sir Ralph Hastings, (brother of William, Lord Hastings,) by Amie Tattershall, his wife, great-grand-niece of Archbishop Chichele.
              - Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Lord Grey de Wilton. = John Brydges, 1st Lord Chandos, *d.* in 1557.
                - The Hon. Charles Brydges, of Wilton Castle, co. Hereford, *d.* in 1619. = Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Carne, Knt. of Ewenny.
                - Giles Brydges, Esq. of Wilton Castle, created a Bart. in 1627. = Mary, dau. of Sir James Scudamore.
                - Sir John Brydges, Bart. of Wilton Castle, *d.* in 1651. = Mary, dau. and heir of James Pearle, Esq.
                - James Brydges, 8th Lord Chandos, *d.* in 1714. = Elizabeth, eldest dau. and coheiress of Sir Henry Bernard, Knt.
                  - James Brydges, 1st Duke of Chandos, *d.* at Cannons, 1744. = Mary, dau. of Sir Thos. Lake of Cannons.
                    - John Brydges, Marquess of Caernarvon, *m.* in 1724, *d. v. p.* = Lady Catherine Talmash, dau. of Lionel Earl of Dysart.
                      - Catherine, dau. and coheir of John, Marquess of Caernarvon, and widow of Capt. Lyon. = Edwyn Francis Stanhope, Esq.
                        - Sir Henry Edwyn Stanhope, Bart. of Holme Lacy.
                        - Catherine, dau. of Edwyn Francis Stanhope, Esq. = Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart. of Harewood, *d.* in 1802.
                  - Mary, eldest dau. of James, 8th Lord Chandos. = Theophilus Leigh, Esq. of Addlestrop and Longborough, co. Gloucester.
                    - Mary, dau. of Theophilus Leigh, Esq. of Addlestrop. = Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart., M.P. for Hereford, *d.* in 1766.
                      - Sir Chandos Hoskyns, Bart. of Harewood, co. Hereford. = Rebecca, dau. of Joseph May, Esq. of London.
                        - Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart. of Harewood, *b.* in 1776, *m.* in 1803. = Sarah, youngest dau. of John Philips, Esq. of Bank Hall, co. Lancaster.
                          - Hungerford, eldest son and heir.
                          - Chandos Wren Hoskyns, Esq. of Wroxhall Abbey, co. Warwick, 2nd son, 18th in direct descent from Edward III., King of England. = 1st. Theodosia Anne Martha, dau. and heir of C. R. Wren, Esq. — 2nd. Anna Jane, dau. of Charles Milner Ricketts, Esq.
                            - Catherine.
                          - Other issue.

- Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. = John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. = Blanche, dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Lancaster.
  - Elizabeth Plantagenet, sister of Henry IV., King of England. = John Holland, Duke of Exeter, grandson, maternally, of Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent, son of King Edward I.
    - Constance Holland, only dau. = Sir John Grey, K.G.
      - Lady Katherine Percy, eldest dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Northumberland.

PEDIGREE LXVII. **Robert Henry Allan, Esq.**

William the Conqueror, King of England, 1066. = Maud, dau. of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders.

- Adela. = Stephen, Earl of Blois.
  - Stephen, King of England.
- William II., surnamed Rufus, King of England, *d. unm.*
- 1 wife, Matilda, dau. of Malcolm III., King of Scotland, and heiress of the Royal Saxon line. = Henry I., King of England, *b.* in 1070.
- 2 wife, Adeliza, dau. of Godfrey, Duke of Lovaine, *d. s. p.*

William, *d. s. p.*

- 1. Henry V., Emperor of Germany. = Matilda. = 2. Geoffry Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.

Henry II., King of England, *b.* in 1133. = Eleanor, dau. and coheiress of William V., Duke of Aquitaine.

- Richard I., King of England, *d. s. p.* 1199.
- 1. Isabel, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Gloucester.
- John, King of England, *d.* 17 Oct. 1216. = 2. Isabella, dau. and heiress of Aymer Tailleffer, Count of Angouleme.

Henry III., King of England, *b.* 1 Oct. 1206. = Eleanor, dau. and coheiress of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.

- 1 wife, Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile. = Edward I., King of England, *b.* in 1239. = 2 wife, Margaret, dau. of Philip III., King of France, *d.* 1317.
  - Edward II., King of England.
  - Thomas Plantagenet, eldest son of the second marriage, Earl of Norfolk, surnamed de Brotherton, and created Earl Marshal of England, 9 Richard II. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt. of Harwich.

Margaret Plantagenet, eventually sole heiress, created Duchess of Norfolk, *d.* in 1399. = John, Lord Segrave.

Elizabeth, dau. and heiress. = John, Lord Mowbray of Axholme.

- Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal, *d.* in 1400. = Elizabeth, dau. and one of the coheirs of Thomas Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
  From whom the Howards, Dukes of Norfolk.
- Catherine Mowbray. = Sir Thomas Grey, of Heton, Knt., æt. 10, 1369, Constable of Norham Castle, Justice of Assize in Norham and Islandshire, 1390.

Sir Thomas Grey, of Heton, Knt., beheaded at Southampton, 5 August, 2 Henry V., 1415. = Alice, dau. of Ralph Neville, K.G., first Earl of Westmoreland, son of Lord John Neville of Raby, K. G., by Maud, dau. of Henry Lord Percy.

Sir Ralph Grey, of Werke, Heton, and Chillingham. = Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Fitzhugh.

Sir Ralph Grey, of Werke, Heton, and Chillingham, Knt., beheaded at Doncaster, 4 Edward IV. = Jacquetta.

Sir Edward Grey, of Werke, Chillingham, and Heton, Knt., *d.* 6 Dec. 1533. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Clifford, Knt.

- 1. Sir Thomas Grey, *d. s. p.* 1590.
- 2. Sir Ralph Grey, of Chillingham, Knt., from whom the Lords Grey of Werke and the Earl of Tankerville.
- 3. Sir Edward Grey, Knt., living in 1598, from whom the Earls Grey of Howick.
- 4. Henry Grey, of Newminster Abbey, Esq., buried in the Chancel of Morpeth Church, 10 May, 1599. = Mary, dau. of Sir John Widdrington, of Widdrington, Knt.

Isabel Grey, *m.* at Grindon, co. pal. Durham, 8 June, 1612. = John Pemberton, Esq., of Aislaby, co. Durham, (descended from John Pemberton, living at Stanhope, co. Durham, in 1400,) had livery, 5 October, 1626.

*a*

# Robert Henry Allan, Esq. PEDIGREE LXVII.

*a*

Michael Pemberton, of Aislaby, Esq., a Major in the service of CHARLES I. = Alice, dau. of Christopher Place, of Dinsdale, co. Durham, Esq., who was great-grandson of Rowland Place, of Halnaby, co. York, Esq., (living *temp.* Henry VIII.,) by Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Radclyffe, of Cartington, co. Northumberland, Knt., Warden of the East Marches.

John Pemberton, Esq., Sheriff of York, in 1684. = Sarah, dau. of George Prescott, of Darlington.

William Pemberton, Esq. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Killinghall, of Middleton St. George, co. Durham, Esq., (descended from the marriage of John de Kyllnghall, with Agnes, dau. and heir of John de Herdewyk.) *See* BURKE'S *Heraldic Illustrations, plate CIX.*

Elizabeth Pemberton, bapt. 12 June, 1710. = James Allan, of Blackwell Grange, in the county of Durham, and of Barton, in the co. of York, Esq., *b.* 23 Oct. 1712, [a descendant of the ancient family of Allan, of Buckenhall and Brockhouse, co. Stafford, seated there in 1290; for pedigrees, *see* BURKE'S *History of the Landed Gentry,*] Lord of the Manors of Nether-Worsall, Appleton-upon-Wiske, Barton Grange, Wandesford, otherwise Wilkinson's Manor, and Ward's, formerly Ingliby's Manor, and of a moiety of the Manor of Dalton-upon-Tees, in the county of York, and owner of several estates in the county of Durham.

1. George Allan, of Blackwell Grange, Esq., F.S.A., the eminent Antiquary and Collector, *b.* in 1736, *d.* in 1800. =

2. James Allan, Esq., a Deputy-Lieut. for the co. of Durham, *d. unm.*

Robert Allan, of Sunniside, in the co. of Durham, and of Barton, co. York, Esq., *b.* in 1740, and *d.* in 1806. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Robert Harrison, Esq., *m.* 23 Feb. 1767, *d.* 31 Dec. 1808.

George Allan, of Blackwell Grange, Esq., M.A., F.S.A., M.P., *d. s. p.* 21 July, 1828. =

Robert Allan, of Newbottle, in the co. of Durham, Esq., *d.* 27 Dec. 1813. = Hannah, dau. of William Havelock, Esq., *m.* 20 Dec. 1792, *d.* 9 Jan. 1837.

John Allan, of Blackwell Hall, in the co. of Durham, and of Barton, Esq., a Justice of the Peace for the co. of Durham, and North Riding of the co. of York, *d. unm.* 4 Sep. 1844, æt. 66.

1. William Allan, of Blackwell Grange, Esq., a Justice of the Peace for the co. of Durham, *b.* 21 May, 1796, living *unm.* 1846.

2. Robert Henry Allan, Esq., F.S.A., of Blackwell Hall and Barton, *b.* 22 Jan. 1802, *m.* 14 July, 1841, a Justice of the Peace for the co. of Durham and North Riding of the co. of York. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Gregson, Esq. of Murton, Burdon, and Durham, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Launcelot Allgood, Esq.

3. John, *d. s. p.* 18 Mar., 1844.

4. George Thomas, *m.* to Maria, dau. of the Rev. T. Ramshay, Vicar of Brampton, 11 Oct. 1843.

5. James, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1833.

Five daus.

Robert Killinghall Allan, *b.* 25 Dec. 1842, *d.* 25 Sept. 1843.

PEDIGREE LXVIII. **Ronald Steuart Menzies, Esq.**

William the Conqueror, King of England, *d.* in 1087. = Maud, dau. of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders.

Malcolm Caenmohr, King of Scotland. = Margaret, sister of Edgar Atheling, and heiress of the Saxon Royal line.

Gundred, dau. of William the Conqueror. = William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, *d.* in 1685.

William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey. = Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh the Great, Earl of Vermandois, Switzerland, and widow of Robert, Earl of Mellant.

David I., King of Scotland. = Maud, dau. of Waltheoff, Earl of Northumberland.

Adeline, dau. of William of Surrey. = Henry, Prince of Scotland, *d. v. p.*

Malcolm IV., King of Scotland, *d. s. p.* in 1165.

William the Lion, King of Scotland.

Maud, dau. of Hugh, Earl of Chester. = David, Earl of Huntingdon.

Isabel, dau. and coheiress of David, Earl of Huntingdon. = Robert de Brus.

Robert Bruce, King of Scotland. = Isabel, dau. of Donald, Earl of Mar.

Margery, dau. of Robert Bruce. = Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland.

Robert II., King of Scotland. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallan, co. Ayr.

Robert III., King of Scotland. = Annabella, dau. of Sir John Drummond.

The Princess Mary Steward. = Sir William Graham, Lord of Kincardine.

Sir Robert Graham, of Fintry. = Janet, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Lovell, of Balumbie.

Robert Graham, of Fintry. = The Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of John, Earl of Angus.

Sir David Graham, of Fintry. = A dau. of William, 1st Earl of Montrose.

William Graham, of Fintry. = Catharine, dau. of John Beaton, of Balfour, and sister of Cardinal Beaton, Archbishop of St. Andrews.

Sir David Graham, of Fintry, Knighted by James VI. = Margaret, dau. of James, Lord Ogilvy.

David Graham, of Fintry, eld. son. = Barbara, dau. of Sir James Scott, of Balwearie.

David Graham, of Fintry. = Mary, dau. of Sir James Halliburton, of Piteur.

Margaret, dau. of David Graham, of Fintry. = William Mackintosh, of that Ilk.

*a*

# Ronald Steuart Menzies, Esq. PEDIGREE LXVIII.

*a*

Elizabeth, dau. of William Mackintosh, of that Ilk. = Alexander Farquharson, of Invercauld.

Margaret, dau. of Alexander Farquharson, of Invercauld. = John Robertson, Esq. of Lude.

Isabella, dau. of John Robertson, of Lude. = John Steuart, of Cardney.

John Steuart, of Cardney. = Elizabeth Stewart.

John Steuart Menzies, of Culdares and Cardney. = Charlotte Robertson, of Tullybelton.

Steuart Menzies, of Culdares. = Ronald Stewart, Esq.

**Ronald Steuart Menzies**, Esq. of Culdares and Cardney, 25th in direct descent from WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.

PEDIGREE LXIX. **Henry Wenman Newman, Esq.**

Edward I., King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of FERDINAND III., King of Castile.

Joan of Acre, dau. of EDWARD I., King of England. = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester.

Lady Elizabeth de Clare, dau. and coheir of Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, and widow of John de Burgh. = Theobald, Lord Verdon, *d.* in 1316.

Isabel, only dau. of Theobald, Lord Vernon, by his wife, Lady Elizabeth de Clare. = Henry Ferrers, Lord Ferrers of Groby.

William, 3rd Lord Ferrers of Groby, *d.* in 1371. = Margaret, dau. and coheir of Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk.

Henry, 4th Lord Ferrers of Groby, *d.* in 1387. = Joane, dau. of Thomas, Lord Poynings.

William, 5th Lord Ferrers of Groby, *d.* in 1444.

=

Sir Thomas de Ferrers, Lord of Tamworth Castle, co. Stafford, *jure uxoris.* = Elizabeth, eldest sister and coheir of Sir Baldwin Frevile, Knt. of Tamworth.

Sir Thomas de Ferrers, Lord of Tamworth Castle, created a Knight of the Bath, 14 EDWARD IV. = Anne, sister of William, Lord Hastings, K.G.

Sir Henry Ferrers, Knt., of Hambleton, ancestor of the present male heir of the House of Ferrers, MARMION EDWARD FERRERS, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton.

John Ferrers, son and heir apparent, *d. v. p.* = Maud, dau. and coheir of Sir John Stanley, of Elford.

Sir John Ferrers, Knt., Lord of Tamworth Castle, *d.* 1 HENRY VIII. = Dorothy, dau. of William Harper, Esq. of Rushall.

Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt., Lord of Tamworth Castle, *d.* in 1554. = Margaret, dau. of Thomas Pigot, Esq.

Sir John Ferrers, Knt., Lord of Tamworth, *d.* in 1576. = Barbara, dau. of Sir Francis Cockaine.

Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Ferrers, Knt. = Edward Holte, Esq. of Aston, Sheriff of Warwickshire, 25 ELIZABETH.

Sir Thomas Holte, Bart. of Aston, *d.* in 1654. = Grace, dau. and coheir of William Bradburne, Esq. of Hough.

Grace, dau. of Sir Thomas Holte, Bart. of Aston. = Sir Richard Shuckburgh, Knt. of Shuckburgh.

Ann, dau. of Sir Richard Shuckburgh, Knt. = Henry Edmonds, Esq. of Preston Hall, co. Northampton.

Grace, dau. and coheir of Henry Edmonds, Esq. of Preston Hall. = Richard Newman, Esq. of Evercreech Park, co. Somerset.

Anne, dau. of Richard Newman, Esq., and sister of Sir Richard Newman, Bart. = Ashburnham Toll, Esq. of Greywell, Hants.

Ashburnham Toll, Esq. of Preston Deanery, *d.* 25 May, 1771. = Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Geary, 10th Light Dragoons.

Richard Newman Toll, M.D., of Thornbury Park, co. Gloucester, and of Hamilton, co. Lanark, assumed the surname and arms of Newman in 1802, *d.* 29 Sept. 1829. = Grizel, dau. of James Pardy, Esq. of Hamilton, N.B.

Henry Wenman Newman, Esq., now of Thornbury Park, 21st in direct descent from EDWARD I., King of England. = Frances Margaret, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Joseph Goodenough, D.D., and great-niece of the late Bishop of Carlisle.

# John Twyford Joliffe, Esq. PEDIGREE LXX.

- Edward I. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile.
  - Edward II., King of England. = Isabella, dau. of Philip the Fair of France.
    - Edward III., King of England, *d.* 21 June, 1371. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.
      - Edward, the Black Prince. — Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh.
        - Philippa, only child and heiress of Lionel Plantagenet. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
          - Roger Mortimer, Earl of March. = Eleanor, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
            - Anne Mortimer, only dau. and eventual heir of Roger, Earl of March. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge.
              - Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, Protector of England. = Cicely, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
                - Edward IV., King of England. — Anne, dau. of Richard Widvile, Earl of Rivers, and sister of the Queen of Edw. IV. = William Bourchier, son and heir, *d. v. p.*
                - John Devereux, Lord Ferrers of Chartley. = Cicely Bourchier, only dau., sister and sole heiress of Henry, Earl of Essex.
                - Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G., *d.* 27 Sept. 1558. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset.
                - Sir William Devereux, Knt. = Jane, dau. of John Scudamore, Esq. of Home Lacey, co. Hereford.
                - Margaret, dau. and coheir of Sir William Devereux, Knt. = Sir Edward Littleton, Knt.
                - Margaret, 5th dau. of Sir Edward Littleton, Knt. = John Skinner, Esq. of Cofton.
                - Margaret, dau. of John Skinner, Esq., *d.* 6 Jan. 1647. = Thomas Joliffe, Esq. of Cofton Hall, co. Worcester, *d.* in 1694.
                - Benjamin Joliffe, Esq. of Cofton Hall, co. Worcester, *d.* in 1719. = Mary, sister of Sir William Joliffe, Knt.
                - John Joliffe, Esq., M.P. for Petersfield, 1763, *d.* in 1771. = Mary, dau. and heir of Samuel Holden, Esq.
                - Thomas Samuel Joliffe, Esq., M.P. for Petersfield, *d.* in 1824. = Mary Anne Twyford, of Kilmersdon, an heiress.
                - John Twyford Joliffe, Esq. of Ammerdown Park, co. Somerset, 14th in direct descent from Edward III., King of England.
                - The Rev. Thomas Robert Joliffe.
                - Charles Joliffe, a Military Officer, slain at Waterloo.
                - Mary Anne.
      - Edmund of Langley, Duke of York.
      - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster.
      - Isabel, dau. & coheir of Peter, King of Castile. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex. = Thomas, of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester.
        - William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe. = Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir.
          - Isabel Plantagenet, only dau. = Henry Bourchier, Earl of Ewe and Essex, *d.* in 1483.
          - William Bourchier, son and heir, *d. v. p.*

PEDIGREE LXXI. **William Henry Powell Gore Langton, Esq.**

- Margaret, dau. of PHILIP III., King of France, 2nd wife. = EDWARD I., King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of FERDINAND, King of Castile, 1st wife.
  - Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
    - EDWARD THE BLACK PRINCE, 3rd husb. = Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. and heir. = William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, 1st husband. = Sir Thomas Holland, K.G., 2nd husband.
      - RICHARD II., King of England. = Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent, Marshal of England, *d.* in 1397. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
        - The Lady Eleanor Holland, 4th dau. and eventual coheir. = Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
          - The Lady Alice Montacute, only dau. and heir. = Richard Neville, 2nd son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland.
            - John, Marquess of Montacute, K.G., slain at Barnet, in 1471. = Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund de Ingoldsthorpe.
              - Lucy, dau. and coheir of John, Marq. of Montacute. = Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., Standard-Bearer of England, *temp.* HENRY VII., 2nd husband.
                - Sir Anth. Browne, K.G., Standard-Bearer to the King, *d.* in 1548. = Alice, dau. of Sir John Gage, of Firle.
                - Sir Anth. Browne, Knt., created Viscount Montagu, by Queen MARY, 1554. = Magdalen, dau. of William, Lord Dacre of Gillesland, 2nd wife.
                - Sir Henry Browne, Knt. of Kiddington, *d.* in 1638. = Mary, dau. of Sir William Hungate, Bart. of Saxton, co. York, and relict of Sir Marmaduke Grimston, Knt. of Holderness.
                - Sir Peter Browne, son and heir, killed at Naseby. = Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Knollys, Knt. of Grove Place, Hants.
                - *a*
      - Lionel, Duke of Clarence.
        - Philippa, dau. and heir. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
          - Roger, Earl of March. = Eleanor, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
            - Anne Mortimer, dau. and heir. = Richard, Earl of Cambridge, grandson of EDWARD III.
              - Richard, Duke of York. = Cecil Neville, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland.
                - RICHARD III., *d. s. p.*
                - EDWARD IV., King of England. = Elizabeth, eld. dau. of EDWARD IV.
                - EDWARD V. Richard, *d. s. p.*
                - HENRY VII., King of England, *d.* 27 April, 1509.
                - LOUIS XII., King of France. = The Princess Mary, 2nd dau. of King HENRY VII., sister, and in her issue coheir of HENRY VIII. = Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, K.G., 2nd husband.
                - *s. p.*
                - The Lady Frances Brandon, dau. and coheir. = Henry Grey, Marquess of Dorset, afterwards Duke of Suffolk.
                - Lady Jane Grey, beheaded in 1553.
                - Lady Katherine Grey, dau. and coheir. = Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, *d.* in 1621.
                - Edward, Lord Beauchamp, eld. son, *d. v. p.* = Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, Knt., of Branston.
                - *b*
        - Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland.
          - Joan de Beaufort.
          - John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset.
            - John, 1st Duke of Somerset.
              - Margaret, Countess of Richmond.
      - John of Gaunt.
      - Edmund, Earl of Cambridge.
        - Richard, Earl of Cambridge, *m.* Anne Mortimer.
    - EDWARD II., King of England. = Isabella, dau. of PHILIP THE FAIR, King of France.
      - EDWARD III., King of England. = Philippa of Hainault.

# William Henry Powell Gore Langton, Esq.

PEDIGREE LXXI.

*a*

- Henry Browne, Esq. of Kiddington, created a Baronet by CHARLES II., 1 July, 1659. = Florence, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Sir Charles Somerset, of Troy, co. Monmouth.
  - Sir Charles Browne, 2nd Bart. of Kiddington, *d.* in 1754. = Lady Barbara Lee, widow of Col. Lee, and youngest dau. of Edmund Lee, 1st Earl of Lichfield.
    - Barbara Browne, only dau. and heiress, *m.* 1st, Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart. = Edward Gore, Esq. of Barrow Court, co. Somerset, 2nd husband.
      - William Gore Langton, Esq. of Newton Park, co. Somerset, Col. Oxford Militia, assumed additional surname and arms of Langton at his marriage, *d.* in 1847. = Bridget, only child and heir of Joseph Langton, Esq. of Newton Park, 1st wife.
        - William Gore Langton, Esq., *d. v. p.* = Jacintha Dorothea, only child of H. Powell Collins, Esq. of Hatch Beauchamp.
          - **William Henry Powell Gore Langton,** Esq. of Newton Park, 18th in direct descent from EDWARD I., King of England. = Lady Anne Eliza Mary Grenville, dau. of Richard, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.

*b*

- William, Marquess of Hertford, and Duke of Somerset, *d.* 1660. = Lady Frances Devereux, dau. of the ill-fated Earl of Essex.
  - Henry, Lord Beauchamp, eld. son and heir, *d. v. p.* in 1656. = Mary, eld. dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel of Hadham.
    - Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Beauchamp. = Thomas Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Ailesbury.
      - Charles Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Ailesbury. =
        - Lady Mary Bruce, dau. and heiress. = Henry Bridges, Duke of Chandos.
          - James Brydges, 3rd Duke of Chandos, *d.* in 1789. = Anne Eliza, dau. of Rich. Gamon, Esq. and widow of R. H. Alletson.
            - Lady Ann Eliza Brydges, dau. and heir of James, 3rd Duke of Chandos. = Richard, Marquess, & afterwards Duke of Buckingham, *d.* in 1839.
              - Richard Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. = Mary, youngest dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane.
                - Lady Anne Eliza Mary Grenville, dau. of Richard, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.

# William Earle Lytton Bulwer, Esq.

Henry II. King of England, *d.* in 1189. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of William V., Duke of Aquitaine.

John, King of England, *d.* 17 Oct. 1216. = Isabel, dau. and heir of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angoulesme.

Henry III., King of England, *d.* in 1272. = Eleanor, 2nd dau. and coheir of Raymond Count of Provence.

Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester. = The Princess Eleanor.

Edward I., King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile.

Llewelyn ap Griffith, Prince of North Wales, *m.* 3 Oct. 1278. = The Lady Eleanor, dau. of Simon de Montfort.

Eleanor Plantagenet, eldest dau. of Edward I., and widow of Alphonzo, King of Arragon. = Llewellyn ap Owen, Lord of S. Wales, 5th in descent from Rhys ap Tewdwr Mawr, Founder of the III. Royal Tribe of Wales.

Philip ap Ivor, Lord of Iscoed, in Caerdigan. = The Princess Catharine, dau. and heir of Llewellyn ap Griffith.

Thomas ap Llewellyn, Lord of South Wales. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of Philip ap Ivor.

The Lady Margaret, dau. and coheir of Thomas ap Llewelyn. = Sir Tudor ap Grono, Knt. of Penmynedd, living in 1437.

Meredith ap Tudor, son and heir. = Margaret, dau. of David Vychan ap David Llwyd.

Sir Owen Tudor, Knt., beheaded in 1460. = Catherine of Valois, youngest dau. of Charles VI., King of France, and widow of Henry V., King of England.

Sir William Norreys, Knt. = Anne, dau. of Meredith ap Tudor.

The dau. of Sir Peter Dutton, Knt. = Robert Norreys, Esq.

Edmond Tudor, created Earl of Richmond. = Margaret, only dau. and heir of John, 1st Duke of Somerset, and great-grand-dau. of John of Gaunt.

Ellen, dau. of Sir Wm. Stanley, Knt., of Hooton. = Henry Norreys, Esq., who assumed the surname of Robinson.

Henry VII., King of England.

Margaret, dau. of the Rev. William Buckdale. = John Robinson, Esq. of Conway.

The Rev. Nicholas Robinson, Bishop of Bangor, *d.* 3 Feb. 1584. = Jane, dau. of Sir Randal Brereton, of Malpas.

William Robinson, Esq. of Gwersylt, co. Denby, and of Monachdy, in Anglesey. = Jane, dau. of Edward Price, Esq. of Newtown, co. Montgomery, and sister of Sir John Price, Bart. of Newtown, lineally descended from Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Fferlys.

John Robinson, Esq. of Gwersylt, Colonel in the army of Charles I., *d.* in 1680. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Colonel Edward Norris, of Speke, co. Lancaster.

William Robinson, Esq., of Monachdy. = Anne, dau. and sole heir of Timothy Middleton, Esq. of Panbyoceyn, co. Denbigh, seventh son of Sir Thomas Myddleton, Knt. of Chirk Castle.

*a*

# William Earle Lytton Bulwer, Esq. PEDIGREE LXXII.

*a*

William Robinson, Esq., to whom his cousin, Lytton Stone Lytton, Esq., devised the Knebworth estates. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Giles Heysham, Esq. of London, *d.* in 1737.

Barbara Lytton, of Knebworth, dau. and sole heir. = William Warburton, Esq. of Yarrow, Queen's County, a descendant of the Warburtons of Arley.

Richard Warburton Lytton, Esq. of Knebworth, *d.* in 1810. = Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Jodrell, Esq. of Lewknor.

Elizabeth Barbara Lytton, of Knebworth, only dau. and heir, *d.* 19 Dec. 1844. = William Earle Bulwer, Esq. of Wood Dalling, and Heydon, Brigadier-General.

**William Earle Lytton Bulwer**, Esq. of Wood Dalling, and Heydon, co. Norfolk, 17th in direct descent from EDWARD I., King of England. = 1st wife, Emily, youngest dau. of Gen. Gascoyne, M.P. = 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William Green, Esq. of Forty Hill, Enfield.

**Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer**, H.B.M. Minister Plenipotentiary at Madrid.

**Sir Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton**, of Knebworth, co. Herts, Bart., so created 18 July, 1838. = Rosina, only surviving dau. of Francis Wheeler, Esq. of Lizzard Connel, co. Limerick.

William Gascoyne, and other issue.

Edward Robert. Emily Elizabeth.

# William M'Adam, Esq.

- Robert III. King of Scotland, *d.* in 1406. =
  - Princess Mary Steuart, widow of Geo. Douglas, Earl of Angus. = Sir James Kennedy, of Carrick.
    - Sir Gilbert Kennedy, Lord Kennedy. = Catherine, dau. of Herbert, Lord Maxwell.
      - Catherine Kennedy, 2nd dau. = Alexander, 2nd Lord Montgomery.
        - Hugh Montgomery, 1st Earl of Eglinton, *d.* in 1545. = Helen, dau. of Colin Campbell, 1st Earl of Argyll.
          - Lady Margaret Montgomery. = William, Lord Sempill.
            - Robert, 3rd Lord Sempill. = Isabella, dau. of Sir William Hamilton, of Sanquhar.
              - Mary Sempill. = Sir Robert Montgomery, of Skelmorley.
                - Margaret Montgomery. = William Cochrane, Esq. of Cochrane.
                - Elizabeth, sole heiress of William Cochrane. = Alexand. Blair, jun., of Blair, who took the name of Cochrane.
                - Sir William Cochrane, Earl of Dundonald. = Eupheme, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Ardross.
                - Sir John Cochrane, of Ochiltree, 2nd son. = Margaret, dau. of Sir William Strickland, of Boynton, Yorkshire.
                - *a*

- Edward III. King of England. = Philippa, dau. of William of Hainault.
  - Lionel Plantagenet, surnamed of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, 2nd son of Edward III. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster, 1st wife, *m.* in 1352.
    - The Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
      - The Lady Elizabeth Mortimer, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.
        - Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, son and heir. = Eleanor, dau. of Ralph Nevill, 1st Earl of Westmoreland.
          - Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland, *d.* 29 Mar. 1461. = Eleanor, dau. and sole heir of Richard Poynings.
            - Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland, K.G., *d.* 28 April, 1489. = Maud, dau. of Edward Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke.
              - Henry Algernon Percy, 5th Earl of Northumberland, K.G., *d.* in 1527. = Catherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Spencer, Knt.
                - Lady Margaret Percy, dau. of the 5th Earl of Northumberland. = Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland.
                - Lady Catherine Clifford, dau. of Henry, Earl of Cumberland. = Sir Richard Cholmley, Knt. of Roxby.
                - Sir Henry Cholmley, Knt. of Whitby and Roxby, *d.* in 1614. = Margaret, dau. of Sir William Babthorpe, Knt.
                - Sir Richard Cholmley, Knt. of Whitby, M.P. for Scarborough in 1620. = Susanna, dau. of John Legard, Esq., 1st wife.
                - Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Cholmley, Knt. = Sir William Strickland, Knt. of Boynton, Yorkshire.

# William M'Adam, Esq. PEDIGREE LXXIII.

*a*

John Cochrane, of Waterside, 2nd son. = Hanna de Witt.

Susan Cochrane, youngest dau. = James M'Adam, of Waterhead.

John Loudon M'Adam, Esq., eldest son. = Glorianna Margaretta, dau. of William Nicoll, of Islip, America.

William M'Adam, eldest son, *d. v. p.* = Jane, dau. of Capt. Pickard.

William M'Adam, Esq., eldest son, at present of Ballochmorrie, 16th in direct descent from ROBERT III., King of Scotland, and 18th in direct descent from EDWARD III., King of England.

# Thomas Hughes, Esq.

- Edward I. King of England, *d.* in 1307. = Margaret, dau. of PHILIP, King of France, 2nd wife. = Eleanor, dau. of FERDINAND of Castile, 1st wife.
  - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of "Woodstock," Earl of Kent, son of EDWARD I. = Margaret, sister and heiress of Thomas, Lord Wake.
    - Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. & heir. = Sir Thomas Holland, K.G., Lord Holland. = EDWARD THE BLACK PRINCE, last husband.
      - Thos. Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan.
        - The Lady Alianore Holland, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent. = Edward Cherlton, Lord Powys.
          - Joyce Cherlton, dau. and coheir of Edward, Lord Powys. = Sir John de Tiptoft, *d.* in 1443.
            - Joyce, youngest dau. and coheir of Sir John de Tiptoft. = Sir Edmund Sutton, eldest son of John, Lord Dudley.
              - John Sutton, Lord Dudley, *d.* in 1487. = Cecilie, dau. of Sir William Willoughby, Knt.
                - Edward Sutton, 6th Lord Dudley, *d.* in 1530. =
                - John Sutton, 7th Lord Dudley. = Lady Cicely Grey.
                - Edward Sutton, 8th Lord Dudley, *d.* in 1586. = Jane, dau. of Edward, Earl of Derby.
                - Edward Sutton, 9th Lord Dudley, *d.* in 1643. = Theodosia, dau. of Sir James Harrington, Knt.
                - Sir Ferdinando Sutton, K.B., *d. v. p.* = Honora, dau. of Edward, Lord Beauchamp.
                - Frances, Baroness Dudley, only dau. and heir, *d.* in 1697. = Sir Humble Ward, Lord Ward of Birmingham.
                - Edward Ward, Lord Dudley and Ward, *d.* in 1701. = Frances, dau. of Sir William Brereton, Bart. of Hanford.
                - *a*
    - Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. & heir of Wm., Earl of Ulster.
      - Lady Philippa Plantagenet. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
        - Roger, Earl of March. = Eleonora, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
          - Lady Anne Mortimer, dau. and heir. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge.
            - Richard, Duke of York, Lord Protector. = Cicely, dau. of Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland.
              - EDWARD IV., King of England, *d.* in 1483. = Lady Elizabeth Widvile.
                - The Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet of York. = HENRY VII., King of England, *d.* in 1509.
                - The Princess Mary, widow of LOUIS XII., and dau. of King HENRY VII. = Charles Brandon, K.G., Duke of Suffolk, *d.* in 1545.
                - Lady Frances Brandon, *d.* in 1563. = Henry Grey, K.G., Duke of Suffolk.
                - Lady Catherine Grey, (sister of the celebrated Lady Jane Grey. = Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, *d.* in 1621.
                - Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, *d. v. p.* 1619. = Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, of Bryanston.
  - Edmund of Langley, Duke of York, 4th son. = Isabel, dau. & coheir of PETER, King of Castile.
  - EDWARD II., King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of PHILIP of France.
    - EDWARD III., King of England. = Philippa of Hainault.
      - RICHARD II., King of England, *d. s. p.*

# Thomas Hughes, Esq.

PEDIGREE LXXIV.

*a*

Frances, only dau., and in her issue, eventual heiress, of her brother William, Lord Dudley and Ward. = William Lea, Esq. of Halesowen Grange, co. Salop.

Frances, 2nd dau. of William Lea, Esq. of Halesowen, and sister and coheir of Ferdinando, Lord Dudley. = Walter Woodcock, Esq.

Sarah, dau. and coheir of Walter Woodcock, Esq. = The Rev. Thomas Hughes, M.A., of Colwall Green, in the co. of Hereford, a beneficed clergyman of the Church of England.

Thomas Hughes, Esq. of Treadam, and of the Chapel, in the co. of Monmouth, one of her Majesty's Coroners for that county, 11th in direct descent from HENRY VII., King of England, and one of the co-representatives of Edmund of Woodstock, son of EDWARD I., being entitled, as such, to quarter the Plantagenet arms.

PEDIGREE LXXV.

# Frances Walrond,

WIFE OF BENJAMIN BOWDEN WALROND, ESQ.

- Edward I. King of England. = Eleanor of Castile.
  - Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King Edward I., and widow of John, Earl of Holland. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord High Constable of England.
    - Lady Margaret de Bohun, dau. of the Earl of Hereford, *m.* in 1325. = Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon, *d.* in 1377.
      - Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, *d.* 7 Hen. IV. = Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wake.
        - Sir John Courtenay, 2nd son. = Joan, dau. of Alexander Champernowne, of Beer Ferrers.
          - Sir Philip Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, *b.* in 1404. = Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, Lord Hungerford
            - Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, *d.* in 1485. = Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Bonville.
              - Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham, son and heir, *d.* in 1512. = Cicely, dau. of Sir John Cheney, of Pincourt.
                - Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, surnamed *the Great.* = Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Edgcombe, Knt., of Cuttell, Comptroller of the Household to Hen. VII., 1st wife.
                - Sir Geo. Courtenay, eldest son, *d. v. p.* = Catherine, dau. of Sir George St. Leger, of Annery.
                - Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, killed at the storming of St. Quintin, in 1557. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Powlett, Marquess of Winchester.
                - *a*
    - Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K.G., *d.* 17 Oct. 1368. = Elizabeth, dau. & heir of William De Burgh, Earl of Ulster, *d.* in 1363.
      - Philippa, only dau. and heir, *b.* 16 August, 1355. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, &c., *d.* 5 Rich. II., 1382.
        - Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, son of Hen. Earl of Northumberland, slain in 1403.
          - Hen. Percy, Earl of Northumberland, slain at St. Albans, 22 May, 1455. = Eleanor, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland.
            - Hen. Percy, Earl of Northumberland, slain at Towton field, 1460-1. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of Rich. Poynings, *d.* in 1474.
              - Hen. Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland, *d.* in 1489. = Maud, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke.
                - Eleanor, dau. of Hen. Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Edmund, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., beheaded on Tower Hill, 1524.
                - Katherine, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Buckingham, K.G. = Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
                - Lady Margaret Neville, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland. = Henry Manners, Earl of Rutland.
                - *b*
    - Edward II., King of England, *d.* in 1327. = Isabel of France.
      - Edward III., King of England, *d.* in 1377. = Philippa of Hainault.
        - Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, &c. = Thomas Plantagenet, of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *d.* in 1399.
          - Edmd. Stafford, Earl of Stafford, K.G. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Thos., Duke of Gloucester.
            - Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland. = Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham K.G.
              - Margaret dau. of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G. = Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, slain at St. Albans, *v. p.*
              - Catherine, dau. of Rich. Widville, Earl Rivers, K.G., & sister of Elizabeth, Queen of Edw. IV. = Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., beheaded in 1483.

# Frances Walrond,

PEDIGREE LXXV.

WIFE OF BENJAMIN BOWDEN WALROND, ESQ.

*a* — *b*

Sir William Courtenay, Knt., only son and heir, High Sheriff of Devon in 1581, *d.* in 1630. = Lady Elizabeth Manners, dau. of Henry, Earl of Rutland.

Francis Courtenay, Esq. of Powderham Castle, eldest surviving son and heir, *d.* in 1638. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. of Bury Pomeroy.

William Courtenay, Esq. of Powderham Castle, created a Baronet in 1644, *d.* in 1702. = Margaret, dau. of Sir William Waller, Knt., the celebrated Parliamentary General.

Francis Courtenay, Esq., M.P. for Devon, *d. v. p.* in 1699. = Mary, dau. of John Bovey, Esq.

Anne Courtenay, dau. of Francis Courtenay, Esq. = William Walrond, Esq. of Bradfield, representative of the very ancient Devonshire family of Walrond.

The Rev. Henry Walrond, of Bradfield, 2nd son, succeeded his elder brother in 1761, *d.* in 1787. = Dorothy Milford.

William Henry Walrond, Esq. of Bradfield, son and heir, *d.* 20 Feb. 1845. = Miss Mary Alford, of Sandford.

Frances Walrond, eld. dau. and coheir, *m.* 6 July, 1815; 17th in direct descent from Edward III., as well as from the Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, wife of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, and dau. of King Edward I. = Benjamin Bowden Dickinson, Esq., who has assumed, by Royal licence, dated 22 April, 1845, the surname and arms of Walrond only. He served as High Sheriff of Devon in 1824.

Margaret Walrond, 2nd dau. and coheir.

John Walrond, Esq., *b.* in 1818, only son and heir. = The Hon. Frances Caroline Hood, youngest dau. of Lord Bridport.

Margaret Walrond Louisa.

PEDIGREE LXXVI. **John William Searle, Esq.**

- Henry III. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Raymond, Earl of Provence.
  - Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster. = Blanche, dau. of Robert, Count of Artois.
    - Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster. = Maud, dau. and sole heir of Patrick Chaworth, Knt.
      - Eleanor. = Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
        - Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, K.G. = Elizabeth.
          - Elizabeth. = Sir Roger Goushill, Knt.
            - Elizabeth, dau. and coheir. = Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt. of Letheringham, co. Suffolk.
              - Elizabeth. = Sir Wm. Brandon, Knt.
              - Anne. = Nicholas Sydney.
              - Sir Wm. Sydney, Knt. = Anne, dau. of Hugh Pakenham.
                - Lucy Sydney. = Sir James Harington, Knt. of Exton, co. Rutland.
  - Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile. = Edward I., King of England.
    - Humphrey de Bohun. = Elizabeth, dau. of Edward I.
      - Elizabeth, sister and coheir of Giles, Lord Badlesmere. = William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton.
        - John Pickering, of Wynander Wayte, co. Westmoreland. = Ellena, dau. of Sir Richard Harington, Knt.
          - Sir James Pickering, Knt. of Westmoreland. = Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Lowther, Knt., 1st wife.
            - James Pickering. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Lascelles, of Escrick.
              - John Pickering, of Gretton, co. Northampton, 2nd son. = Helena, dau. of Colley, of Glaston, co. Rutland.
                - Gilbert Pickering, of Tichmersh, co. Northampton, 2nd son. = Elizabeth, dau. of James Stanbanke, of Notts.
                - John Pickering, of Tichmersh. = Lucia, dau. of Edw. Kaye, of Wyndham, co. York.
                - Gilbert Pickering, of Tichmersh. = Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Hagar, of Borne, co. Cambridge.
                - Sir John Pickering, Knt. of Tichmersh. = Susan, dau. of Erasmus Dryden, of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, Knt.
  - Thomas Chicheley, of Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton.
    - William Chicheley, Alderman and Sheriff of London. = Beatrix, dau. of William Barrett, Esq.
    - Henry Chicheley, Archbishop of Canterbury, founder of All Souls.
    - John Chicheley, Chamberlain of London. = Margery, dau. of Thomas Knolles.
      - Agnes. = John Tattersball.
      - Margery. = John Roper, Esq. of Suncliffe, Kent.
        - John Roper, of Eltham, Attorney-General to Henry VIII. = Jane, dau. of Sir John Fineux, Knt.
          - Helen. = Sir Edw. Montague, of Boughton, co. Rutland, Lord Chief Justice of England.
            - Sir Edward Montague, of Boughton, Knt., *d.* 26 Jan. 1602. = Elizabeth, eldest dau.
              - Sir Sydney Montague, Knt., 7th son, Master of the Requests to Chas. I. = Paulina, dau. of John Pepys, Esq. of Cottenham, co. Cambridge.
  - John Searle, *alias* Allerton, *anno* 5 Chas. I., descended from Nicholas Searle, of Allerton, co. Devon, *temp.* Edward III.
    - *a*
    - *b*
    - *c*

# John William Searle, Esq. PEDIGREE LXXVI.

- *a*
  - John Searle, the elder, of Denbury, co. Devon. = Anne, only sister of John Soper, and sole heir to her nephew, John Soper.
  - John Searle, of Denbury. = Mary, dau. and eventually heir of Christopher Gould, of Buckfastleigh, co. Devon.
  - John Searle, of Denbury. = Anne, dau. of John Yelland, of Ashburton, co. Devon.
  - John Searle, of Denbury, and afterwards of Worksop, Notts. = Margaret, dau. and heir of George Tattershall, Esq. of Exbourne, co. Devon, *d.* 25 Nov. 1790.
    - Margaret, *d. unm.* 1808.
    - Mary.
    - Clement Searle, of Oporto, 2nd son. = Anne Pawson, of Oporto.
      - Henry dec.
      - Clementina.
      - Elizabeth.
    - John Searle, eld. son and heir, of Oporto, *d.* there, in 1800. = Maria Theresa, eldest dau. and coheir, *m.* 12 Jan. 1766, *d.* 6 Dec. 1774.
      - Eusebia, a nun.
      - —— Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
      - Margaret, 4th dau. & coheir, *m.* James Ferrier, Brigadier-General Portuguese Army, Governor of Valencia, and afterwards Lt.-Gen. of Brittany.
      - Anne, 5th dau. and coheir, *m.* to Thos. Fitzgerald, Major-General Portuguese Army.
    - Anna Isabel, 2nd dau. of Dominic Brown, of Oporto, *m.* Nov. 1800, 2nd wife. = John Searle, Esq. of Molesworth, co. Huntingdon, only son and heir, *b.* 20 Jan. 1767, at Oporto, where he was a merchant. = Mary Isabel, only dau. and heir of Emanuel Martins, by his wife, Margaret Archdeckne, of Kilkenny, *m.* 17 Feb. 1791, *d.* 13 Nov. 1798, 1st wife.
      - Anna Maria, *m.* 10 Nov. 1835, to John Thos. Sedley, Esq., grandson of Thos. Sedley, Esq. of Biddleston, co. Northumberland.
      - Mary Margaret, eldest dau., *m.* in 1812, to George Weld, youngest son of Thomas Weld, of Lulworth.
      - Emilia, *d.* an infant, in 1795.
      - —— Margaret Mary, *d.* an infant, in 1797.
      - Thomas, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1798.
      - John William Searle, Esq. of Molesworth, *b.* 20 Jan. 1793, *m.* 13 Oct. 1829. = Lady Harriet Talbot, sister of Charles, 16th Earl of Shrewsbury.
        - John Joseph, eld. son, *b.* 8 March, 1831, *d.* 10 Aug. 1835.
        - Charles, *b.* 25 Feb. 1834.
        - Mary Blanche.
        - Barbara Constance.
        - John Talbot Searle, *b.* 14 May, 1837.
- *b*
  - Elizabeth, sister to the great Earl of Sandwich, K.G., Lord High Admiral of England. = Sir Gilbert Pickering, of Tichmersh, Bart. of Nova Scotia.
- *c*
  - John, *d. unm.*
  - Francis, *d. unm.*
  - Edward, of Lincoln's Inn. = Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Weld, of Arnold, Middlesex, Knt.
    - Dorothy *d. unm.*
  - Francis Pickering, 6th son, merchant at Oporto. = Joanna, dau. of Currin Vander, Dutch Consul at Oporto.
    - Edward Pickering, of Oporto, 2nd son, *d.* about 1761. = Eusebia, dau. of Richard Aylward, of Oporto, son of Peter Aylward, of Carrick, in Ireland.
      - Francis, Pickering, eld. son. = Lucretia Charr, of London.
        - John Pickering, *d. unm.*
        - —— Gilbert, a monk.
        - A dau., a nun.

PEDIGREE LXXVII. **Winchcombe Henry Howard Hartley, Esq.**

- Margaret, dau. of PHILIP III. of France, 2nd wife. = EDWARD I. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of FERDINAND III., King of Castile, 1st wife.
  - Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt.
    - Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk, dau. and heir. = John, Lord Segrave.
      - Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. = John, Lord Mowbray.
        - Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. = Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel
          - Lady Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and eventual coheir. = Sir Robert Howard.
            - Sir John Howard, 1st Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal. = Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines.
              - Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., the hero of Flodden. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Tilney.
              - Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., *d.* in 1554. = Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Buckingham.
                - Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, beheaded, *v. p.*, in 1546. = Frances, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford.
                - Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, K.G., beheaded 2 June, 1572. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden, Chancellor of England.
                - *a*
  - EDWARD II., King of England. = Isabella, dau. of PHILIP THE FAIR, King of France.
    - EDWARD III., King of England, founder of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, *d.* in 1377.
      - Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K.G., *d.* 17 Oct. 1368.
        - Philippa, only dau. and heir, *b.* 16 Aug. 1355. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, &c. *d.* at Cork, 5 RICH. II., 1382.
          - Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, son of Hen. Earl of Northumberland, slain in 1403.
            - Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, slain at St. Albans, 22 May, 1455. = Eleanor, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland.
              - Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, slain at Towton field, 1460-1. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of Richard Poynings, *d.* in 1474.
                - Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland, *d.* in 1489. = Maud, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke.
                - Eleanor, dau. of Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Edward, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., beheaded on Tower Hill, in 1524.
      - Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William De Burgh, Earl of Ulster, *d.* in 1363.
      - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, King of Castile and Leon, K.G., *d.* in 1399.
        - Joan, dau. of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, *d.* in 1440. = Ralph Neville, Lord of Raby, created Earl of Westmoreland, Earl Marshal of England, K.G., *d.* in 1426.
          - Eleanor, dau. of Rich. Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, *d.* in 1467. = Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset, K.G., *d.* in 1455.
            - Eleanor, dau. of Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Catherine, dau. of Richard Widville, Earl Rivers, K.G., and sister of Elizabeth, Queen of EDWARD IV.
              - Edward, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., beheaded on Tower Hill, in 1524.
            - Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland. = Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G.
              - Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., beheaded in 1483.
            - Margaret, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Somerset. = Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, slain at St. Albans, *v. p.*
        - John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, Earl of Somerset, K.G., *d.* in 1410.
      - Catherine, dau. of Sir Payne Roet, Knt., and relict of Sir Otho Swinford, Knt., *d.* in 1403.
      - Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, &c.
        - Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent. = Edmond Stafford, Earl of Stafford, K.G.
          - Anne, dau. and coheir of Thos., Duke of Gloucester.
      - Thos. Plantagenet, of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *d.* in 1399.
  - EDWARD I. = Eleanor, dau. of FERDINAND III., King of Castile, 1st wife.
    - Margaret, dau. of PHILIP III. of France, 2nd wife.

# Winchcombe Hen. Howard Hartley, Esq. PEDIGREE LXXVII.

*a*

Lord Thomas Howard, 2nd son, created Earl of Suffolk, K.G., *d.* in 1626. = Katherine, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir Henry Knyvett, 2nd wife.

Thomas Howard, Earl of Berkshire, 2nd son, K.G., *d.* 16 July, 1660. = Elizabeth, eldest dau. and coheir of William, Earl of Exeter, son of Thomas Cecil, 1st Earl of Exeter, by Dorothy, his wife, 2nd dau. and coheir of John Nevill, Lord Latimer.*

Thomas Howard, 3rd Earl of Berkshire, *d.* in 1706. = Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Harrison, Knt. of Hurst.

Lady Frances Howard, elder dau. and coheir of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Berkshire. = Sir Henry Winchcombe, Bart. of Bucklebury, Berks.

Sir Henry Winchcombe, Bart. of Bucklebury, *d.* in 1703. = Elizabeth Hungerford.

Frances Winchcombe, elder dau. and coheir, *m.* the celebrated Viscount Bolingbroke, but *d. s. p.*

Mary, dau. and coheir of Sir Henry Winchcombe, Bart. = Robert Packer, Esq. of Shillingford, Berks.

Elizabeth Packer, dau. and eventual heir of Robert Packer, Esq., *m.* in 1735, *d.* in 1778. = David Hartley, M.A., of Bath, *d.* in 1757.

Winchcombe Henry Hartley, Esq. of Sodbury, Donnington, and Bucklebury, M.P. for Berkshire, *m.* in 1787, *d.* in 1794. = Anne, eldest dau. of Samuel Blackwell, Esq. of Williamstrip Park, co. Gloucester.

The Rev. Winchcombe Henry Howard Hartley, of Bucklebury and Sodbury, *m.* 21 August, 1809, *d.* 9 Sept. 1832. = Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Watts, Esq. of Bath.

Winchcombe Henry Howard Hartley, Esq. of Bucklebury, co. Berks, and Little Sodbury, co. Gloucester, 20th in direct descent from EDWARD I., King of England; being entitled, as one of the co-representatives of Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Norfolk, to quarter the Royal Arms.

---

* Through this marriage, the present Winchcombe Henry Howard Hartley, Esq., is one of the coheirs of the BARONY OF LATIMER, now in abeyance.

PEDIGREE LXXVIII. **William Robert Baker, Esq.**

**Edward III.** King of England, *d.* in 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault, *d.* in 1369.

Thomas Plantagenet, of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham and Duke of Gloucester, K.G. = Eleanor, eld. dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, Constable of England.

Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir of Thomas of Woodstock, relict of Edmond, Earl of Stafford. = Sir William Bourchier, Knt., Earl of Eu, in Normandy.

Sir John Bouchier, K.G., 4th son, Lord Berners, (*jure uxoris,*) *d.* in 1474. = Margery, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Berners, Knt., Lord Berners.

Jane, dau. of Sir John Bourchier, Lord Berners. = Sir Henry Neville, Knt., son of George, Lord Latimer; slain, 1468.

Richard Neville, Lord Latimer, succeeded his grandfather. = Anne, dau. of Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton, co. Worcester, Knt.

John Neville, Lord Latimer, *d.* in 1542. = Dorothy, dau. of Sir George Vere, Knt., and sister and coheir of John, Earl of Oxford, K.G.

John Neville, Lord Latimer, *d.* in 1577. = Lucy, dau. of Henry Somerset, Earl of Worcester, *d.* in 1582.

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John, Lord Latimer. = Sir John Danvers, of Dauntsey, co. Wilts, Knt., *d.* in 1594.

Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Danvers, Knt., sister of Henry, Earl of Danby, K.G. = Thomas Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, Esq., son of Sir Thomas Walmesley, Knt., Justice of the Common Pleas.

Anne, dau. of Thomas Walmesley, and relict of William Midleton, Esq. of Stockhold, co. York. = Sir Edward Osborne, of Kiveton, co. York, Bart., Lieut.-General to the Forces of CHARLES I.

Thomas Osborne, Duke of Leeds, K.G., Lord High Treasurer of England. = Bridget, 2nd dau. of Montague Bertie, Earl of Lindsey, Lord Great Chamberlain of England.

Sophia, dau. of Thomas, Duke of Leeds, K.G., and relict of Donatus, Lord O'Brien, grandson and heir of Henry, Earl of Thomond. = Sir William Fermor, created Lord Lempster in 1692.

Thomas Fermor, created Earl Pomfret, in 1721, K.G. = Henrietta Louisa, dau. and heir of John, Lord Jeffries, Baron of Wem.

Matilda, youngest dau. of William, Lord Lempster. = Edward Conyers, Esq. of Copped Hall.

The Lady Henrietta Fermor, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Pomfret. = John Conyers, Esq. of Copped Hall, co. Essex.

Sophia, 2nd dau. of John Conyers, Esq. of Copped Hall. = William Baker, Esq. of Bayfordbury, Herts.

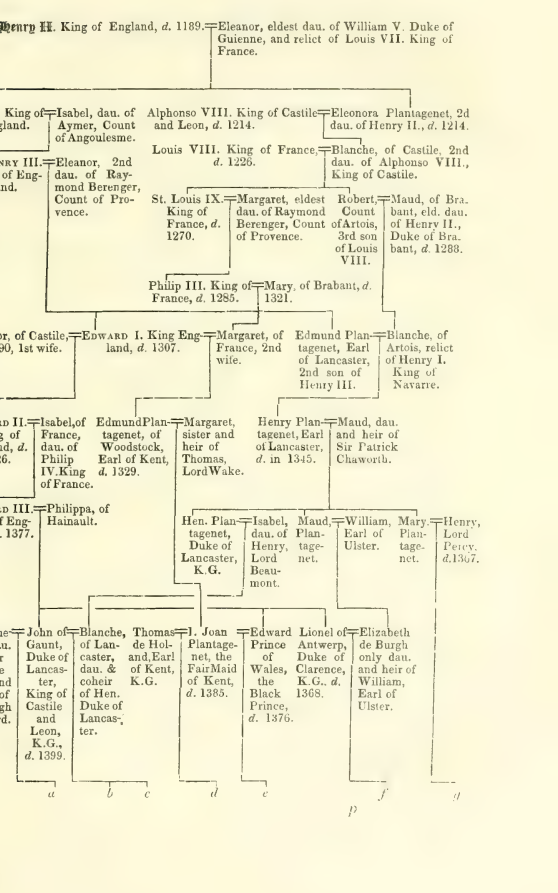
William Baker, Esq. of Bayfordbury. = Ester, dau. of Robert Fagan, Esq., Consul-General of H.B.M. for Sicily and Malta.

**William Robert Baker**, Esq. of Bayfordbury, Herts, High Sheriff in 1836, and 17th in direct descent from EDWARD III., King of England. = Anna Emma Katherine, dau. of Henry Fynes Clinton, Esq., representative of Henry, 3rd son of the 2nd Earl of Lincoln.

**William Clinton Baker**, son and heir.

# John Disney, Esq. F.R.S., F.S.A.

PEDIGREE LXXIX.



PEDIGREE LXXIX. **John Disney, Esq. F.R.S., F.S.A.**

*a* *b* *c* *d* *e* *f* *g*

Margaret dau. of Hugh Lord Stafford, 1st wife. = Ralph Nevill, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, K.G. = Joan de Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt, 2d wife. — HENRY IV. King of England, *d.* 1412. — Elizabeth Plantagenet, 2nd dau. of John of Gaunt. = John de Holand, Duke of Exeter, K.G. — RICHARD II. King of England. — Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, *d.* 1381. = Philippa, Plantagenet, only child of Lionel, Duke of Clarence. — Margaret Nevil, dau. of Ralph, Lord Nevil, of Raby. = Henry, 1st Earl Northumberland

Thos. Dacre, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland. = Philippa Nevill, dau of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland.

Elizabeth Mortimer, dau. of the Earl of March, *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thos. Camois, Knt. = Henry, Lord Percy, called Hotspur.

Sir Thos. Dacre, son and heir apparent *d.v.p.* = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir William Bowet.

Sir John de Grey, K.G., *d.v.p.* 1439. = Constance de Holland, relict of Thos., Duke of Norfolk.

Eleanor Nevill, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland. = Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland.

Joan Dacre, dau. and heir, Baroness Dacre. = Rich. Fynes, *jure uxoris*, Lord Dacre of Gillesland.

Edm. de Grey, Earl of Kent, Lord Treasurer of England. = Catherine Percy, dau. of Henry, Earl of Northumberland.

William Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke. = Anne, dau. of Sir Walter Devereux.

Elizabeth Fynes, dau. of Richard, Lord Dacre. = John Clinton, Lord Clinton & Say, *d.* 1488.

Geo. de Grey, Earl of Kent, *d.* 1504. = Catherine Herbert, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke.

John, Lord Clinton, *d.* 1515. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Morgan, of Tredegar.

Anne de Grey, dau. of George, Earl of Kent. = John Hussey, Lord Hussey, beheaded, June, 1537. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Simon Blount, of Mangotsbury, co. Gloucester

Thomas Clinton, Lord Clinton, *d.* 1517. = Jane Poynings.

Sir William Hussey, *d.* 1556. = Ursula, dau. and coheir of Sir Robt. Lovell, Knt.

Edward Clinton, 1st Earl of Lincoln, K.G. = Ursula, dau. of William Lord Stourton.

Bridget Hussey, restored in blood, 5 Elizabeth. = 1. Sir Richard Morison, Knt. of Cashiobury. = 2. Henry, Earl of Rutland. = 3. Francis, Earl of Bedford.

Margaret Hussey, dau. and coheir restored in blood. = Richard D'Isney Esq. of Norton D'Isney *d.* 1578.

Henry Clinton, Earl of Lincoln, *d.* 1616. = Elizabeth Morison, relict of Wm. Norreys, son of Henry, Lord Norreys.

Daniel D'Isney, Esq. of Norton D'Isney, *d.* 1587. = Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Molyneux, Knt. of Hawton.

Sir Henry Fynes Clinton, Knt. of Kirkstead, co. Lincoln. = Eleanor, dau. of Sir James Harrington, *d.* 1623-4.

Sir Henry D'Isney, Knt. of Norton D'Isney, *d.* 1641. = Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Grey, Esq. of Langley.

Henry Fynes Clinton, Esq. *d.* 1670 = Jane, dau. of Abraham Markham, Esq. *d.* 1689.

John D'Isney, Esq. of Swinderby, *d.* 1680.1. = Barbara, dau. of Gervase Lee, Esq. of Norwell Hall.

Catharine Fynes Clinton, youngest dau. and coheir. = Daniel Disney, Esq. of Swinderby, co. Lincoln, *d.* 1734.

*a*

# John Disney, Esq. F.R.S., F.S.A. PEDIGREE LXXIX.

*a*

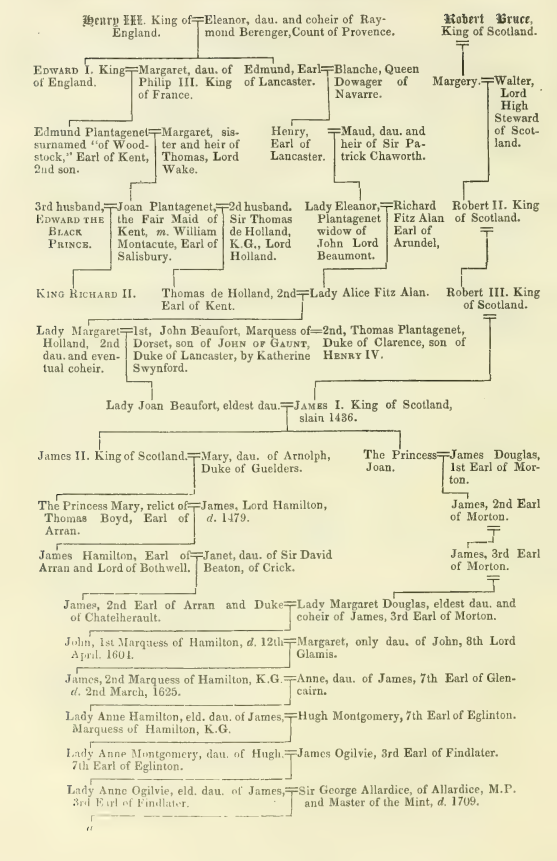
John Disney, Vicar of St. Mary's Nottingham, *d.* 1729. = Mary, dau. and coheir of William Woolhouse, Esq. of Muskam, *d.* 1763.

John Disney, Esq. of Swinderby and of the city of Lincoln, High Sheriff of Notts in 1733, *d.* 26 Nov. 1771. = Frances, youngest dau. of George Cartwright, Esq. of Ossington, Notts, *d.* 1791.

- Lewis Disney, Esq. of Swinderby, *d.* 1822. = Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Wm. Ffytche, Esq. Governor of Bengal.
  - Frances Elizabeth, dau. and coheir, *m.* 21 Feb. 1800, to Sir William Hillary, Bart.
  - SOPHIA, dau. and coheir, *m.* at Flintham Hall, Notts, 22 Sept. 1802.
- Frederick, Major in the army, *d.* 1788.
- The Rev. John Disney, D.D. of the Hyde, co. Essex, *d.* 26 Dec. 1816. = Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Francis Blackburne, M.A.
  - **John Disney**, Esq. of the Hyde, F.R.S. F.S.A. Barrister-at-law, Recorder of Bridport from 1807 to 1823, High Sheriff of Dorsetshire in 1818, and a Magistrate and Deputy Lieut. for Essex, 16th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = Barbara, dau. of the late L. W. Brouncker, Esq.
    - Edgar, only surviving son and heir apparent, *b.* 22 Dec. 1810, *m.* 23 Oct. 1834.
    - Sophia, *m.* to Wm. eldest son of the Rev. Wm. Jesse, Vicar of Margaretting, Essex.
- Mary, *m.* to Edw. Turnor, Esq. of Stoke Rochford, co. Lincoln.

PEDIGREE LXXX.

# Lind and Sherwill.



# Lind and Sherwill.

PEDIGREE LXXX.

*a*

Helen Allardice, dau. of Sir George Allardice, M.P. — Alexander Lind, Esq.* of Gorgie.

James Lind, Esq. M.D., F.R.S., Physician to H.M. George IV. — Anne Elizabeth, dau. of John Mealy, and Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Richard Parry, of Perveddgoed.

- Alexander Lind, Esq. —
  - **F. Lind**, Esq. E.I. Civil Service, Bengal.
  - James Lind.
- Lucy Maria Lind. — Markham Eeles Sherwill,† Esq. *b.* in 1787, son of Markham Eeles Sherwill, Esq. by his wife, an heiress of the Collet family.
  - **Markham Eeles Sherwill**, Esq. *b.* 1814, eld. son, Capt. Bengal Army. — Sarah-Jane, dau. of I. H. Biggs, Esq.
    - Walter Stanhope. Lind.
    - Ariana-Maria. Julia Sophia. Lucy-Maria. Anne-Elizabeth. Helen-Matilda.
- Anne Lind.
- Dorothea Lind.

---

* The surname of Lynne, like many others of great antiquity, is local, and was assumed by the proprietors of the lands and barony of Lynne, in Ayrshire, as soon as surnames became hereditary in Scotland. In ancient times it was written Lynne, Linn and Lind, and at a very early period there appear to have been free barons of the race, viz., the Linns of that Ilk, in Ayrshire, and the Linns of Petmadie in Perthshire. The first of the former family on record is Robert de Lynne, who occurs as witness to a donation of Eustachius de Vesey to the Monastery of Kelso in 1207. From him sprang the Lynns of that Ilk, whose representative, James Lind of that Ilk, sold the land of Linne, and was afterwards designated of Croftfute. He was great grandfather of John Lind, Esq., who married Isabella, dau. of David Boyd, Esq. of Fougel, and had, with younger sons, his heir George Lind, Esq., who was bred a merchant in Edinburgh, and became chief magistrate of that city. He purchased the lands of Gorgie. By Joan, his second wife, dau. of Hugh Montgomery, of Smithton, a cadet of the noble family of Eglinton, he had with two daughters, four sons,—

Alexander of Gorgie, married, as in the text, to Helen Allardice.

George, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, and M.P. for that city, *d. unm.* 1763.

John, Colonel in the army, who married 1st, Anne, daughter of John Semple, of the family of Fulwood, and by her was father of one son, Major-General John Lind. He married secondly, Mary Crawford, and by her had two sons, Morris-Alexander and George, and one daughter, May.

Francis, M.D., married Elizabeth, dau. of Major Montague Farrer, of the Inniskillen Dragoons.

† The Sherwills derive their name from the river Sherwill or Cherwell in Devonshire, where they formerly possessed extensive property; and where a churchyard (near Barnstaple,) is full of records of their former existence. The family is now divided into two branches: the elder and direct male line having adopted for several generations past the names of Markham and Eeles, under which they obtained and retained additional estates.

Emma, (sister of Markham Eeles Sherwill, Esq., the husband of Lucy-Maria Lind,) married to Sir Wm. Carrol, and has left two sons, now officers in the army.

PEDIGREE LXXXI. **Peter Rickards Mynors, Esq.**

- **Edmund Ironside.**, Saxon King of England, *d.* 1017. — Edmund, the *Exile*, son of Edmund Ironside, *d.* 1057. — Agatha, dau. of the Emperor Henry III.
  - Malcolm Canmore III., King of Scotland, slain 1093. — St. Margaret, sister and heir of Edgar Atheling, heir to the Saxon Kings of England.
- WILLIAM, King of England, called the Conqueror, *d.* 1086, buried at Caen, in Normandy. — Maud, dau. of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, buried in the Holy Trinity, at Caen, in Normandy.
  - HENRY I. King of England, *d.* 2 Dec. 1135. — Maud, dau. of Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland, *d.* 1 May, 1118.
    - Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou, *d.* 1127. — Maud, the Empress, *m.* 3 April 1127, *d.* at Rouen, 10 Sept. 1167, bur. in the Abbey of Bec, in Normandy.
      - HENRY II. King of England, *d.* 7 July, 1189, in the 57th year of his reign. — Eleanor, eldest dau. and heir of William, Duke of Aquitaine, *d.* 26 June, 1202.
        - JOHN, King of England, *d.* 19 Oct. 1216, buried in Croxton Abbey. — Isabel, dau. of Aymor, Earl of Angoulesme, bur. in Anjou.
          - HENRY III. King of England, *d.* 1272. — Eleanor, 2nd dau. and coheir of Raymond, Earl of Provence.
            - EDWARD I. King of England, *d.* 7 July, 1307. — Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile and Leon.
              - The Princess Joan of Acres, dau. of EDWARD I. — Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester.
                - Eleanor, eld. dau. and coheir of Gilbert de Clare. — Hugh Le Despencer, Earl of Gloucester.
                - Sir Edmund Le Despencer, Knt. 2nd son. — Anne, dau. of Henry, Lord Ferrers, of Groby.
                - Edward, Lord Le Despencer, *d.* 39 Edward III. — Elizabeth, sole dau. and heir of Bartholomew, Lord Burghersh.
              - Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster. — Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster.
                - Alice, sister & heir of John de Warren, Earl of Warren & Surrey. — Edmund Fitzalan, Lord of Clun, son of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
                - Eleanor, 5th dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster. — Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
                - Sir John Fitzalan, younger son. — Eleanor, dau. and heir of John, Lord Maltravers.
    - William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, *d.* 1088, buried in Lewes Priory. — Gundreda, 5th dau. of King William the Conqueror, *d.* 1085.
      - William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* May, 1138, buried at Lewes. — Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh the Great, Earl of Vermandois.
        - William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* in the Crusades, going to Jerusalem, 1148. — Elva, dau. of William, Earl of Tangiers, *d.* 1174.
          - Hamlyn Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey, in right of his wife. — Isabel, dau. and sole heir of William, Earl of Warren and Surrey.
            - William Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1239. — Maud, dau. and coh. of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke.
              - John, Earl of Warren and Surrey. — Alice, dau. of Hugh le Brun, Earl of March and Angouleme.
                - William, *d.v.p.* — Joan, dau. of Robert Earl of Oxford.
                - Alice, sister & heir of John de Warren, Earl of Warren & Surrey. — Edmund Fitzalan, Lord of Clun, son of Richard, Earl of Arundel.

*a* *b* *c*

# Peter Rickards Mynors, Esq. PEDIGREE LXXXI.

*a*

Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Le Despencer. = Robert, Lord Ferrers, of Groby.

*b*

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Le Despencer. = John Fitzalan, Lord Maltravers, *d.* 12 Henry VI.

A quibus through the families of Ferrers and Devereux, derives the present P. R. Mynors, Esq. of Treago. (See Pedigree xviii.)

Sir Richard Fitzalan, Knt.

Eleanor, dau. and coheir. = Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt. 2nd son of William, Lord Willoughby de Eresby.

Sir Robert Willoughby, Knt. *d.* 1465. = Cecily, 2nd dau. of Lionel, Lord Welles.

Sir Christopher Willoughby, K.B., 1483. = Margaret, dau. of Sir William Jennens.

Sir Thomas Willoughby, Chief Justice Common Pleas, *temp.* Henry VIII. = Bridget, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Read.

Robert Willoughby, Esq. of Bore Place. = Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Willoughby, of Wollaton.

Thomas Willoughby, Esq. of Bore Place. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Perceval Hart.

Sir Percival Willoughby, Knt. of Bore Place. = Bridget, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir Francis Willoughby, Knt. of Wollaton.

Theodosia Willoughby. = Rowland Mynors, Esq. of Treago, co. Hereford, *d.* in 1651.

Robert Mynors, Esq. of Treago, *b.* in 1616. = Eliza, dau. of James Oswald, Esq.

Theodosia Mynors, bapt. 13 April, 1652. = 1. Roger Boulcot, Esq. = 2. Richard Witherstone, Esq. of the Lodge.

Theodosia Boulcot, dau. and heir, *m.* 16 July, 1698. = Peter Rickards, Esq., of Evenjobb, co. Radnor, *b.* 1669, *d.* 1729.

Edward Witherstone, Esq., High Sheriff, co. Hereford, 1720.

Peter Rickards, Esq., of Evenjobb, *d.* in 1780. = Catherine Witherstone, *b.* in 1723.

Meliora, only dau. and heiress of the Rev. John Powell, of Penland, co. Radnor, by Philippa, his wife, only dau. and heir of Thos. Baskerville, Esq. of Aberedow. (See Pedigree xviii.) = Peter Rickards Mynors, Esq. of Treago, co. Hereford, *d.* 1794.

**Peter Rickards Mynors**, Esq. of Treago, High Sheriff of Radnorshire, in 1825. = Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Trowbridge Halliday, Esq. of Chapel Cleeve, co. Somerset.

Thomas Baskerville Mynors Baskerville, Esq. of Clyrow Court, co. Radnor, M.P. for the co. of Hereford.

Meliora, *m.* in 1815, to H. H. Farmar, Esq. of Dunsinane, co. Wexford.

Robert-Baskerville, eldest son and heir apparent.

Other issue.

PEDIGREE LXXXII. **Edward John Clavering, Esq.**

- **Egbert**, 1st King of England, *d.* 838. = Redburga.
  - Ethelwolf, King of England. = Osburg, a dau. of Earl Oslac.
    - Alfred the Great, King of England, *d.* 901. = Elswitha, dau. of Ethelred the Great.
      - Edward, King of England. = Eadgiva, dau. of Earl Sigelline.
        - Edmund, King of England, *d.* 946. = Elgiva.
          - Edgar, *d.* 975. = Elfrida, dau. of Ordgar, Earl of Devon.
            - Ethelred II. *d.* 1010. = Elgrifa.
              - Edmund Ironside, King of England, *d.* 1017. = Algitha.
                - Prince Edward. = Agatha, dau. of the Emperor Henry.
                - Margaret. = Malcolm III., King of Scotland.
      - Alfritha, dau. of Alfred the Great. = Baldwin II., Count of Flanders, *d.* 918.
        - Arnolf I., Count of Flanders. = Alice, dau. of Herbert II., Count of Vermandois.
          - Baldwin III., Count of Flanders. = Maud, dau. of Conrad I.
            - Arnolf II., Count of Flanders, *d.* 988. = Rosalie, dau. of Berenger II., King of Italy.
              - Baldwin IV., Count of Flanders. = Ogive, dau. of Frederic I., Count of Luxembourg.
                - Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, *d.* 1067. = Adela, dau. of Robert I., King of France.
                - William the Conqueror, King of England. = Matilda. Baldwin VI. Count of Flanders.
      - Matilda, Queen of England, *d.* 1118. = Henry I., King of England.
        - Maud, widow of Hen. V., Emperor of Germany, *d.* 1167. = Geoffrey V. (Plantagenet), Comte d'Anjou, *d.* 1150.
          - Henry II. (Plantagenet), King of England, *d.* 1189. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of William, Duc de Guienne & Aquitaine, *d.* 1162.
            - John, King of England, *d.* 1216. = Isabel, dau. of Aymer, Comte d'Angoulême, *d.* 1246.
              - Henry III., King of England, *d.* 1272. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger (le Troubadour), Comte de Provence, *d.* 1291.
                - *a*
    - Charlemagne, Emperor of the West, *d.* 814. = Hildegarde, of Swabia.
      - Lewis le *Debonaire*, King of France. = Judith, dau. of Guelph I.
        - Charles the *Bald*, King and Emperor of France. = Hermentrude, dau. of Vodon, Earl of Orleans.
          - Baldwin I., Count of Flanders. = Judith, widow of King Ethelwolf.
      - Gilbert, of Gaunt.
        - Gilbert, of Gaunt.
          - Beatrix, of Gaunt. = William Fitz Nigel, Viscount Constantine, Baron of Halton, and Constable of Chester.
            - Eustace, Fitz John, son of Seiro de Burgh. = Agnes, dau. of William Fitz Nigel.
              - Richard Fitz Eustace, Baron of Halton. = Albreda, dau. and heir of Robert de Lizures.
                - Roger Fitz Richard, Lord of the Manor of Warkworth, co. Northumberland.
                - *b*

# Edward John Clavering, Esq.

PEDIGREE LXXXII.

*a*

EDWARD I., King of England.

The Lady Joane Plantagenet, called Joan of Acres, widow of Gilbert, Earl of Clare. — Ralph de Monthermer, Earl of Gloucester, *jure uxoris.*

Thomas de Monthermer, killed *v.p.* in a sea fight with the French, A.D. 1340.

Margaret, only dau. and heir of Thomas de Monthermer. — Sir John de Montacute, 2d son of William, Earl of Salisbury.

Sir Simon Montacute, 4th son. — Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Wm. Boughton, Esq. of Boughton, co. Northampton.

Thos. Montagu, Esq. of Boughton, co. Northampton. — Christian, dau. of Thomas Basset.

John Montagu, Esq. of Boughton. — Alice, dau. of William Holcot.

William Montagu, Esq. of Boughton. — Margaret, dau. of Christopher Bouling.

Richard Montagu, Esq. of Hemington. — Agnes, dau. of William Snelling.

Thos. Montagu, Esq. of Boughton, *d.* 5 Sept. 1517. — Agnes, dau. of William Dudley, of Clopton.

Sir Edward Montagu, Knt., Chief Justice of the King's Bench, *temp.* Henry VIII. — Helen, dau. of John Roper, Esq. of Eltham.

Sir Edward Montagu, High Sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1567. — Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Harrington, of Exton, co. Rutland.

Sir Edward Montagu, K.B. created in 1621, Baron Montagu, of Boughton, *d.* 1644. — 1st wife. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Jeffries, Chief Baron of the Exchequer. — 2d wife. Frances, dau. of Thomas Cotton, Esq. of Conington, Huntingdonshire.

*a*

*b*

Robert Fitz Roger, 2nd Baron of Warkworth, *d.* in 1240. — Margaret, only child and heiress of William de Cheney, and widow of Hugo de Cressey.

John Fitz Robert, 3d Lord of Warkworth, and 1st Lord of Clavering, in Essex. — Ada, dau. and heir of Hugh de Baliol, and grand aunt of Baliol, King of Scotland.

Roger Fitz John, 4th Baron of Warkworth, and 2nd of Clavering.

Robert Fitz Roger, summoned to Parliament as a Baron, 2 Nov. 1295. — Margaret de la Zouch.

Sir Alan de Clavering, youngest son. — Isabella, dau. of Sir William Riddel.

William de Clavering.

Sir Robert de Clavering.

Sir John de Clavering, Knt. *d.* 4 Hen. VI. — Joanna, dau. of Thos. de Heton.

Robert de Clavering.

Robert de Clavering, *d. temp.* Edward IV.

John de Clavering.

Robert de Clavering, *d.* 10 Henry VIII. — Joan Reims, of Shortflatt, co. Northumberland.

John Clavering, of Callaly, *d.* in 1536. — Elizabeth Fenwick, of Fenwick Tower, co. Northumberland.

Robert Clavering, of Callaly. — Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Grey, of Horton, co. Northumberland.

Robt. Clavering, Esq. of Callaly, eldest son. — Mary, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Collingwood, of Eslington.

*b*

*q*

PDIGEREE LXXXII. **Edward John Clavering, Esq.**

*a*

Hon. Elizabeth Montagu, only dau. and heir of the first marriage. = Robert, Lord Willoughby de Eresby, afterwards Earl of Lindsey.

Hon. Sir Peregrine Bertie, of Evedon, co. Lincoln, 4th son. = Anne, dau. of William Harvey, Esq. of Evedon.

Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Sir Peregrine Bertie. = William Widdrington, 2nd Lord Widdrington.

*b*

Sir John Clavering, Knt. = Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Riddell.

Ralph Clavering, Esq. eldest surviving son and heir. = Mary, dau. of William Middleton, Esq. of Stokeld, co. York.

The Hon. Anne Widdrington, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Widdrington. = John Clavering, Esq. of Callaly, co. Northumberland, *b.* in 1659.

Ralph Clavering, Esq. of Callaly, *b.* in 1695. = Mary, dau. of Nicholas Stapleton, Esq. of Ponteland and Carleton, co. York.

Mary, dau. of Edward Walsh, Esq. 3rd wife. = Ralph Clavering, Esq. of Callaly, *b.* 27 June, 1727, *d.* 1788. = Frances, dau. of John Lynch, Esq. 2nd wife.

Edward Clavering, Esq. of Callaly Castle, successor to his half brother. = Mary, dau. of J. O'Byrne, Esq.

John Aloysius Clavering, Esq. of Callaly, *m.* twice, but *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1826, and was succeeded by his half brother.

**Edward John Clavering, Esq.** of Callaly Castle, 20th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England. = Jane, only child of John Carr, Esq. of Bondgate Hall.

Augustus.

# Rev. John Storer, M.A. PEDIGREE LXXXIII.

Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile. = Edward I., King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip, King of France.

Edward II. King of England. = Isabella, of France.

Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake. = Edmund, of Woodstock, Earl of Kent.

Edward III. King of England, founder of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, *d.* 1377.

Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G. *d.* 1360. = Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent, dau. and heiress of Edward, Earl of Kent. = Edward the Black Prince last husband.

John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, King of Castile & Leon, K.G., *d.* 1399. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Payn Roet, and relict of Sir Otho de Swinford, Knt., *d.* 1403.

Thos. Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent, *d.* 1397. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Rich., Earl of Arundel.

Richard II. King of England.

Joan, dau. of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, *d.* 1440. = Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, Earl Marshal of England, K.G., *d.* 1426.

Lady Eleanor Holland, dau. and eventual coheir. = Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.

Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury, &c. beheaded at Wakefield, 2 Edward IV., 1460. = Alice, dau. and heir of Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.

Lady Alice Nevill, dau. of Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury, and sister of the renowned Earl of Warwick. = Henry Lord Fitz Hugh, *d.* in 1472.

Sir William Parr, Knt. 1st husband. = Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and coheir of Lord Fitz Hugh. = Nicholas, Lord Vaux, 2nd husband.

Sir Thomas Parr. =

Hon. Catherine Vaux, dau. and coheir of her mother. = Sir John Throckmorton, Knt. of Coughton, co. Warwick.

Anne Parr, *m.* Wm. Herbert, Earl of Pembroke. Catherine Parr, wife of King Henry VIII.

Clement Throckmorton, Esq. of Hasely, co. Warwick. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Neville, Knt. 2nd son of Lord Abergavenny.

Catherine, dau. of Clement Throckmorton, Esq. = Thomas Harby, Esq. of Adston.

Emma, eldest dau. of Thomas Harby, Esq., and sister of Sir Job Harby, Bart. = Robert Charlton, Esq. of Whitton, co. Salop.

Sir Job Charlton, Bart., of Ludford, *d.* 1697. = Lettice, dau. of Walter Waring, Esq. of Oldbury. 2nd wife.

Gilbert Charlton, Esq. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Harvey Staunton, Esq. of Staunton, Notts.

Anne Charlton. = Richard Brough, Esq. of Thoroton, co. Nottingham.

The Rev. George Staunton Brough, Rector of Staunton and Wollaton. = Hester Lowe.

Esther, only dau. and heir of the Rev. Geo. S. Brough, *m.* 20 Sept. 1785. = Charles Wylde, D.D. Rector of St Nicholas, Nottingham, and Prebendary of Southwell.

Harriet, eld. dau. and coheir. = Henry Fynes, Esq., M.P. *d.s.p.*

Charlotte, 2nd dau. and coheir of the Rev. Chas. Wylde, D.D.

The Rev. John Storer, M.A. Rector of Hawksworth, *b.* 1782.

Emma, 3rd dau. and coh. = Colonel Francis Sherlock, K.H.

1. The Rev. John Storer, M.A. of Hawksworth, Notts, *b.* 1811, 18th in direct descent from Edward I. King of England. = Margaret Amelia, eld. dau. of the Rev. Rich. Tillard.

2. Charles, M.D. of Lowdham Grange, Notts, *m.* and has issue.

3. George, of Thoroton Hall, Notts.

PEDIGREE LXXXIV. **Sir Claude Wm. Champion de Crespigny, Bt.**

- Edward III. King of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William of Hainault.
  - Edward, Prince of Wales, commonly called the BLACK PRINCE, father of RICH. II.
  - Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, *m.* 1st, in 1352.
    - Philippa Plantagenet, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, lineally derived from the marriage of Ralph, Lord Mortimer, of Wigmore, with the Princess Gwyladys, dau. of Llewelyn ap Iorweth, Prince of North Wales.
      - Roger Mortimer, 4th Earl of March, eldest son, *d.* 1398. = Eleonora, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
        - Edmund, 5th Earl of March, *d.s.p.* 1424.
        - Anne Mortimer, only dau. & heir. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, only surviving son.
          - Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, Protector of England, only son, fell at the battle of Wakefield, 1460. = Cecily, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
            - EDWARD IV. King of England, *d.* 9 April, 1483. = The Princess Elizabeth, *m* King HENRY VII.; *a quibus* her present Majesty, Queen Victoria.
            - Edmond, Earl of Rutland, slain at Wakefield, aged 12.
            - George, Duke of Clarence, put to death, 1477.
              - Isabel, dau. & heir of Rich. Neville, Earl of Warwick. = RICHARD III. King of England.
              - Anne Plantagenet, *m.* 1st, Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter.
              - Sir Thos. St. Leger, Knt. = Margaret *m.* Chas. the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.
                - Sir George Manners, Lord Ros, to which barony he succeeded on the death of his mother, in 1487, *d.* 1513. = Anne St. Leger, only dau. and heir.
                - Thomas Manners, 13th Lord Ros, K.G., eldest son, created Earl of Rutland, 18 June, 1528, *d.* 1543. = Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston, 2nd wife.
                - Lady Gertrude Manners, dau. of Thos. Earl of Rutland. = George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury, K.G. *d.* 1590.
                - Lady Mary Talbot, 2nd dau. of George, 8th Earl of Shrewsbury. = Sir George Savile, of Thornhill, co. York, Bart.
                - *d*
              - Elizabeth, *m.* John de la Pole, Duke of Suffolk.
            - Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Ulster, 1st wife.
  - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, Earl of Richmond, father of HEN. IV.
  - Isabel, youngest dau. and coheir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon. 1st wife. = Edmund of Langley, Duke of York and Earl of Cambridge.
    - Anne, dau. and coheir of Thos. of Woodstock. = Edmund, Earl of Stafford, K.G.
      - Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G. slain 1460. = Anne, dau. of Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, K.G.
        - Lady Catherine Stafford, youngest dau. of Humphrey Duke of Buckingham. = John Talbot, 3rd Earl of Shrewsbury.
          - George, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, K.G. *d.* 1538. = Anne, dau. of William, Lord Hastings.
            - Francis, 5th Earl of Shrewsbury, K.G. *d.* 1560. = Mary, dau. of Thos. Lord Dacre of Gilesland.
  - Thomas, of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, K.G.
  - Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford.
    - Thomas Manners, 13th Lord Ros, K.G., eldest son, created Earl of Rutland, 18 June, 1528, *d.* 1543.
    - Lady Gertrude Manners, dau. of Thos. Earl of Rutland.
    - Lady Mary Talbot, 2nd dau. of George, 8th Earl of Shrewsbury.
    - *d*

# Sir Claude W. Champion de Crespigny, Bt. PEDIGREE LXXXIV.

*a*

Sir George Savile, son and heir apparent, *d.v.p.* — Anne, dau. of Sir W. Wentworth, Bart. of Wentworth Woodhouse.

Sir William Savile, Bart. of Thornhill, *d.* 1643. — Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Coventry, the Lord Keeper.

Anne, elder dau. of Sir William Savile, and sister of George, Marquess of Halifax. — Thomas, Earl of Plymouth, *d.* 3 Nov. 1687.

Other, eldest son and heir of Thomas, Earl of Plymouth, *d.v.p.* 11 Nov. 1684. — Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Turvey, Esq. of Walcote.

Other, 2nd Earl of Plymouth, *b.* in 1679, *d.* 26 Dec. 1727. — Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Whitley, Esq. of Peel, co. Chester.

Other, 3rd Earl of Plymouth, *b.* 30 June, 1707, *d.* 23 Nov. 1732. — Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Lewis, Esq. of Soberton, Hants.

Other Lewis Windsor, 4th Earl of Plymouth, *d.* 20 April, 1771. — Catherine, eld. dau. of Thomas, Lord Archer.

Lady Sarah Windsor, dau. of Other Lewis, Earl of Plymouth, *b.* 1763, *m.* in 1786. — Sir William Champion de Crespigny, Bart. M.P. *d.* in 1829.

Augustus-James Champion de Crespigny, Esq., Capt. R.N., a distinguished naval officer, who served under Nelson and Collingwood, *d.* 24 Oct. 1825. — Caroline, dau. of Sir William Smijth, Bart. of Hill Hall, Essex.

- Sir Claude William Champion de Crespigny, Bt. 18th in direct descent from EDWARD III., King of England, *b.* 25 June, 1818. — Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir John T. Tyrell, Bart., of Boreham House, M.P.
- Henry-Other.
- Frederick-John.

PEDIGREE LXXXV.

# Duke of Northumberland.

**William the Conqueror**, King of England, 1066. = Maud, dau. of Baldwin, 5th Count of Flanders.

- Adela. = Stephen, Earl of Blois.
  - Stephen, King of England.
- William II., surnamed Rufus, King of England, *d. unm.*
- 1st wife, Matilda, dau. of Malcolm III., King of Scotland: by Margaret, his queen, heiress of the Saxon line. = Henry I., King of England, *b.* in 1070.
- 2nd wife, Adeliza, dau. of Godfrey, Duke of Lovaine, *d.s.p.*

William, *d.s.p.*

1. Henry V. Emperor = Matilda. = 2. Geoffry Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.

Henry II., King of England, *b.* in 1133. = Eleanor, dau. and coheiress of William V., Duke of Aquitaine.

- Richard I., King of England, *d.s.p.* 1199.
- 1. Isabel, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Gloucester. = John, King of England, *d.* 17 Oct. 1216.
- 2. Isabella, dau. and heiress of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angouleme.

Henry III., King of England, *b.* 1 Oct. 1206. = Eleanor, dau. and coheiress of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.

- Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre.
- Edmund, Earl of Lancaster. = 1st wife, Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile.
  - Henry, Earl of Lancaster. = Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.
    - Lady Mary Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster. = Henry, 3rd Lord Percy, of Alnwick.
      - Henry, Earl of Northumberland. = Margaret, dau. of Ralph Lord Neville, of Raby.
        - Henry Percy, commonly called Hotspur. = Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March.
          - Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland. = Lady Eleanor Neville, dau. of Ralph, (Earl of Westmoreland,) by Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.
            - Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland. = Eleanor, dau. and sole heir of Rich. Poynings, son of Lord Poynings.
- Edward I., King of England, *b.* in 1239. = 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France, *d.* 1317.
  - Edward II., King of England, murdered 1326. = Eleanor, dau. of Philip the *Fair*, King of France.
    - Philippa, dau. of William, Comte of Hainault, *d.* 1369. = Edward III., King of England, *d.* 1377.
      - John Plantagenet, of Gaunt, K.G., Duke of Lancaster, 3rd son of Edward III., *d.* 1399. = Lady Blanche Plantagenet, dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Lancaster.
        - Lady Philippa Plantagenet. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
          - Roger, Earl of March, *d.* 1398. = Eleanora, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
            - Lady Anne Mortimer, dau. and heir. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge.
              - Richard, Duke of York, Protector. = Cicely, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
                - 2. Edward IV., King of England, *d.* 1483. = Lady Elizabeth Widvile, dau. of Richard, Earl Rivers.
                - 1. Sir John Grey, 2nd Baron Grey, of Groby, slain at St. Albans, 1461.
      - Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, 2nd son of King Edward III. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
      - Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, 4th son, *m.* Isabel, dau. and coh. of Peter, King of Castile.

*a* *b* *c*

# Duke of Northumberland.



*a*

Henry Percy, 4th Earl, K.G. = Maud, dau. of Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke.

Henry Algernon Percy, 5th Earl, K.G., *d.* 1527. = Catherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Robt. Spencer, Knt. of Spencer-Combe, co. Devon, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. and eventual coheir of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, son of John, Earl of Somerset, K.G., by Margaret, his wife, dau. & coheir of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, whose mother was JOANE PLANTAGENET, dau. and heir of Edmund, Earl of Kent.

*b*

Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, of York, *d.* 1503. = HENRY VII. King of England, *d.* 1509.

Princess Mary Plantagenet, (widow of Louis XII. King of France,) *d.* 1533. = Chas. Brandon, K.G., Duke of Suffolk, *d.* 1545.

*c*

Thos. Grey, K.G., 1st Marquess of Dorset, *d.* 1501. = Cecilie, dau. of William, Lord Bonville, of Harington.

Thos. Grey, K.G., 2nd Marquess of Dorset, *d.* 1530. = Margaret, dau. of Sir Rob. Wotton, Knt. of Bracton, Kent.

Sir Thomas Percy, 2nd son, executed 29 Henry VIII. =

Henry Percy, 8th Earl of Northumberland. = Katherine, eldest dau. and coheir of John Neville, Lord Latimer.

Henry Percy, 9th Earl, K.G. *d.* 1632. = Dorothy, sister of Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of Essex, and widow of Sir Thomas Perrot.

Algernon Percy, 10th Earl of Northumberland, K.G. *d.* 13 Oct. 1668. = Lady Elizabeth Howard, 2nd dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk.

Joceline Percy, 11th Earl of Northumberland, *d.* 21st May, 1670. = Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Thomas Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.

Lady Elizabeth Percy, sole heiress of the Percys, only dau. of Joceline, Earl of Northumberland. = Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset, K.G., "the Proud Duke of Somerset," *d.* 1748.

Algernon, 7th Duke of Somerset, only surviving son, summoned to parliament in 1722, on the death of his mother, as Baron Percy, and created Earl of Northumberland 2nd Oct. 1749, *d.* in 1750. = Frances, eldest dau. and coheir of Henry Thynne, Esq.

Lady Frances Brandon, *d.* 1563. = Henry Grey, K.G., Duke of Suffolk, beheaded 1554.

Lady Catherine Grey, (sister of the celebrated Lady Jane Grey), *d.* 1567. = Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, (son of Edward, Duke of Somerset, K.G., Lord Protector), *d.* 1621.

Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, *d.v.p.* 1619. = Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, of Bryanston, co. Dorset.

Sir Francis Seymour, Bart. created Baron Seymour of Trowbridge, 1641. = Frances, dau. and coheir of Sir Gilbert Prinne, Knt. of Allington.

Charles, 2nd Lord Seymour of Trowbridge. = Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Allington.

Lady Elizabeth Seymour, only dau. and heir of Algernon, Duke of Somerset and Earl of Northumberland. = Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart., who succeeded to the Earldom of Northumberland under the limitation of the patent; created Duke of Northumberland 22nd Oct. 1766, *d.* in 1786.

Hugh Percy, 2nd Duke of Northumberland, K.G, *d.* 10 July, 1817. = Frances-Julia, 3rd dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq. of Beckenham, Knt., and sister of Peter, Lord Gwydir.

Lord Algernon Percy, Baron of Lovaine and Earl of Beverley.

**Hugh Percy, Duke of Northumberland**, K.G., *b.* in 1785, *d s.p.* in 1847. = Lady Charlotte Florentia Clive, dau. of Edward, Earl Powis.

**Algernon Percy**, present **Duke of Northumberland**, one of the co-representatives of HENRY VII. King of England. = Lady Eleanor Grosvenor, dau. of the Marquess of Westminster.

Four daus.

PEDIGREE LXXXVI. **Rev. Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, Bt.**

Henry III., King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.

- Edward I., King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip King of France.
  - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, 2nd son. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thos., Lord Wake.
    - 3rd husband. Edward the Black Prince. = Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent, *m.* William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
    - 2d husband. Sir Thomas de Holland, K.G., Lord Holland.
  - King Richard II. = Thomas de Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent.
- Edmund, Earl of Lancaster. = Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre.
  - Henry, Earl of Lancaster. = Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.
    - Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, widow of John Lord Beaumont. = Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel.
    - Lady Alice Fitz Alan.

Lady Eleanor Holland, 4th dau. and coheir. = Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.

Lady Alice Montacute, only dau. and heir. = Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury, K.G., second son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland.

Lady Katherine Nevil, dau. of Richard, Earl of Salisbury, and sister of Richard, the renowned Earl of Warwick. = William Lord Harrington and Bonville, slain at the battle of Wakefield, under the Yorkist banner.

Cecilie, dau. and heir of William Lord Bonvile and Harrington. = Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset, K.G., *d.* in 1501.

Lady Elizabeth Grey, fourth dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Dorset. = Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th Earl of Kildare.

Edward, Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners, younger son of Gerald, 9th Earl of Kildare, and brother of Gerald, 11th Earl. = Mabel, dau. and heir of Sir John Leigh, and widow of Sir John Paston, Knt.

Thomas Fitzgerald, second son of the Hon. Edward Fitzgerald, and brother of Gerald, 14th Earl of Kildare. = Frances, dau. of Thomas Randolph, Post-Master General to Queen Elizabeth.

George, 16th Earl of Kildare, *b.* in 1611, *d.* in 1660. = Lady Joan Boyle, 4th dau. of Richard, Earl of Cork.

Lady Eleanor Fitzgerald, 3rd dau. of George, 16th Earl of Kildare, *m.* 16 Feb. 1656, *d.* 3 Aug. 1681. = Sir Walter Borrowes, Bart. of Giltown, co. Kildare, lineally derived from a scion of the illustrious House of De Burgh.

Sir Kildare Borrowes, 3rd Bart. of Giltown, M.P., *d.* in 1709. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Dixon, *d.* 11 March, 1745.

Sir Walter Dixon Borrowes, 4th Bart. of Giltown, M.P., *d.* 9 June, 1741. = Mary, dau. and coheir of Captain Edward Pottinger.

Sir Kildare Dixon Borrowes, 5th Bart. of Giltown, M.P., *d.* 22 June, 1790. = Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of John Short, Esq. of Grange, Queen's county.

The **Rev. Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes**, Bart. of Giltown, *b.* 21 Sept. 1799, 17th in direct descent from Edw. III. King of England. = Harriet, fourth dau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq. of Ballymacoll, co. Meath.

- Kildare, *b.* 16 July, 1828, *d.* in Feb. 1837.
- Erasmus, eldest surviving son and heir apparent, *b.* 19 April, 1831.
- Walter-Joseph, *b.* 23 Sept. 1834.
- Henrietta-Mary, *m.* 5 June, 1845, Henry Meade Hamilton, Esq. 47th Regiment.
- Adelaide-Charlotte-Marianne.
- Eleanor-Caroline.

# Francis Richard Price, Esq. PEDIGREE LXXXVII.

- Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France.
  - Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Earl Marshal. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys.
    - Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk. = John, Lord Segrave.
      - Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John, Lord Segrave. = John, Lord Mowbray.
        - Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. = Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel.
          - Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and coheir of Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Robert Howard.
            - Sir John Howard, Duke of Norfolk. = Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines.
              - Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. = Elizabeth Tilney, an heiress.
                - Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Thomas Boleyne, created Earl of Wiltshire.
                - William Cary, Esq. = Lady Mary Boleyne.
                - George, Viscount Rochfort.
                - Lady Anna Boleyne, Queen of HENRY VIII. =
                - Katherine, dau. of William Cary, Esq. = Sir Francis Knollys, Knt.
                - ELIZABETH, Queen of England.
                - 1. Sir Henry Knollys, M.P. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Ambrose Cave.
                - 2. Sir William Knollys, created Viscount Wallingford, and Earl of Banbury.
                - Elizabeth, elder dau. and coheir of Sir Henry Knollys. = Sir Henry Willoughby, Bart. of Risley, co. Derby, *d.* in 1649.
                - Anne, only child of Sir Henry Willoughby, Bart. = Sir Thomas Aston, Bart. of Aston.
                - Sir Willoughby Aston, Bart. = Mary, dau. of John Offley, Esq.
                - Purefoy Willoughby, 7th dau., *d.* 1768. = Henry Wright, Esq. of Mobberley, *d.* 12 Oct., 1744.
                - The Rev. Henry Offley Wright, of Mobberley, *d.* 1799. = Jane, 2nd dau. and coheir of Ralph Adderley, Esq. of Coton, co. Stafford.
                - Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Offley Wright. = Francis Parry Price, Esq. of Bryn-y-pys, and of Birkinhead, *b.* 9 Nov. 1761.
                - **Francis Richard Price**, Esq. of Bryn-y-pys, and of Birkenhead Priory, *b.* 17 Jan. 1785, 18th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England.

PEDIGREE LXXXVIII. **William Rashleigh, Esq.**

- **Edward I.**, King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile.
  - Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.
    - Lady Margaret de Bohun, *m.* in 1325. = Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon.
      - Hugh, Baron Courtenay, K.G.
        - Hugh Courtenay, *m.* Matilda, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, by Joan Plantagenet, his wife, but *d.s.p.*
        - **Arthur Plantagenet, Viscount Lisle, K.G.** = Elizabeth, sister and heir of John Viscount Lisle.
          - **John Bassett, of Umberley, co. Devon.** = Frances, dau. and coheir.
            - **Sir Arthur Bassett, Knt.** = Eleanor, dau. of Sir Chichester, of Raleigh Knt.
              - Sir Robert Bassett, Knt. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir William Pereau, Knt. Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
                - Jonathan Rashley, of Menabilly, 2nd son and heir of John Rashley, son of John Rashley, son of Philip of Foy, co. Cornwall, *d.* 1 May, 1675. = Anne Bassett, *d.* June, 1631, æt. 36.
                - John Rashley, of Menabilly, bapt. at Foy, 22 April, 1621, *d.v.p.* = Joan, dau. of John Pollexfen, of Mothcombe, co. Devon, *d.* 6 April, 1668.
      - Edward Courtenay, of Godlington.
        - Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Haccomb. = Philippa, dau. and coh. of Sir William Arcedekne.
          - Joan Courtenay. = Sir Nicholas Carew, Lord of Carew, *d.* 1449.
            - Alexander Carew, of East Anthony, in Cornwall. = Isabel, dau. of John Hatch, Esq. of Woodleigh, Devon, *d.* 11 Henry VIII.
              - John Carew, Esq. of Anthony. = Thomasine, dau. & coh. of Roger Holland, Esq.
                - Sir Wymond Carew, Knt. of Anthony. = Martha, dau. of Edw. Denny, Esq.
                - Thomas Carew, Esq. of Anthony, M.P., 5th Elizabeth. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Edgecumb, Knt.
                - Richard Carew, Esq. of Anthony, the celebrated Antiquary, *d.* 6 Nov. 1620. = Julian, dau. of John Arundel, of Trerice.
                - Sir Richard Carew, Bart. of Anthony, so created, 9 Aug. 1641. = Bridget, dau. of John Chudleigh, Esq.
                - Sir Alexander Carew, Bt. of Anthony, M.P. 1641. = Jane, dau. of Robert Rolle, Esq. of Heanton.
                - Sir John Carew, Bt. of Anthony, *d.* 1692. = Sarah, dau. of Anthony Hungerford, Esq. of Farley Castle.
    - Jonathan Rashley, Esq. of Menabilly, bapt. 24 July, 1642, bur. 11 Sept. 1702. = Jane, dau. of Sir John Carew, of Anthony, co. Cornwall, Bt. buried 31 Aug. 1700.
      - Jonathan Rashleigh, Esq. of Menabilly, 4th son, bapt. 10 Feb. 1690, M.P. for Fowey, *d.* 24 Nov. 1764. = Mary, dau. of Sir William Clayton, of Mardon, co. Surrey, Bt. *b.* 24 Dec. 1707.
        - *a*
        - *b*
        - *c*

# William Rashleigh, Esq.

PEDIGREE LXXXVIII.

- *a* — Philip Rashleigh, Esq. of Menabilly, M.P. *d.s.p.*
- *b* — The Rev. Jonathan Rashleigh, Rector of Silverton, Devon.
- Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Wm. Stackhouse, D.D. of Trehane. = *b*
- *c* — John Rashleigh, of Penquite, co. Cornwall, *b.* 20 June 1742, 4th son, *d.* 17 May, 1803.
- Catherine, dau. and coheir of William Battie, of Middlesex, M.D., *m.* 6 April, 1771, *d.* 1800. = *c*

- **William Rashleigh,** Esq. of Menabilly, *m.* 1st, Rachael, dau. of William Stackhouse, Esq. of Trehane, but by her had no issue.
  - Caroline, dau of Hen. Hinxman, Esq. of Ivy Church, co. Wilts.
  - William, M.P. eldest son and heir.
    - The Hon. Catherine Stuart, eldest dau. of Robert Walter, 11th Lord Blantyre.
  - Battie, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1822.
  - John Coleman, son and heir.
    - Mary-Anne, only dau. of Nicholas Kendal, Esq. of Pelyn.
  - Jane.
  - Harriett-Anne
- **Sir John Coleman Rashleigh,** Bt. of Prideaux, co. Cornwall, created a Bart. 30 Sept. 1831.
  - Harriet, dau. of Robt. Williams, Esq. of Moore Park, co. Herts, *m.* 24 May, 1808.
- Jonathan Hawkins.
- Anne, *m.* Wm. Williams, Esq. of Castle Hall, Dorsetshire.
- Louisa, *m.* Thomas Holt White, Esq. of Chase Lodge, Enfield.

PEDIGREE LXXXIX. **Sir William Earle Welby, Bart.**

- Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France, 2nd wife.
  - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
    - Edward, the Black Prince, last husband. = JOAN, the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. and heir. = Sir Thos. Holland, K.G.
      - RICHARD II., King of England.
      - Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent, Marshal of England, *d.* 1397. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel, by the Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, his wife, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, grandson of Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, brother of EDW. I.
        - Lady Eleanor Holland, 4th dau. and coheir. = Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
          - Lady Alice Montacute, only dau. and heir. = Richard Nevill, son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland.
            - Lady Eleanor Nevill, dau. of Richard, Earl of Salisbury. = Thomas Stanley, 1st Earl of Derby.
              - George, Lord Strange, K.G. *d.v.p.* 5 Dec. 1447. = Joan, dau. and heir of John, Lord Strange, of Knokyn.
                - Thomas, 2nd Earl of Derby, *d.* in 1522. = Anne, dau. of Edward, Lord Hastings, of Hungerford.
                - Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby, K.G. *d.* 24 Oct. 1572. = Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk. (see Pedigree xxxvii.)
                - *a*
                - *b*
        - Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd dau. & coheir, *m.* 2ndly, Thos. Duke of Clarence.
        - John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, eldest son of John of Gaunt, by Catherine Swinford.
          - John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, K.G. afterwards created Duke of Somerset, *d.* 1444. = Margaret, dau. of Sir John Beauchamp, Knt. of Bletso.
            - Lady Margaret Beaufort, dau. and heir. = Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond.
              - HENRY VII. King of England.
          - Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, slain at St. Albans. = Aleanore, dau. and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.
            - Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Edmund, Duke of Somerset. = Sir Robt. Spencer, Knt. of Spencer Combe, Devon.
              - Catherine Spencer, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Spencer. = Henry Algernon, 5th Earl of Northumberland, K.G. *d.* 1527.
      - Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. and heir. = Sir Thos. Holland, K.G.
    - Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
  - EDWARD II. King of England. = Isabella, dau. of Philip the Fair.
    - EDWARD III. King of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
      - Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
        - The Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
          - The Lady Elizabeth Mortimer. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, *d.* in 1403.
            - Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, fell at St. Albans, 1455. = Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.
              - Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland, slain at Towton, 1461. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of Richard Poynings.
              - Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Maude, dau. of Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke.
- Sir Thomas Percy, Knt. 2nd son, executed for Ask's conspiracy, 2nd of Henry VIII.

# Sir William Earle Welby, Bart. PEDIGREE LXXXIX.

*a*

Sir Thomas Stanley, Knt. of Winwick, co. Lancaster, *d.* 1570. = Margaret, dau. and coheir of Sir George Vernon of the Peak.

*b*

Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland, beheaded 22 Aug. 1572. = Anne, 3rd dau. of Henry Somerset, 2nd Earl of Worcester.

Sir Edward Stanley, K.B. of Tong Castle, co. Salop. = Lady Lucy Percy, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Northumberland.

Venetia Stanley, dau. and coheir. = Sir Kenelm Digby, "the ornament of England."

John Digby, Esq. of Gothurst, Bucks. = Margaret, 4th dau. of Sir Edward Longueville, Bart.

Margaretta Maria, dau. and coheir. = Sir John Conway, Bart. of Bodrhyddan, co. Flint.

Harry Conway, Esq. *d.v.p.* = Honora, dau. of Edward Ravenscroft, of Broadlane.

Honora Conway, only child. = Sir John Glynne, Bart. of Hawarden, *d.* 1 June, 1777.

Penelope Glynne, 2nd dau. = Sir Wm. Earle Welby, Bart. of Denton.

**Sir William Earle Welby**, Bart. of Denton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 14 Nov. 1768, 17th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England. = Wilhelmina, dau. and heir of William Spry, Esq. Governor of Barbadoes.

Penelope. = Thomas Augustus Northmore, Esq.

Glynne Earle Welby, Esq. M.P. *b.* in 1806. = Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart.

Other Issue.

# Warmion Edward Ferrers, Esq.

- Edward I., King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile.
  - Edward II., King of England. = Isabella, dau. of Philip the Fair, of France.
    - Edward III., King of England, *d.* 21 June, 1371. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.
      - Edward the Black Prince. = Lady Elizabeth De Burgh.
        - Philippa, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
          - Roger Mortimer, Earl of March. = Eleanor, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
            - Anne Mortimer, only dau. and eventual heir. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge.
              - Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, Protector of England. = Cicely, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
                - Edward IV., King of England.
                - William Bourchier, son and heir, *d.v.p.* = Anne, dau. of Richard Widvile, Earl of Rivers, and sister of the Queen of Edward IV.
                - Cicely Bourchier, only dau. sister and sole heiress of Hen. Earl of Essex. = John Devereux, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley.
                - Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G., *d.* 27 Sept. 1558. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset.
                - Sir Richard Devereux, *d.v.p.* = Dorothea, dau. of Geo., 1st Earl of Huntingdon.
                - *a*
      - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. = Edmund Langley, Duke of York.
        - Isabel, dau. & coheir of Peter, King of Castile. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford & Essex.
          - Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir. = William Bourchie, Earl of Ewe.
            - Isabel Plantagenet, only dau. = Henry Bourchier, Earl of Ewe & Essex, *d.* in 1483.
              - Sir Thomas de Ferrers, Lord of Tamworth Castle, co. Stafford, *jure uxoris* = Elizabeth, eldest sister and coheir of Sir Baldwin Frevile, Knt. of Tamworth.
                - Sir Thomas de Ferrers, Lord of Tamworth Castle, created a Knight of the Bath, 14 Edward IV. = Anne, sister of William, Lord Hastings, K.G.
                - Sir Henry Ferrers, Knt., of Hambleton. = Margaret, dau. and coheir of William Heckstall, Esq. of Heckstall and East Peckham.
                - Constance, dau. of Nicholas Brome, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton. = Sir Edward Ferrers, son and heir; of Baddesley Clinton, which he acquired with his wife.
                - Catherine, dau. and coheir of Sir John Hampden, Knt. of Hampden. = Henry Ferrers, Esq. M.P. for Warwick, *d.v.p.*
                - *b*
        - Thos. of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester.
        - Isabel, only dau. of Theobald, Lord Vernon, by his wife, Lady Elizabeth de Clare. = Henry Ferrers, Lord Ferrers of Groby.
          - William, 3d Lord Ferrers of Groby, *d.* in 1371. = Margaret, dau. and coheir of Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk.
            - Henry, 4th Lord Ferrers of Groby, *d.* 1387. = Joane, dau. of Thomas, Lord Poynings.
              - William, 5th Lord Ferrers of Groby, *d.* in 1444. =
    - Joan of Acre, dau. of Edward I., King of England. = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester.
      - Lady Elizabeth de Clare, dau. and coheir of Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, & widow of John de Burgh. = Theobald, Lord Vernon, *d.* in 1316.

# Warmion Edward Ferrers, Esq. PEDIGREE XC.

*a*

Walter Devereux, 2d Viscount Hereford, K.G., created Earl of Essex, *d.* 1576. = Lettice, dau. of Sir Francis Knolles, K.G.

Robert Devereux, 2d Earl of Essex, K.G. the favourite of Queen Elizabeth. = Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Walsingham, Secretary of State, and relict of Sir Philip Sydney.

Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Robert, Earl of Essex, and eventual heiress. = Sir Robert Shirley, Bart. of Stanton Harold.

Sir Robt. Shirley, Bt. succeeded his elder brother. = Catherine, dau. of Humphrey Okeover, Esq. of Okeover.

Sir Robert Shirley, Bart. succeeded his elder brother, created Earl of Ferrers, 1711, *d.* 1717. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Laurence Washington, Esq. of Garsden, Wilts.

Robert Shirley, eldest son, *d.* in 1699. = Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt., of Tamworth Castle.

Elizabeth, dau. and eventual heiress of her brother Robert, Viscount Tamworth and Earl Ferrers. = James Compton, 5th Earl of Northampton.

Lady Charlotte Compton, only dau. and heiress, succeeded her mother in the Baronies of Ferrers, of Chartley, Bourchier, &c. = George, Marquess of Townsend, *d.* 14 Sept. 1807.

George, 2d Marquess of Townsend, *d.* 1811. = Charlotte, dau. of Eaton Mainwaring Ellerker, Esq. of Risby Park, co. York, and coheiress of her brother Roger.

*b*

Bridget, dau. of William, 2d Lord Windsor. = Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, succeeded his grandfather, *d.* 1564.

Jane, dau. and coheir of Henry White, Esq. of South Warnborn, Hants. = Henry Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, the learned Antiquarian, *d.* 1633.

Anne, eldest dau. of William Peyto, Esq. of Chesterton. = Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, *d.* 22 March, 1650-1.

Bridget, dau. of Edward Willoughby, Esq. of Causell, co. Notts. = Henry Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, Sheriff of Warwick 16 Charles II. *d.* 1682.

Elizabeth, only dau. of William Kempson, Esq. of Ardens Grafton. = George Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, *d.* 1712.

Teresa, dau. of Sir Isaac Gibson, of Worcester. = Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, *d.* 1729.

Margaret, dau. of John Kempson, Esq. of Henley, in Arden. = Thomas Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, *d.* 1760.

Hester, dau. of Christopher Bird, Esq. of London. = Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, *d.* 1794.

Helena, dau. and heiress of George Alexander, Esq. of Stirtloe, co. Huntingdon. = Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, *d.* 25 Sept. 1795.

Lady Harriet Anne Townsend, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Marquess of Townsend, *d.* 1845. = Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, *d.* 1830.

**Warmion Edward Ferrers**, Esq. now of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, 22nd in direct descent from Edward I. King of England.

PEDIGREE XCI. **John Fortescue Brickdale, Esq.**

**Fortescue of Spridlestone and Buckland Filleigh, and Carew, of Carew Castle, and Crowcombe, with that of John Fortescue Brickdale. Esq., descended therefrom.**

- Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France. = Edward I. King of England.
  - Thomas de Brotherton, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys.
    - Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk, dau. and heir. = John, Lord Segrave.
      - Elizabeth, dau. and heir. = John, Lord Mowbray.
        - Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, K.G. = Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir of Thos. Earl of Arundel.
          - Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and coheir. = Sir Robert Howard.
            - Sir John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G. slain at Bosworth. = Catherine, dau. of Wm. Lord Molines.
              - Lady Margaret Howard, dau. of John, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir John Wyndham, of Felbrigg, in Norfolk.
                - Sir Thomas Wyndham, of Felbrigg, co. Norfolk. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Sir Richard Scrope of Upsal.
                - Sir John Wyndham, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, *d.* 16 Elizabeth. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John Sydenham, Esq. of Orchard.
  - Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile.
    - Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, 5th dau. of Edward I. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord High Constable.
      - Lady Margaret de Bohun, dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford. = Hugh de Courtenay, Earl of Devon.
        - Sir Edward Courtenay, of Godlington, 3rd son of Hugh, Earl of Devon. = Emeline, dau. and heir of Sir John D'Auney, Knt.
          - Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Haccomb, 2nd son. = Philippa, dau. and coheir of Sir William Arcedekne.
            - Joan, dau. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Haccomb. = Sir Nicholas Carew, Knt. Lord of Carew.
              - Sir William Carew, 5th son of Sir Nicholas, made Knight Banneret by Henry VII. = Margaret, dau. of Wm. Kelly, Esq.
                - John Carew, Esq. of Stoadley and Camerton. = George Carew, Esq. of Stoadley and Camerton. *b*
        - Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wake. = Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, co. Down, *d.* 7 Henry IV.
          - Sir John Courtenay, 2d son of Sir Philip, of Powderham. = Joan, dau. of Alexander Champernowne, of Beer Ferrers.
            - Sir Philip Courtenay, Knt., heir to his uncle. = Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, Lord Hungerford.
              - Sir Philip Courtenay, Knt. of Molland, High Sheriff of Devon, 10 Edward IV. = A dau. of Robert Hingeston.
                - Margaret, 2d dau. of Sir Philip Courtenay. = Sir John Champernowne, of Modbury.
                - Sir Philip Champernowne, Knt. of Modbury, living *temp.* Henry VII. = Katherine, dau. of Sir Edmund Carew. *c*

# John Fortescue Brickdale, Esq.



*a*

John Wyndham, Esq. eldest son and heir, *d. v. p.* 25 Aug. 1572. = Florence, dau. of John Wadham, Esq. of Merrifield.

Sir John Wyndham, of Orchard Wyndham, *d.* in 1645. = Joan, dau. of Sir Henry Portman.

Margery, dau. of Sir John Wyndham. = Thomas Carew, Esq. of Carew Castle, and Crowcombe, *d.* in 1622.

Thos. Carew, Esq. of Carew Castle, and Crowcombe.

=

Thomas Carew, Esq. of Carew Castle, and Crowcombe. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Sanford, Esq.

Lucy, dau. of Thomas Carew, Esq. of Carew Castle, & Crowcombe. = Thomas Smith, Esq. of Clifton, co. Gloucester.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Clifton. = Matthew Brickdale, Esq. of Stoodley, co. Devon, and West Monckton, co. Somerset, M.P. for Bristol, a Magistrate and Deputy Lieut. for Gloucester, Somerset, and Devon, *d.* 1831.

John Brickdale, Esq. son and heir, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Somerset & Devon. = Anne Inglett, youngest dau. of Richard Inglett Fortescue, Esq. of Spridleston.

**John Fortescue Brickdale**, Esq., of Birchamp House, co. Gloucester, Barrister at law, and a Magistrate for the counties of Gloucester, Somerset, Devon, & Monmouth; 17th in direct descent from Edw. I. King of England. = Catherine, dau. of Charles Gregorie, Esq. by Catherine Sophia, his wife, dau. and heir of George Macaulay, M.D.

*b*

Thos. Carew, Esq. of Crowcombe, co. Somerset, *d.* in 1604. = Elizabeth, dau. & coheir of Hugh Bicombe, Esq.

Sir John Carew, Knt. of Crowcombe, Camerton, and Hoadley.

Mary Champernowne, dau. of Henry Champernowne, Esq. of Modbury. = Edmund Fortescue, Esq. of Fallapit, co. Devon.

Honor Fortescue, dau of Edmund Fortescue, Esq. = Humphrey Prideaux, Esq. of Soldon.

Thomasine Prideaux, dau. of Humphrey Prideaux, of Soldon. = John Fortescue, Esq. of Buckland Filleigh, *b.* 1597.

William Fortescue, of Buckland Filleigh. = Emelyn Trosse.

George Fortescue = Rebecca, dau. and heir of Edward Fortescue, Esq. of Spridleston.

Rebecca Fortescue, dau. and eventual heir. = Caleb Inglett, son of Caleb Inglett, Esq.

Richard Inglett-Fortescue, Esq., who assumed the latter surname on inheriting the Spridleston and Buckland Filleigh estates in 1777, *d.* 1790. = Elizabeth, dau. of Lucy Weston, Esq. of Dawlish, son of Stephen, Bishop of Exeter, *d.* 1816.

John Inglett Fortescue, Esq. of Buckland Filleigh, Magistrate and Deputy Lieut. for Devon, Lieut.-Col. North Devon Yeomanry Cavalry, Receiver General for the county, and at one time M.P. for Callington, *m.* Anne Saunders, and *d.* 1840.

=

John Dicker Inglett Fortescue, only son.

Margaret Weston, *m.* Peter Churchill, Esq. of Dawlish.

Elizabeth, *m.* John Davy Foulkes, Esq.

=

Peter Davy Foulkes, Vicar of Shebbear, Devon.

=

PEDIGREE XCII.

# James Maxwell Graham, Esq.

Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile. = Edward I., King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip, of France.

- Edward II. King of England. = Isabella, dau. of Philip the Fair King of France.
  - Edward III. King of England. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
    - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. =
- Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
  - Edward the Black Prince, last husband. = Lady Joan Plantagenet, dau. and heir, called the Fair Maid of Kent.
    - Richard II. King of England.
    - Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent. = Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Rich., Earl of Arundel.
  - Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G.

John de Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset and Earl of Somerset, *d.* 1410. = Margaret, dau. and eventual coheir of Thos., Earl of Kent.

Joan de Beaufort, dau. of John, Marquess of Dorset. = James I. King of Scotland, slain in 1436.

James II., King of Scotland, slain in 1460. = Mary, of Gueldres, dau. of the Duc de Gueldres.

The Princess Mary Stuart, eldest daughter. = James, 2nd Lord Hamilton.

James Hamilton, 1st Earl of Arran, *d.* in 1530. = Janet, dau. of Sir David Beaton, of Crick, co. Fife.

Lady Johanna Hamilton, dau. of the 1st Earl of Arran. = Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn.

William, 6th Earl of Glencairn, *d.* before 1581. = Janet Gordon, of Lochenvar.

James, 7th Earl of Glencairn. = Margaret Campbell, of Glenurchy.

Lady Mary Cunninghame. = John Craufurd, of Kilbirnie.

Anne, dau. of John Craufurd, of Kilbirnie. = Sir Alexander Cunninghame, of Corsehill.

Alexander Cunninghame, Esq. of Corsehill. = Mary, dau. of Sir Patrick Houstoun, of that Ilk.

Elizabeth Cunninghame. = James Dunlop, of that Ilk, living in 1667.

Jean Dunlop, *m.* in 1674. = William Ralston, Esq. of Ralston.

Gavin Ralston, of Ralston. = Jean, sister of Sir William Mure, of Rowallan.

Gavin Ralston, of Ralston. = Anna, dau. of Porterfield, of that Ilk.

Annabella Ralston. = James Maxwell, of Williamwood.

Anne Maxwell. = Charles Maxwell, of Marksworth.

Janet Maxwell. = James Graham, Esq.

**James Maxwell Graham**, Esq. of Williamwood, 22nd in direct descent from Edward I.

# Robert Townley Parker, Esq.



Edward I. King of England, *d.* 7 July, 1307. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile.

The Princess Elizabeth, dau. of Edward I., and widow of John, Earl of Holland. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, slain at Boroughbridge, 1321.

William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, K.G., *d.* 1360. = Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew de Badlesmere, and widow of Edmund Mortimer.

Lady Elizabeth, dau. of William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, K.G. = Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, beheaded 21 Richard II.

Thomas, Lord Mowbray, Earl Marshal. = Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, dau. and coheir. = Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Heveringham.

Joan, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Goushill, of Heveringham. = Thomas Lord Stanley, K.G., *d.* 1458-9.

Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Stanley, K.G. = Sir Richard Molyneux, Knt. of Sephton.

Sir Thomas Molyneux, of Sephton, Knight Banneret. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Dutton, of Dutton, co. Chester.

Sir William Molyneux, of Sephton, *d.* in 1548. = Jane, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Rugge, Knt. of Rugge, co. Salop.

Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sephton, High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1556. = Eleanor, youngest dau. of Sir Alexander Ratcliffe, of Ordsall.

William Molyneux, Esq., *d.v.p.* = Bridget, dau. of John Carryl, Esq. of Warnham.

John Molyneux, 2nd son of William, eldest son of Sir William Molyneux, of Sefton. = Dorothy, dau. and coheir of John Booth, Esq. of Barton.

Bridget, dau. and heir of John Molyneux, Esq. = Thomas Charnock, Esq. of Charnock, co. Lancaster, aged 26, A.D. 1613. (See Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

Robert Charnock, Esq. of Charnock, *m.* in 1649. = Alice, dau. of William Ffarington, Esq. of Worden, co. Lancaster.

Margaret Charnock, only dau. and heir. = Richard Brooke, Esq. second son of Sir Peter Brooke, Knt. of Mere, Cheshire.

Thomas Brooke, Esq. of Astley, *m.* in 1716. = Margaret, dau. of Thomas Wharton, of London.

Peter Brooke, Esq. of Astley and Charnock, living 1749. = Susanna, dau. of James Crookhall.

Susanna, only dau. and eventually sole heir of Peter Brooke, Esq. of Astley and Charnock. = Thomas Townley Parker, Esq. of Cuerden, co. Lancaster. 1st husband, *d.* 1794. = Sir Henry Philip Hoghton, Bart. 2nd husband, *d.* in 1835.

**Robert Townley Parker**, Esq. of Cuerden Hall, co. Lancaster, High Sheriff in 1817; 18th in direct descent from Edward I. King of England. = Harriett, youngest dau. of Thos. Brooke, Esq. of Church Minshall, 2nd son of Sir Richard Brooke, Bt.

1. Susan, *m.* to Francis Richard Price, Esq. of Bryn-y-pys.
2. Anne, *m.* to John Baskerville Glegg, Esq. of Withington.

Sir Henry Bold Hoghton, Bart. of Hoghton, co. Lancaster.

PEDIGREE XCIV.

# Owen Davies, Esq.

Edward III. King of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William of Hainault.

- Edward, Prince of Wales, commonly called the BLACK PRINCE, father of RICH. II.
- Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, *m.* 1st, in 1352. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Ulster, 1st wife.
  - Philippa Plantagenet, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, lineally derived from the marriage of Ralph, Lord Mortimer, of Wigmore, with the Princess Gwyladys, dau. of Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of North Wales.
    - Roger Mortimer, 4th Earl of March, eldest son, *d.* 1398. = Eleonora, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
      - Edmund, 5th Earl of March, *d.s.p.* 1424.
      - Anne Mortimer, only dau. and heir. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, only surviving son.
        - Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, Protector of England, only son, fell at the battle of Wakefield, 1460. = Cecily, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
          - EDWARD IV. King of England, *d.* 9 April, 1483. = The Princess Elizabeth, *m.* King HENRY VII.; *a quibus* her present Majesty, Queen Victoria.
          - Edmond, Earl of Rutland, slain at Wakefield, aged 12.
          - George, Duke of Clarence, put to death, 1477. = Isabel, dau. & heir of Rich. Neville, Earl of Warwick.
            - RICHARD III. King of England.
            - Anne Plantagenet, *m.* 1st, Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter.
            - Sir Thos. St. Leger, Knt. = Margaret *m.* Chas. the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.
            - Elizabeth, *m.* John de la Pole, Duke of Sussex.
            - Sir George Manners, Lord Ros, to which barony he succeeded on the death of his mother, in 1487, *d.* 1513. = Anne St. Leger, only dau. and heir.
              - Thomas Manners, 13th Lord Ros, K.G., eldest son, created Earl of Rutland, 18 June, 1528, *d.* 1543. = Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston. 2nd wife.
                - Lady Elizabeth Manners. = Sir John Savage, Knt. son of Sir John Savage, Knt. and Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Somerset, 1st Earl of Worcester.
                - Thomas Savage, created Viscount Savage.
                - Grace Savage. = Sir Richard Wilbraham, of Woodhey, created a Bart. in 1621, *d.* 1643.
                - Sir Thomas Wilbraham, 2nd Baronet. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir Roger Wilbraham, Knt., one of the Masters of Requests to James I.

*a*

# Owen Davies, Esq.

*a*

Elizabeth Wilbraham, only daughter. = Mutton Davies, Esq. of Gwysaney and Llannerch, *b.* 19 Feb. 1634.

- Robert Davies, Esq. of Gwysaney and Llanerch Park, ancestor of PHILIP DAVIES COOKE, Esq. of Gwysaney and Owston, to whose Royal Descent (Pedigree ix.) refer.
- Thomas Davies, Esq. = Margaret, dau. of Owen Madoc. *b.* in 1660, *d.* 1697.
  - The Rev. Owen Davies, eldest son, *d.* = Jane, dau. of William Lloyd, Esq 1766.
    - Owen Davies, Esq. only son, *b.* 1715, *d.* = Sarah, dau. of James Stockell, of Westbury, co. Salop. 1805.
      - Thomas Davies, Esq. eldest son, seated at Trefynant, co. Denbigh, *b.* 8 Nov. 1757, *d.* 24 Jan. 1840. = Margaret, dau. of John Peploe, Esq. of Salop.
        - Thomas, eldest son, Lieut. Engineer, E.I.C.S. killed in India, 18 May, 1818, *unm.*
        - **Owen Davies**, Esq. sometime seated at Chilwell Hall, Notts, and subsequently at Eton House, Kent, 17th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = Frederica Wilhelmina, dau. of Samuel Cutler Hooley, Esq. only son of James Hooley, Esq. of Woodthorpe, Notts.
          - Owen, *b.* 1831.
          - Thomas, *b.* 1833.
          - Margaret.
          - Mary Hooley.
          - Frederica.
        - Elizabeth, *m.* William Hughes, Esq. of Pen-y-Clawdd, co. Denbigh. (See Hughes Royal Pedigree.)

PEDIGREE XCV. **Anna F. Walker, wife of W. Elmhirst, Esq.**

- **William the Conqueror**, King of England. — Maud, dau. of Baldwin V. Count of Flanders.
  - Henry I. King of England, *d.* 1135. — Maud, dau. of Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland, by Margaret, his Queen, sister of Edgar Atheling, heir to the Saxon Kings of England.
    - The Empress Maud, *m.* 2 April, 1127. — Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou.
      - Henry II. King of England, *d.* 1189. — Eleanor, eldest dau. and heir of William, Duke of Aquitaine.
        - John, King of England, *d.* 1216. — Isabel. dau. of Aymer Earl of Angoulesme.
          - Henry III. King of England. — Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
            - Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster. 2nd son. — Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre, dau. of Robert, Count of Artois.
              - Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster. — Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.
  - William de Warren, Earl of Warren. — Gundred, dau. of William the Conqueror.
    - Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh, the Great Earl of Vermandois. — William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey.
      - Ala, dau. of William, son of Robert, Earl of Belesme. — William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1147.
        - Hameline Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey. — Isabella, only child.
          - Maud, dau. of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke. — William Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey.
            - Alice, dau. of Hugh le Brun, Earl of March. — John Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey.
              - Joan, dau. of Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford. — William Warren, *d.v.p.*
                - Edmund Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel. — Lady Alice, sister & sole heir of John, last Earl of Warren and Surrey.
  - Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster. — Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
    - Lady Mary Fitzalan, youngest dau. — John, Lord Strange, of Blackmere.
      - Ankaret Le Strange, dau. and eventual heir. — Sir Richard Talbot, Lord Talbot, summoned to Parliament, A.D. 1387.
        - Mary Talbot, sister of the Great Earl of Shrewsbury. — Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, co. Northampton.
          - Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, co. Northampton. — Philippa, dau. of Robert, Lord Ferrers of Chartley.
            - Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton. — Matilda, dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq.
              - Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton. — Joanna, dau. of Sir John Fogg, Knt.
                - Anne Greene, dau. and coheir. — Sir Nicholas Vaux, Knt. created in 1523, Baron Vaux, of Harrowden.
                - Thomas, 2nd Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, *d.* in 1562. — Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cheney, Knt. of Irblinghaugh, co. Northampton.

# Anna F. Walker, wife of W. Elmhirst, Esq.

PEDIGREE XCV.

*a*

The Hon. Anne Vaux. = Reginald Bray, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington.

Temperance Bray, 4th dau. and coheir. = Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, *jure uxoris*.

John, Lord Crewe, of Steyne, so created 20 April, 1661. = Jemima, dau. and coheir of Edward Walgrave, Esq. of Lawford, in Essex.

The Hon. Anne Crewe, youngest dau. of Lord Crew, and widow of Sir Henry Wright, Bart. of Dagenham. = Edmund Pye, M.D. of Farringdon, Berkshire. 2nd husband.

Henry Pye, Esq. of Farringdon, *d.* in 1748-9. = Anne, only dau. of Sir Benjamin Bathurst.

William Pye, Esq. 7th son, an Officer in the Military Service of the Hon. East India Company, killed at the storming of the Nabob's Camp, before Calcutta, 1757. = Mary, 2nd dau. of Thomas Saunders of Haddenham, Esq. co. Buckingham, and sister to Thomas Saunders, Esq. some time Governor of Fort St. George, Madras, *m.* 1747.

William Walker, of Hailybury, in the parish of Amwell Magna, in the county of Hertford, Esq., late Surgeon to the Factory of Patna, in the East Indies, *b.* at Wetherby, in the county of York, 7th Aug. 1738. = Elizabeth, only surviving dau. and at length heir of William Pye, Esq., *b.* 16 March, 1752.

- William Bensley Walker, a Gen. Officer in the East Indies.
- Charles Augustus Henry, a General Officer in the East Indies.
- Wm. Edward Thomas, a priest. *b.* at Redborne, in the county of Hertford, 24 Dec. 1787, a scholar at the College of St. Mary, at Winchester, in 1801, entered the Army in 1806, *d.* 11 Feb. 1820, at the Cape of Good Hope.
- Robert. William. William. George. } *dies young.*
- **Anna Frances Walker**, 2nd dau. of William Walker, *m.* 9 March, 1825. = William Elmhirst, Esq. late of Barnsley, now of Round Green, in the co. of York.
- Elizabeth. Martha. Mary Ann. Sarah.

- William, *b.* at Barnsley, 1 Jan. 1827.
- Anna Frances, *b.* at Barnsley, 10 April, 1828.
- Leonard, *b.* at Barnsley, 3 Aug. 1829.
- James, *b.* at Ackworth Moor Top, 5 Sept. 1830.
- Elizabeth-Martha, *b.* at Ackworth Moor Top, 28 June, 1832.
- Robert, *b.* at Ackworth Moor Top, 26 Oct. 1835.

PEDIGREE XCVI.

# James Salmond, Esq.

**Edward III.** King of England, *d.* in 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.

Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Ulster. 1st wife, *m.* in 1352.

Philippa Plantagenet, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, 3d Earl of March, lineally derived from the marriage of Ralph, Lord Mortimer of Wigmore, with the Princess Gwyladys, dau. of Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of North Wales.

Philippa, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. = Sir Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.

Henry Percy, 2d Earl of Northumberland, *d.* 1455. = Eleanor Neville, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland.

Elizabeth. = John, Lord Clifford.

Henry Percy, 3d Earl of Northumberland, *d.* 1461. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of Richard Poynings, son of Lord Poynings.

Thos., Lord Clifford. = Joan Dacre, dau. of Lord Dacre of Gillesland.

Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland, K.G., *d.* 1489. = Maud Herbert, dau. of the Earl of Pembroke.

John, Lord Clifford. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Bromflete.

Henry Algernon, 5th Earl of Northumberland. = Catherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Spencer.

Henry, Lord Clifford. = Anne St. John.

Lady Margaret Percy, elder daughter. = Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland.

1. Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, and niece of Hen. VIII. = Henry, 2nd Earl of Cumberland, *d.* 8 Jan. 1569.

2. Anne, dau. of William, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland.

Lady Frances Clifford, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Cumberland. = Philip, Lord Wharton, *d.* in 1625.

Hon. Frances Wharton, youngest dau. of Philip, Lord Wharton. = Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart. of Eden Hall, *d.* in 1615.

Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart., M.P. for Westmoreland, *d.* in 1677-8. = Julian, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Hilton, Knt. of Goldsborough.

Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart. of Edenhall, *d.* in 1704. = Mary, dau. and coheir of Sir Andrew Cogan.

Philip Musgrave, Esq. eldest son and heir apparent, *d.v.p.* 1689. = Mary, eldest dau. of George, Lord Dartmouth.

Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart., M.P. for Cumberland, *d.* 1735. = Julia, dau. of Sir John Chardin, Bart.

Julia, second dau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart. = Edward Hasell, Esq. of Dalemain, co. Cumberland.

Jane, eld. dau. of Edw. Hasell, Esq. of Dalemain. = William Salmond, Esq. of Seaforth, Antigua.

1. Louisa, dau. of David Scott, Esq. of Dunninald, and sister of Sir David Scott, Bart. of Silwood. = James Salmond, Esq. of Waterfoot, co. Cumberland, General in the Army.

2. Marianne Rachel, dau. of Rev. — Constable, of Wassand, in Holderness, by whom had issue, a son, who *d.* young.

**James Salmond**, Esq., now of Waterfoot, 19th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England, *b.* 15 June, 1805. = Emma-Isabella, dau. of D'Ewes Coke,* Esq. of Brookhill Hall, co. Derby.

Charles-James, *b.* 1833. | Marianne-Emma, *b.* 1835. | Francis, *b.* 1837, *d.* young. | Henry, *b.* 1838. | William, *b.* 1840. | Julia, *b.* 1842. | David, *b.* 1843. | George, *b.* 1845.

* This is also a very old family, of which Lord Leicester is a branch.

THE

# ROYAL FAMILIES

OF

# England, Scotland, and Wales,

## WITH THEIR DESCENDANTS,

### SOVEREIGNS AND SUBJECTS.

BY

JOHN BURKE, ESQ.,

AND

JOHN BERNARD BURKE, ESQ.,

AUTHORS OF "THE PEERAGE," "LANDED GENTRY," ETC., ETC.

"I fetch my life and being
From men of royal siege."
SHAKESPEARE.

VOL. I.

LONDON:
E. CHURTON, 26, HOLLES STREET.
1848.

J. BILLING,
PRINTER AND STEREOTYPER,
WOKING, SURREY.

# CONTENTS OF PART II.

## LIVES OF THE SOVEREIGNS.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Richard the First | 71 |
| John | 87 |
| Henry the Third. | 110 |
| Edward the First | 137 |


## GENEALOGIES OF THE SOVEREIGNS.


| | |
|---|---|
| Richard the First | xxi |
| John | xxii |
| Henry the Third. | xxiv |
| Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed *Crouchback*, Earl of Lancaster, and his Descendants. | xxv |
| Edward the First. | xxxi |
| Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed of *Brotherton*, Earl of Norfolk, and his Descendants. | xxxiii |
| Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of *Woodstock*, Earl of Kent, and his Descendants. | xxxv |


## ROYAL DESCENTS.


| | PEDIGREE |
|---|---|
| Agnew, Robert Vans, Esq., of Barnbarroch | clxxiii |
| Amphlett, Richard Paul, Esq., of Wychbold | cxxxv |
| Annesley, Arthur Lyttleton, Esq., of Arley | cxviii |
| Ashfordby-Trenchard, The Rev. John T. Craven, of Stanton | cxcix |

PEDIGREE
Ashhurst, William Henry, Esq., of Waterstock . . . cxciv
Barneby, Thomas, Esq., of Worcester . . . . . cxxi
Berwick, Lord, . . . . . cxiii
Binning-Home, George Home, Esq., of Argaty . . . cxcv
Blundell-Weld, Thomas, Esq., of Ince Blundell . . ci
Bonar, Ernest Augustus, Esq., of Camden . . . clxxix
Bower, Frances Mary, wife of the Rev. Henry Watkins . . clxxxi
Branfill, Mrs. Anne Eliza, of Upminster Hall . . . cxi
Breadalbane, Marquess of, . . . . . cxcii
Brodie, William, Esq., of Brodie . . . . cix
Bruce-Gardyne, Thomas Macpherson, Esq., of Middleton . . clxxxix
Butt, Mary, wife of the Rev. Phelps John Butt, M.A. . . cxxiv
Byam, William, Esq., of Westwood . . . . cxcvi
Byam, The Rev. Richard Burgh . . . . . *ib.*
Bythesea, Samuel William, Esq., of the Hill, Freshford . . clxv
Cardigan, Earl of, . . . . . cxii
Cayley, Sir George, Bart. . . . . clxiv
Cayley, Edward Stillingfleet, Esq., M.P., of Wydale . . *ib.*
Chadwick, Hugo Malveysin, Esq., of Healey Hall . . clx
Chamberlayne, Joseph Chamberlayne, Esq., of Maugersbury . cxcviii
Clanricarde, Marquess of, . . . . . cxxiii
Coote, Charles Chidley, Esq., of Mount Coote . . . clxxx
Cranstoun, Baron, . . . . . cxxxix
Crichton-Makgill, David Maitland, Esq., of Rankeillour . cvii
De Burgh, Hubert, Esq., of West Drayton . . . clv
Donegal, Marquess of, . . . . . clxix
Douglas, Sir Robert, Bart. . . . . clxxxv
Downshire, Marquess of, . . . . . clxvi
Drogheda, Marquess of, . . . . . clviii
Dunlop-Wallace, R. H., Esq. E.I.C.C.S. . . . ccii
Eddy, The Rev. John, . . . . . cxxiv
Essex, Earl of, . . . . . clxxii
Ettrick, Anthony, Esq., of High Barnes . . . . xcvii
Farnham, Lord, . . . . . cliii
Forbes, Lord, . . . . . clxxvi
Gardyne-Bruce, Thomas Macpherson, Esq. of Middleton . clxxxix
Gatacre, Colonel Edward, of Gatacre . . . . clii
Gilbert, The Rev. John Pomroy, of the Priory . . . cxl
Gore, Montague, Esq., of Barrow Court . . . . cl
Grimston, Charles, Esq., of Grimston Garth . . . clxxxvii
Guilford, Earl of, . . . . . cxxxviii

PEDIGREE
Gwynne, Holford, Mrs., of Buckland . . . . . cxxix
Hall, Sir John, Bart. . . . . cxxvi
Hanford, Charles Edward, Esq., of Woollers Hill . . . ciii
Helyar, William Hawker, Esq., of Coker Court . . . . civ
Hereford, Viscount, . . . . . cxcvi
Heytesbury, Lord . . . . . clxxxii
Hildyard, The Rev. William, of Lincolnshire . . . . c
Hill, Viscount . . . . . clxxiv
Hippisley, Gustavus Alexander Butler, Esq. . . . . clxxxvi
Hoghton, Sir Henry Bold, Bart. . . . . cxxv
Holford, Gwynne, Mrs., of Buckland . . . . . cxxix
Home-Binning, George Home, Esq., of Argaty . . . . cxcv
Hony, The Venerable Archdeacon William Edward . . . cliv
Horlock, Isaac John Webb, Esq., of the Rocks . . . cxc
Hornyhold, Thomas Charles, Esq., of Blackmore Park . clxxvii
Howth, Earl of, . . . . . clxxi
Hunloke, Sir Henry, Bart. . . . . cxx
Ibbetson, Sir Charles Henry, Bart. . . . . cci
Kempe, The Rev. Sir William Robert, Bart. . . . . cxiv
Kempe, William, Esq. of Teign Villa . . . . . cxliii
Leeds, Duke of, . . . . . cxliv
Lee-Warner, The Rev. Daniel Henry, of Walsingham Abbey . cxvii
Lenthall, Kyffin John William, Esq., of Bessels Leigh . . cxxii
Lindsey, Earl of, . . . . . clxvi
Lloyd, Edward Pryse, Esq., of Glansevin . . . . cxci
Loftus, George Colby, Esq., of Woolland . . . . . clxviii
Long, Walter, Esq., of Preshaw . . . . . clix
Macalester, Charles Somerville, Esq., of Loup and Kennox . . cvi
Makgill-Crichton, David Maitland, Esq., of Rankeillour . cvii
Macleod, Norman, Esq., of Macleod . . . . . clvi
Martin, Sir Robert, Bart. . . . . cxxxii
Methuen, Lord, . . . . . cv
Meynell-Ingram, Hugh Charles, Esq., of Hoar Cross . . . xcix
Mills, William, Esq., of Saxham Hall . . . . . cvii
Mitford, Robert, Esq., of Mitford . . . . . cxxxvi
Mundy, William, Esq., of Markeaton . . . . . cxlii
Murray, John, Esq., of Touchadam and Polmaise . . . clxii
Mytton, Richard Herbert, Esq., of Garth . . . . . cxlvi
Noel, Charles, Esq., of Bell Hall . . . . . clxxv
North, Baroness, . . . . . cxv
Northwick, Baron, . . . . . cxxxiv

PEDIGREE

Oakeley, Sir Charles William Atholl, Bart. . . . clxxviii
O'Reilly, James, Esq., of Baltrasna . . . . . cli
Owen, Thomas Bulkeley, Esq., of Tedsmore . . . xcviii
Paston-Bedingfeld, Sir Henry Richard, Bart. . . . . cxlviii
Peter, William, Esq., of Harlyn . . . . . clxiii
Phillipps, Mrs., of Lower Eaton . . . . . clxxxiv
Pigott, George Grenville Wandesford, Esq., of Doddershall . cxlvii
Poer, George Beresford, Esq., of Belleville Park . . cc
Reade, Sir John Chandos, Bart. . . . . cxxx
Shannon, Earl of, . . . . . clxx
Sheppard, Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart., of Thornton . . . cciii
Sidebottom, Frances John, E.I.C.S. . . . . cxxi
Skelly, Francis, Esq., of Pilmore House . . . clxxxiii
Southwell, Viscount, . . . . . cxix
Stanhope, Earl, . . . . . clxxxviii
Starkie, Le Gendre Nicholas, Esq., of Huntroyde . . . cxii
Stradbrooke, Earl of, . . . . . cxxxi
Swettenham, Thomas J. Wybault, Esq., of Swettenham . . cxvi
Taylor, William Bewley, Esq., of the Brooms . . . clvii
Thornton, John, Esq., of Clapham . . . . . cxciii
Tollemache, John, Esq., of Helmingham Hall . . cxxviii
Tower, Christopher, Esq., and Lady Sophia, of Huntsmore Park . cxxxvii
Townshend, Marquess of, . . . . . cxxxiii
Trenchard-Ashfordby, the Rev. John T. Craven, of Stanton . cxcix
Vernon-Wentworth, Fred. William Thomas, Esq., of Wentworth Castle cxlv
Wallace-Dunlop, R. H., Esq., E. I. C. C. S. . . . ccii
Warner-Lee, the Rev. Daniel Henry, of Walsingham Abbey . cxvii
Waterford, Marquess of, . . . . . cviii
Watkins, Mrs. . . . . clxxxi
Weld-Blundell, Thomas, Esq., of Ince Blundell . . . ci
Wentworth-Vernon, Fred. William Thomas, Esq., of Wentworth Castle cxlv
Winn, Charles, Esq., of Nostell Priory . . . . . cxlix
Wyndham, John Henry Campbell, of the College, Sarum . . clx
Yarburgh, Nicholas Edmund, Esq., of Heslington . . cx
Yorke, John, Esq., of Bewerley . . . . cii

## Richard the First.

ICHARD, among all the English monarchs, has been more than any other, the subject of popular ballad and romance. He had all the useless qualities of a legendary hero, being brave to rashness, of strength surpassing that of common men, and as profuse in giving as he was rapacious in exacting.

The opening of his reign was welcomed by the nation at large, and certainly it held out fair prospects, though it was far from realizing them in the end. Like Henry V., at a later period, he dismissed his own councillors, who as they had prompted his rebellion against his father, were probably not the most to be relied upon, and took for his advisers the very men who had been faithful in their loyalty against him. Yet at the same time he did not neglect to free his mother, Queen Eleanor, from the confinement in which she had been held by the late monarch. In consequence of the general feeling thus excited in his favour, and by the stability the throne had now acquired, he was crowned without opposition, a rather remarkable event in those days of violence and bloodshed.

Richard had taken the cross in the lifetime of his father, and no considerations for the welfare of his people could subdue his love of adventure. On his accession to the throne, the state of the Holy Land, so far as regarded the Christians' hope of ever possessing it, was such as to have daunted a feeble spirit, and to have made a wise one hesitate. Saladin, the victorious soldan of Aleppo and Egypt, had subdued the whole of the country except Tyre, which still remained in the hands of the Christians, and his skill and prudence being fully equal to his valour, there seemed to be every reason for expecting that city also would fall into his hands. This, however, had no other effect upon Richard than to stimulate his passion for the Crusade, and with an impetuosity quite in character with the general rashness of the undertaking, he allotted four months only for his residence in England, during which his whole time was occupied, not in attending to the welfare of the nation, but in making preparations for the Crusades. With this view he exposed to sale the demesne lands, the honours and offices of the crown, sold to the Bishop of Durham the Earldom of Northumberland, and for ten thousand pounds basely surrendered his own and the nation's honour, by selling to the Scottish king the castles of Berwick and Roxburgh, with all those rights of superiority over the crown of Scotland, which had been acquired by the courage, prudence, and good fortune of his late father. But the sums thus acquired, even with the addition of a hundred thousand marks that he found deposited in the exchequer were insufficient for the projected undertaking, and the Jews also were put under contribution, though upon the whole he seemed inclined to show this persecuted race more lenity and kindness than they usually met with. Their situation at this period was one of singular hardship, no country of Europe affording them anything like efficient and well regulated protection. They were, as elsewhere, the principal bankers, and by their usury and extortion had rendered themselves so hateful to the people, independent

of the religious prejudices, which in those days ran high against them, that they were glad to buy the favour of the king by a liberality that must have been exceedingly bitter to their feelings. They hastened therefore to London from all parts with valuable presents, but Richard, either from prejudice or from prudence, forbade their appearing at his coronation. Some of them, however, had the rashness to make their way into the palace, whence upon being discovered they were expelled, and hunted with clubs and stones, and a report arising from this that the king had given a license to destroy them, the mob collected, murdering every Jew they met in the streets and setting fire to their houses. The authorities sent by Richard to check these atrocious scenes were quickly put to rout, and the scene of fire and bloodshed lasted 'till morning, when the king interfering more vigorously, three of the ringleaders were hung under the pretext that they had burnt the houses of Christians, for even then he did not dare, or did not choose, to irritate the people by a more open protection of a race they so detested. Encouraged by such impunity to violence, the crusaders in their way to the coast imitated the example of the capital; while at York, a regular conspiracy seems to have been organized against the Jews, who had long made that city their head quarters. A body of men entered the walls before sun-set, and immediately began the work of pillage and destruction, burning houses and massacreing the Hebrew inhabitants. The greater part of them, however, took alarm in time, and fled into the castle with their families and treasures, where they might have been safe, but for a singular mistake, if we have the truth of the story, which may be doubted. As we have the tale, the governor of the castle, going abroad one morning, was on his return refused admittance by the Jews, who had taken refuge, and who amounted to five hundred, independent of their families. In consequence he beseiged the castle by the help of the sheriff and the people, and the ransom which the Jews offered after a day and night's siege

being refused, the latter adopted what romancers would call a Roman resolution; every thing that could be burnt they threw into the flames, buried their gold and silver that they might not enrich their foes, slew their wives and children, and then mutually turned their reeking knives against each other, a few only excepted, who with less courage survived to tell the tale, but who did not by a prompt yielding, or the offer of receiving baptism escape the death they so much dreaded. In spite of the promises made to them, these unhappy survivors were butchered in cold blood, and most probably that they might not appear against their debtors. There seems every reason for supposing so when we find the conquerors marching to the cathedral, where the Jews had deposited their bonds for safety, extorting them from the holders, and burning them at a bonfire, which they made in the middle of the nave. It does not appear that the offenders met with any adequate punishment, which may in part be accounted for by the absence of the king in France, where he was busy preparing for the Crusade, the grand object of all his thoughts.

It was agreed between Richard and the French king, Philip, that they should take different routes, and meet again at Messina, in Sicily, which was then governed by Tancred, who had seized the crown upon the death of William the late sovereign. And here already occurred a stumbling-block, which might have proved fatal to the whole expedition. Tancred had hitherto refused to pay the legacies left by the deceased king to Richard's father, Henry, and had detained the dowry of Joan, who was the relict of William, and the King of England's sister. These Richard now demanded, and receiving a prompt denial, he had recourse to stronger measures, which were probably more agreeable to his own daring nature, as they were more likely to succeed with a crafty and unscrupulous adversary. He took possession of a strong castle on the Calabrian coast, in which he placed his sister Joan, seized upon a neighbouring island, expelling the

monks its proprietors, and turned it into a depôt for his provisions. The example of their sovereign was not lost upon the English, and daily affrays took place in consequence between them, and the people of Messina, till at length the king of France interfered as mediator, though with as strong a bias in favour of the Sicilian as against Richard, whom he was known both to hate and envy. A conference took place, in the midst of which came tidings that the two parties in Messina had come to action, when Richard, mounting his horse, hastened to join the fray, while Philip retired to the palace and gave secret encouragement to the citizens. But the city was soon carried by the English, and delivered by the king to their fury, so that Tancred found himself obliged to comply with the demands of so rough a litigant.

For a time the two monarchs contrived to keep up an outward show of amity, though their real feelings towards each other could scarce be doubted in spite of Richard's profuse liberality both to Philip and his adherents. But now a fresh cause of dissension broke out between them. The English king had long been espoused to Philip's sister, Adelais, yet unmindful of this obligation he offered his hand to Berengaria, the daughter of Sancho, Queen of Navarre. Philip naturally enough opposed this breach of contract, while Richard protested with equal right, if his accusation were true, that he would never marry one who had been the mistress of his father. The dispute was settled, and Richard released from his contract, by his agreeing to pay ten thousand marks by instalments in five years, and by a promise that on his return from Palestine, he would restore Adelais the strong places he had received as her marriage portion.

Nine months had now elapsed since Richard first set out upon the Crusade, and yet though within a few days' sail of the Holy Land, he had as yet done nothing towards the object for which he had abandoned his kingdom, after having so cruelly wrung

his subjects by taxes and impositions for its accomplishment.

At length, with a fleet of fifty-three galleys and one hundred and fifty other ships, he set sail from Sicily. A part of this armament was dispersed by a tempest, and he himself on reaching Rhodes, was detained there awhile by sickness, recovering from which he proceeded to Lymesol, where he found before the port the vessel which contained Berengaria and his sister. They had remained there distrusting the invitation of Isaac, Emperor of Cyprus; and Richard, whose fate it was to fight in every land he touched, and with every body he approached, having in vain demanded satisfaction for the treatment of the crusaders, who had been wrecked upon Isaac's coast, had recourse to his usual mode of argument with the sword. A complete defeat speedily convinced the Emperor of Cyprus that he had been in the wrong, he consented to conditions more than sufficiently severe; but repenting of these, he again took the field against his opponent, and, being beaten a second time even more thoroughly than before, he threw himself at the feet of Richard, who ordered him to be bound in silver chains and confined in a castle on the coast of Palestine.

At Lymesol the king married Berengaria, and here too he received a visit from Guy, of Lusignan, who pretended to the crown of Jerusalem, in right of his wife, Sybilla, while Conrad, the Marquess of Montferrat, preferred similar claims in the name of her sister Milisent, contending that the claims of Guy had perished with his wife. Conrad was supported by Philip in his pretensions, a very sufficient reason, had there been no other, for the King of England's maintaining the cause of Lusignan.

While Richard was in pursuit of the emperor, messengers came to him from Acre, complaining that its siege had lasted well nigh two years, while he was only attending to his own interests and thus doing essential injury to the general cause of the Crusade. To such reproaches Richard replied, by a torrent

of abuse that confounded the bearers of them, nor was it till he had fully gratified his passions either of ambition or revenge upon his private enemies that he turned his attention to the grand object of his voyage, and set sail from Famagusta. On the way he fell in with a strange ship of enormous bulk, and not being satisfied with the replies given to his salutation, he ordered the whole fleet to the attack. But safe in her superior bulk, this stately foe set the lighter Christian galleys at defiance, and kept on her way repulsing every attempt to stay her progress. At length some English seamen, more daring than their companions, swam to the vessel and managed to fasten her helm to the nearest gallies, when she was instantly boarded by the Christians; but the Turkish crew proved equally numerous and valiant, and though at the onset forced from the forecastle to the stern, they quickly rallied, and drove back their opponents to their own ships. Enraged at this obstinate defence, the king determined to destroy what to all appearance he could not conquer. Forming his largest gallies in a line, they were propelled against the Turkish vessel with such force, that their beaks crushed her sides, whereupon she filled and went to the bottom. This was an untoward event for the garrison in Acre, but most fortunate for the besiegers, as she was laden with provisions and military stores of all kinds, and more particularly Greek fire and venomous serpents, for the use of the former. Of the crew, which had consisted of fifteen hundred picked men, thirty-five only escaped, the deep sea or the edge of the sword destroying all the rest.

At length Richard arrived at the Christian camp, where he was received with acclamations, and immediately set to work with the usual energy of his character. In this case it well nigh proved fatal to him, for this over-exertion, combining with a climate to which he was unused, threw him into an intermittent fever. Still his impatience would not allow him to relax in his efforts. In the intervals of his malady, he caused himself to

be carried in a silk pallet to the trenches whence he might superintend the conduct of the siege, which upon his recovery of course went on with redoubled vigour. Against such an enemy all the obstinate courage of the garrison proved useless, and though Saladin hovered with a mighty host in the neighbourhood, the city after a short time was surrendered upon condition, and the Christian flag floated on the walls of Acre.

It was in the height of the general triumph for this success, that Philip announced his intention of retiring with his whole force from the war against the Saracens. He was persuaded however, to leave ten thousand of his followers under the command of the Duke of Burgundy, and then departed amidst the hisses and execration of the spectators.

The time had now arrived for fulfilling the conditions imposed on Saladin by the treaty of Acre, but he still held back, and in revenge Richard put to death his hostages, and prisoners, in sight of the Saracen camp; and the Duke of Burgundy, who had been left in command of the French, not to be behind hand in religious zeal, slaughtered at least as many on the walls of Acre. This act of deliberate cruelty was rendered yet more atrocious by the insults the soldiers were allowed to inflict upon the dead bodies.

Having thus shown his notions of the holy cause in which he had embarked, the English king broke up from Acre, and set out for Jaffa with his army in five divisions, his march being harrassed, though it could not be stopt, by the incessant attacks of Saladin. With every morning he fell upon them in front, flank and rear, at the same time, never ceasing the combat 'till sunset, and encamping at night near enough to resume the same bloody game at break of day. At length he had got together reinforcements from all parts of his empire, and determined on a final attack that he expected would overwhelm his enemies. A little after sunrise the kettle-drum gave the signal for attack, and at this signal the Saracen host fell with all its weight upon

the small band of Christians. Nothing but the active courage of Richard kept his army together, 'till seizing a favourable moment he resumed the offence; the combat now raged at the utmost; but the Saracens were unable to resist the chivalry of Europe; they broke, and fled for refuge to their mountains, leaving behind them seven thousand of their companions slain, and twenty-two emirs.

The way being thus open to him, Richard proceeded to Jaffa, rebuilt its walls, and put the neighbouring castles into a state of defence. It was little interrupted by Saladin, who being taught by past experience, desisted from any set attacks, and had recourse to surer means of checking their progress. He dismantled the places, and laid waste the country before them, 'till even Richard began to doubt the success of his enterprize. He concealed, however, these sentiments from all around him, while he wrote to Europe for fresh supplies of men and money, and even got so near to Jerusalem as Bethania. But here his farther advance was stopt by the setting in of the stormy season, the encreasing dearth of provisions, and the sickness, which these causes, combined with other hardships, spread throughout his camp. He returned to the coast.

It is probable that the untiring energy of Richard might have overcome the obstacles just related, but for the want of union among the crusaders. Their army was composed of jarring elements that were only feebly held together by a common feeling of hatred towards the Saracens, and the command of Richard except over his own subjects, was little more than nominal. One great cause of dissension was the rival claims of Conrad, and Guy, of Lusignan, to put an end to which he at length consented to abandon the latter. Unluckily Conrad was soon afterwards murdered in the streets of Tyre, and the suspicion of Richard's enemies fixed the crime upon him in spite of his solemn disavowal. A marriage between his nephew, Henry, and the widow of Conrad staunched this new ground of feud,

while, to indemnify Lusignan for the imaginary crown of Jerusalem he bestowed upon him the isle of Cyprus. Thus to all appearance reconciled among themselves, the crusaders again advanced upon Bethania, when the king of England declaring his intention of staying abroad yet another twelvemonth, selected twenty councillors, who were to decide upon oath which of the two was most advantageous—to besiege Jerusalem, or attack Cairo, the capital of Egypt, from which country the soldan drew his chief supplies. They decided for the latter, and the Christians, to the surprise of all, and the indignation of many among them, marched back to Acre.

No sooner had this retreat been effected, than Saladin took advantage of it, and descending from Jerusalem burst into the town of Jaffa, whence he drove the inhabitants of the citadel. The intelligence of this event was not long in reaching Richard, and again caused a change of his intended measures. Ordering the rest of the army to march by land, with seven galleys only he hastened by sea to the relief of the besieged, but on reaching the place of landing, he found the beach lined with immense numbers of the ever-vigilant Saracens, who had somehow got notice of his intentions, and were fully prepared to meet him. His friends advised him to wait for the arrival of the army, but just then a priest swam to the royal galley, and brought news that though many of the inhabitants had been slain, others were still defending themselves from one of the towers. Upon this the king plunged into the sea, exclaiming, "cursed be the man, who refuses to follow me," and his example was followed by the rest unhesitatingly. So at least say the old chroniclers, and modern historians have repeated the tale without the expression of a doubt, though it is difficult to understand how men encumbered with heavy armour could contrive to sustain themselves upon the sea, as they must have done, since the priest had reached the royal galley by swimming. Still, in whatever way the landing was effected, the result of this bold

enterprize was to clear the city of the assailants, who were as much defeated by their own awe as by the very limited power of their enemy. Not satisfied with thus braving a power that seemed capable of crushing him, Richard encamped before one of the city-gates, with an army of two thousand foot-soldiers, and fifty-five knights, ten only of the latter being mounted, a challenge which the Saracens accepted the next morning by rushing upon him with all their force. Here again the valour and the good fortune of the Christians triumphed, but the exertions of Richard during the battle brought on an attack of fever, and he was fain to solicit a truce through the mediation of Saphaedin, the brother of the soldan, which was granted for three years, with permission for pilgrims during that time to visit the holy sepulchre unmolested. On the other hand Ascalon was to be destroyed; and thus terminated the Crusade, as all invasions of one land by the people of another should terminate—in defeat.

During this time, England had been bitterly rueing the folly of her monarch, who had not only exhausted her of men and treasures, but had abandoned her to the rapacity of his minister and the ambition of his brother, who hoped that Richard, like so many other crusaders might leave his bones in the holy land, in which case it was his full intention to seize upon the vacant throne. The king had endeavoured to defeat these designs by negotiating a treaty with the Scottish monarch in favour of his nephew Arthur, the son of his elder brother Geoffrey, whom he had privately selected for his heir, in the event of his death, and John gaining information of a devise so unfavourable to his projects, determined if possible to remove out of his way the chancellor Longchamp. Under pretence of redressing the wrongs of those oppressed by Longchamp, the prince in the usual manner of those days, when a baron was strong enough to contend with the king or his delegate, levied war against him, and gaining the upper hand compelled him to submit a treaty, by which

several of the royal castles were given up to the safe-keeping of his own adherents, to retain them, as it was said, in behalf of the absent Richard, and in the event of his death to deliver them to John.

Scarcely was this point of dispute settled, than chance gave rise to another. Richard had compelled his natural brother, Geoffrey, who had been elected to the arch-bishoprick of York, to reside on the continent, and had forbidden his consecration. He now, however, obtained a papal mandate, in virtue of which he was consecrated by the Archbishop of Tours, and straight returned England, to take possession of his see. Longchamp ordered him to take the oath of allegiance or quit the country, and upon his refusing to comply, a quarrel ensued between them, of which John hastened to take advantage, by embracing the cause of Geoffrey, with whom 'till then he had been at variance. At first the chancellor, who had collected an army, was at first inclined to dispute the matter with his opponents; but either he distrusted his strength or the fidelity of his followers, for he soon abandoned this design, and fled to the Tower for refuge, whither he was pursued by his opponents. The citizens however opened their gates to the prince's party, and Longchamp in despair, agreed to surrender up his power, and gave security for his not leaving the kingdom 'till he had fulfilled all the articles of the treaty. On these terms he was allowed to retire to Dover Castle, whence after a vain attempt at escape he was finally allowed to cross the sea, and the Archbishop of Rouen was appointed to his vacant offices.

It was now that intelligence reached England of Richard's having been seized on his passage home, and flung into chains by the cowardly Duke of Austria, who had actually sold his royal captive to Henry VI. the German emperor. The people at large and the clergy are said to have been deeply grieved at this event, so much are mankind prone to admire the empty glitter of what are called deeds of arms beyond the solid benefits

of learning and science. John however found in this news the prospect of speedy advantage to himself, and hastened to turn it to account. He endeavoured to make a friend of the French king by surrendering some portions of Normandy, and the whole country would have been lost to England, but for the gallantry of the Earl of Essex, who had lately returned from Palestine, and now defended Rouen for his sovereign against all attacks.

Romancers have invested the escape of Richard from prison with many pleasing traits of love and fidelity; history only tells how the imperial speculator, after bargaining for five months, at length consented to sell liberty to his captive for a hundred thousand marks, that being the highest sum he could extort, and Richard, who had now been absent more than four years landed at Sandwich amidst the acclamations of his subjects. Their fidelity met with an ill return; instead of attempting to repair the evils inflicted by his absence, the two short months that he remained in England were employed in extorting money from those whom his ransom had already impoverished, and that for no better cause than to enable him to wreak his vengeance upon the French monarch. When all the money had been collected that fraud or power could obtain, he joined his army at Portsmouth, and sailed for Normandy, where he was met by his fugitive brother John, in the guise of a penitent offender. At the intercession of the queen mother he granted him his pardon, but refused to restore the lands or castles, which, it must be owned, he had abused to all the worst purposes of treason.

The exhausted resources of the two monarchs compelled them to carry on their war upon a petty scale, very much disproportioned to the vehemence of their passions, and for once poverty may be said to have been a blessing. Its results however were favourable to Richard; in a sharp engagement on the road to Gisors, he utterly defeated and well nigh made a prisoner of the French king, and in a subsequent skirmish actually captured the Bishop of Beauvais, who unable to soften his resentment implored the

assistance of Pope Celestine. To that Pontiff's mediation, Richard replied by sending the bishop's coat of mail, with a scroll, on which was written, "*Look, if this be the coat of thy son or not.*" "No," replied the Pope, with a smile; "it is the coat of a son of Mars; let Mars deliver him." Ten thousand marks were then offered by the bishop for his ransom, but in vain; he did not recover his liberty 'till the death of Richard.

During this time England enjoyed a brief respite from the horrors of war upon her own soil, but suffered from an evil that was only second to it. The exactions of the king went beyond all bounds, and were such as to spread poverty from one end of the kingdom to the other. He resumed the lands and offices of the crown, which he had sold before he went to Palestine; he raised to five shillings the former tax of two upon every caracute of land, the caracute being fixed at one hundred acres, while, to ensure payment, the lord was to distrain upon his tenant; and if any deficiency then remained, the sheriff was to make it good by a distress on the demesne lands of the lord; he revived tournaments, which had been introduced in the reign of Stephen, and forbidden by the wiser policy of his successors, but made a royal license the indispensable qualification for admission, fixing its price at twenty marks for an earl, ten for a baron, four for a knight with land, and two for a knight without land; he broke the great seal, and ordered that no grants that were not resealed under the new one should be held valid, which of course necessitated the payment a second time of the fees that had been discharged already; he ordered that he should be considered as succeeding in the place of the Jews killed in the first year of his reign, and demanded fines of their murderers, as well as payment of their debtors; he commanded that his judges should annul all grants made by prince John, receive the moneys due to him, enquire into the state of all wardships and escheats, the real value of lands, and the stock on every farm, that they should impose talliages on the cities, burghs, and

ancient crown-demesnes, and finally should require payment from all who had promised to contribute towards his ransom. In the broad light of history the king looks very different from the lion-hearted and generous Richard of minstrels and romancers.

Exactions of this kind could not fail of exciting a very general discontent, and a demagogue, by name William Fitz-Osbert, attempted to take advantage of it. Whilst professing himself the advocate of the people, he yet allowed the justice of the war, but contended that the rich and powerful had shifted the burthen from their own shoulders to those of the middling and lower classes. So little indeed did his scheme imply any attack upon the regal authority that he crossed the sea to lay his doctrines before the king, and being favourably received, he returned in haste that he might carry them into effect. For awhile there seemed every promise of his ultimate success, 'till the archbishop ranged himself on the side of wealth and power, and, the adherents of Fitz-Osbert falling from him, he was stabbed in the attempt to escape from the church into which he had fled for refuge. Even then his opponents could not let him die in quiet; he was dragged at the horse's tail to the *Elms* at Tyburn, and there hung with nine of his followers.

The reign and the life of Richard were now drawing to a close. A treasure had been discovered on the estate of Vidomar, Viscount of Limoges, from whom it was demanded by the king, in virtue of his regal rights. Vidomar offered to surrender half; it was refused, and Richard besieged his castle of Chalons. While riding round the walls he was wounded by an arrow in the left shoulder, whereupon the signal of assault was given, and the castle taken by storm. With that strange mixture of fierceness and generosity, that marked his character, unregulated by reason, he caused all the other captives to be hung as robbers of his royal treasures, but spared Gourdon, the archer, who had inflicted the wound, though already, under the hands of an ignorant

surgeon it showed the undeniable sign of mortification. Death speedily ensued, when Gourdon instead of receiving the hundred shillings which had been given him by the king, was flayed alive by Marcadée, in revenge for his unlucky skill.

Of Richard's character, little favourable can be said. He possessed brute courage in the highest degree, and had strength that made his courage more than ordinarily formidable. A century after his death, the Saracen warrior would use his name to chide an unruly horse, and the Saracen mother would employ it to terrify her children. But the only real good he did to England, must be sought in two legislative charters, by one of which he established an uniformity of weights and measures throughout the realm, while by the other he mitigated the severe iniquity of the law in regard to wrecks. At one time, by the loss of his vessel the owner lost all interest in his property, which then became vested in the crown; and it is curious to see by what slow degrees the bulk of mankind have at any time been able to recover the rights which they once suffered to be wrested from them; by a concession of Henry the First, the wreck was not legally to be considered as such, if any man escaped with life; by Henry the Second, it was enacted that even if a beast survived, the owner should be allowed three months to claim his property, under an implied notion that the animal might be instrumental in his discovery. Richard went yet farther; by a law, which must then have appeared highly generous, though it now seems no more than a tardy act of justice, he established that if the owner were lost, his sons and daughters, or in default of them his brothers and sisters should have a claim to the property before the crown.

Richard died A.D. 1199, in the 10th year of his reign.

## John, surnamed Sansterre, or Lackland.

IN consequence of the death of Richard without legitimate issue, his nephew Arthur, the son of Geoffrey, was the next heir to the throne, according to the present notions of linear succession. But in those days something of the spirit of an elective monarchy prevailed in England, while the kings themselves assumed the right of bequeathing the crown by will, as if it had been theirs to give or to withhold. Thus Richard, who had gradually become reconciled to his brother John, on his death-bed declared him his successor, and required all present to do him homage, at the same time bequeathing him his treasures. His subjects however seem to have thought that they had the right of choosing their own master, and while some were ready to receive John for a monarch, others preferred the claims of Arthur, nor was it till after much discussion in a great council held at Northampton, that the party of John prevailed. The exclusion of Arthur was chiefly justified on the elective rights of the people, under which name of the *people* was by no means signified the bulk of the nation, but the prelates and nobles, who were strong enough to maintain their privileges.

On the continent the affairs of John were far from being equally prosperous. Philip thought this a favourable opportunity for annexing the English provinces in his neighbourhood to France, and a war of little interest was terminated by John's giving his niece, Blanche, in marriage to Louis the son of Philip, transferring to him many valuable fiefs by way of wedding-portion, and paying twenty thousand marks as the relief for his succession to the duchy of Bretagne.

No sooner were affairs in France thus terminated, and not much to his honour and advantage, than John, by his wilfulness plunged himself into fresh difficulties. It was twelve years since he had been married to Hadwisa, or Johanna, the heiress to the earldom of Gloucester, an union originally contracted from motives of interest. Her estates had been a matter of much importance to him, while only Earl of Mortagne, but now that he had gained the crown, her property was of far less consideration, and he did not scruple to sue for a divorce, which was readily granted by the Archbishop of Bordeaux. The usual plea of consanguinity afforded a decent pretext for this concession, and when we consider the way in which the eighth Henry used to cut the Gordian knot of marriage because he wanted the same means of untying it, we shall hardly think the female world lost any thing by this facility of divorce. It is surely much better to part with a husband than with the head.

Having thus freed himself of his old obligation, John sent ambassadors to Lisbon, to demand in marriage the princess of Portugal; but before an answer could be returned, he saw and immediately fell in love with Isabella, daughter to Aymer, Count of Angouleme, whose hand had been previously promised to Hugh, Count de La Marche. Both father and daughter were too much dazzled by the splendour of a throne, to think of any prior engagement; the marriage took place in defiance of all complaints or remonstrances from the injured parties, and John

carrying his bride to England, the Primate crowned the new king and queen at Westminster.

The Count de la Marche too feeble to redress his own wrongs appealed to Philip, as their common lord, and he, only too glad of this opportunity to exalt himself at the expense of one who was both his rival and his vassal, espoused the cause of the injured party without hesitation. The discontented barons hastened to join him, and for a time their united forces met with an uninterrupted current of success, one fortress surrendering to them after another. To the youthful Arthur was allotted the glory of making prisoner the queen mother, Eleanor, who was lodged in the castle of Mirabeau, in Poictou, with a feeble garrison, while the weakness of the defences seemed to hold out every prospect of its being soon and easily taken. Roused from his usual apathy by the danger of his mother, John hurried to the rescue, and obtained a complete victory over the enemy, who before had broken down the city-gates and held the queen besieged in a tower, whither she had fled for safety, refusing to capitulate. To put the cope-stone on his good fortune, John found his nephew Arthur among the prisoners, and he immediately placed this important prize in the strong castle of Falaise, for more security. Here he endeavoured to persuade the young prince to resign his pretensions to the crown of England; Arthur refused the proposal with scorn, and was then removed to a dungeon of the new tower in the castle of Rouen, and in a short time was no more heard of. His enemies did not hesitate to tax John with having murdered him, and such a crime was so consonant to the unscrupulous character of the king, and of the age in which he lived, that there is no reason for doubting the justice of the charge. At the time it was so universally believed that the Bretons took up arms to be revenged upon the murderer, and the Bishop of Rennes accused him of it before his suzerain lord Philip, who immediately summoned him to answer the charge in presence of his peers. John refused, and the

French court adjudged him to have forfeited all the lands he held by homage, as one guilty of felony and treason. To give effect to this sentence, Philip and the Bretons invaded his territories at the same time from different quarters, and after taking several minor fortresses, proceeded to the attack of Château Gaillard, a strong castle upon a rock that overhung the Seine. To cut off all supplies from the garrison, they threw a bridge of boats across the river, while John despatched the Earl of Pembroke to the relief of the besieged. The latter determined to make a night-attack by land and water at the same time, and himself arriving at the appointed hour, made so furious an assault, that the French were thrown into great confusion; but he was unsupported by his flotilla, which had to contend against both wind and current, and in consequence did not come up 'till the moment of his defeat. John made no further effort for the defence of his continental territories. Retiring to Rouen he abandoned himself to pleasure, affecting to despise the enemy he was afraid to cope with, and when their near approach, after a long career of victory, compelled him to a resolution of some kind he hastily fled to England. This apparently pusillanimous conduct might however have been owing to the treachery of his barons; that they were far from being sincere in his cause is abundantly evident; when upon his return to England John had raised large sums of money and a powerful army for the prosecution of the war, they informed him through Archbishop Hubert, that they had one and all determined not to embark—a wise resolution if it were embraced from wise motives.

The French king, having thus so little to oppose him, quickly made himself master of Château Gaillard, Falaise, Rouen, and other strong places, nor paused in the career of victory 'till all Normandy, Anjou, Maine, and Touraine, had either been subdued by his arms, or yielded up to him by treachery. But it was now that Guy de Thouars, alarmed at the preponderance Philip had obtained by these additions to the French crown,

abandoned his cause, and confederated with John, who had by some means either persuaded or controlled his refractory barons and disembarked with a large army on the shores of Rochelle. At first the English king exhibited unusual energy, and met with corresponding success; he took the strong castle Montauban, in a few days, and burnt the city of Angers; but he soon relapsed into his wonted apathy, and entered into negotiations with Philip, when by the interference of the papal legate, an armistice was agreed upon for two years.

If John were really fond of ease and quiet, there was something either in his own nature or in the caprices of fortune, that was for ever preventing him from the attainment of them. It was now his ill-luck to fall into a serious dispute with the Pope, who, armed with the thunders of the Vatican, was a much more dangerous enemy than Philip. But to understand this contest thoroughly, it is necessary that the reader should be reminded of certain ecclesiastical regulations.

Among the immunities of the Church, which the English kings on their coronation always swore to maintain, was a right claimed by the chapters of electing their own prelates. But the bishoprics afforded the monarchs an easy mode of rewarding their friends, and were far too important from the baronies annexed to them to be confided to their enemies, if such a thing could be avoided. Hence, therefore they had been in the habit of retaining in their own hands the real nomination, while they left to the chapters the show of a free election. The contrivance by which this was effected, was simple and obvious. The chapters were bound to have the royal licence, before they could proceed to their election, and this gave the king an opportunity of recommendation; they were bound, when their choice had been made, to submit it to the royal approval, and this gave the king a right of veto. Yet thus far the custom of England did not differ from that of other countries; but as several of the cathedral churches had originally been vested in

monasteries, and were still served by monks, the latter laid claim to all the rights in other cases exercised by the chapters. Little mischief had arisen from these discordant elements except in regard to the see of Canterbury, which conferred too much importance on the elected primate, not to be an object of contention with all parties, king, monks, and prelates. The latter insisted on a concurrent, if not exclusive, right of election; the monks of Christchurch maintained with no less zeal their side of the question; and the dispute, renewed upon the death of each succeeding archbishop, had never been brought to a final settlement. The monks, though they might be defeated, and their claims over-ruled, yet always refused to acknowledge the justice of such decisions, and reserved to themselves the right of contesting the point with the next opportunity. That opportunity had now come by the death of Hubert, and they were not slow to use it. Assembling secretly in the night-time, they elected their sub-prior Reginald to the vacant see, without the necessary preliminary of a royal licence. An election thus defective in one essential preliminary, it was obvious could not be maintained except by the authority of the Roman pontiff, and to him accordingly they despatched the sub-prior after having exacted from him an oath that he would not divulge the secret till he had sounded the pope, and made sure of his approbation. The vanity of Reginald defeated their prudence; the moment he reached the continent, he assumed the title of archbishop elect, in consequence of which the monks, setting aside their own choice, requested and obtained the royal license, but with a recommendation to elect John de Gray, Bishop of Norwich. They complied and sent twelve of their body to support his cause at Rome.

There were now three parties to the dispute, and Pope Innocent first decided between the bishops and the monks, pronouncing judgment in favour of the latter, whose privilege had been built on the prescription of ages. He next considered the

claims of the two rivals for the primacy, and annulled both their elections; that of Reginald was adjudged contrary to the canonical form, while the Bishop of Norwich was set aside because he had been chosen before the prior election had been declared null and invalid. It would seem that such a decision was agreeable to the juridical notions of the age, for it had been foreseen by John, who had in consequence given permission to his delegates to make a new choice, but bound them by oath to re-elect the Bishop of Norwich. To this the pope objected, and perhaps from the grounds that he avowed,—namely that Gray, as one of the royal justiciaries had little time to attend to the spiritual government of his see; or it might be that his preference for Stephen de Langton, whom he now selected for the primacy, was the cause of his rejecting the other pretenders. Whether this exercise of power were founded in right or not, the choice would appear to have been altogether unobjectionable. Langton was by birth an Englishman, and he had taught with such success in the schools at Paris, that he had been made chancellor of the university, and had obtained church preferment in his own country. It should be mentioned too in proof of the Pope's sincerity, that he rejected with scorn a bribe of three thousand marks, which were offered to buy a favourable decision for the king's candidate.

To obviate all objections to Langton, as far as possible, Innocent despatched ministers to England, requesting the royal permission for the monks proceeding to a fresh election, and when the choice had been made in conformity with his wishes, he earnestly sought to obtain the king's sanction to it. But his letters were stopt at Dover, and when after waiting for a time Innocent found that he received no answer, he himself consecrated the Cardinal at Viterbo. A measure so decisive might perhaps have compelled submission from John, had not his anger been kept alive by the Bishop of Norwich, who was unwilling to relinquish so valuable a prize, and that already

within his grasp. The monks were the first to feel the effects of the king's resentment, upon the double ground of their having been the original cause of the dispute by their illegal election of Reginald, and of their having a second time defeated the king's wishes, by choosing Stephen de Langton. A body of armed men was sent to expel them from their convent, and their lands were confiscated to the crown, while they themselves were compelled to seek refuge on the continent. It was in vain that the Pope endeavoured to soften John's resentment, declaring that the past should not be drawn into a precedent injurious to the regal rights: the wisdom or the obstinacy of the king was proof against all persuasions. The Pope however, was still from motives of policy, unwilling to proceed to the last extremes, and ordered the bishops of Ely, London, and Worcester, to try what their influence could effect with the king, backed with the menace of putting the whole kingdom under interdict, if he persisted in his refusal. John still remained inflexible, whereupon the prelates pronounced the fatal sentence, and, having committed this act of treason against their monarch, they fled secretly from the island to avoid his resentment.

And here it may be well to remark—as indeed it already has been by the best of Roman Catholic historians—that the interdict was an exercise of clerical power unknown in the early ages of Christianity. Some faint traces of it may be found about the year 560, but it was not 'till the eleventh century that its nature and extent were really understood, and its use became frequent, as a means of controuling the will of monarchs, by setting in array against them the religious feelings of their people. On the death of Charlemagne, the nobles had been left without any master-hand of sufficient strength to controul them, and all the nations of Europe groaned under the multitude of these petty tyrants, each of whom was a scourge to his immediate circle. Fortunately for the people at large, their spirit of rapacity did not spare the altar, and the clergy in self-defence taking up their

proper weapons, opposed art to violence. Many were the expedients which their superior knowledge supplied them with, for controuling the brute-force of their antagonists, and at length in a synod held at Limoges, the abbot Odolric, suggested the interdict; "until the nobles," said he, "cease from their ravages, do you forbid the celebration of mass, the solemnities of marriage and the burial of the dead. Let the churches be stript of their ornaments, and the faithful observe the abstinence of Lent." The experiment was tried, and proved so successful that ever afterwards it was considered the most powerful weapon in the ecclesiastical armoury, even kings and emperors giving way before its thunders.

It may be supposed that the interdict lost none of its usual efficacy, when employed against a monarch so universally unpopular as John. The people were struck with awe, when they found that the churches were closed, the funeral bells had ceased to toll, and the dead were committed in silence to unconsecrated ground. John alone maintained the show of indifference amidst the general consternation, while he gratified his revenge by throwing into prison the relations of the three bishops, confiscated their property, and took possession of all the ecclesiastical revenues, telling the outcasts to seek pity and compensation from the Pope. But the priests were for the most part too prudent to leave England, and tried to subsist there on the charity of their friends.

The interdict lasted some years, during which the success of his arms threw a temporary lustre on the royal cause. Shortly after his coronation the Scottish king, William, had done homage to him at Lincoln, swearing fealty to him for life,—saving his own right,—and when he had risen from his knees, demanded that right in the shape of three counties of Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland. John eluded the grant at the time by fair promises of returning an answer when his leisure permitted it, upon which William did not hesitate to

subscribe a charter acknowledging the feudal superiority of the English crown. They parted, however, it may be supposed with no very kindly feelings at heart, whatever face they might both deem it prudent to set upon the matter, and after nine years of doubtful tranquillity, John's wrath was again fully kindled against his royal vassal. At the head of a numerous army he encamped near Norham, and William finding himself unable to cope with so powerful an enemy, submitted to a fine of fifteen thousand marks, gave several noblemen as hostages for their payment, and surrendered two of his daughters to the custody of his liege-lord.

Having been thus successful in Scotland, John had leisure to turn his attention to Ireland, where he had ample grounds of complaint not only in the conduct of the natives, but in the lawless violence of his English chieftains, who did not hesitate to use the feudal privilege of waging war upon each other. Landing at Dublin, in twelve weeks he had reduced his refractory barons to obedience and established the English law among the settlers, when leaving the government of the English county to the Bishop of Norwich he returned to his own land in safety.

He was no less successful in Wales in the following year. The Welsh had made incursions on the nearest counties, as they never failed to do with every opportunity that offered itself, but they were driven back again by the monarch, who at the foot of Snowden dictated to Llewellyn the terms of a fresh peace. These were sufficiently severe, and rendered yet more so by the exaction of twenty-eight hostages, all of whom died upon the gallows next year in consequence of their countrymen breaking in again upon the English borders according to their usual custom.

Had things gone wrong with the king, his want of success no doubt would have been attributed by the superstition of the age to his being under the interdict; in reason then his continued triumph should have been attributed; but it is plain

that this was far from being the case, and that the discontent of the people thus deprived of their usual religious ceremonies made John anxious to come to a reconciliation with the Pope if it could be effected on any terms consistent with the national honour and the safety of his crown. Many negotiations were entered into and again broken off—the clergy of the day said, by the king's fault—one great point of difficulty being the money which he had wrested from the ecclesiastics, and had no fancy for returning. At the end of a year thus passed in treaties that came to nothing, the pope had recourse to another expedient and fulminated against him a bull of excommunication, but he had the ports so closely watched, that the sentence could not be proclaimed in England and 'till it was so it remained of no effect. As a farther means of protection, he sought the alliance of the Emir Al Moumenim, who by his conquests in Spain seemed to be in a fair way of driving Christianity out of the South of Europe altogether. This plan, however, which might have changed the whole face of the European world was defeated by the extreme caution of the Emir; according to the received tale he adjured Robert of London, one of the envoys, to tell him on the faith of a Christian, "what kind of man his master was." The ecclesiastic replied that "he was a tyrant, who would soon be deposed by his subjects." We might admire Robert's love of truth, had he not on his return accepted from the king the custody of the abbey of St. Alban's during the interdict, as a reward for fidelity to the master whom he had been betraying. Worse than Judas, he did not hang himself after receiving the price of treachery.

Four years had now elapsed without any abatement in the king's resolution, and the clergy who no doubt feared if the people were much longer deprived of their religious rites they might learn to dispense with them altogether, became more and more importunate with Innocent to proceed to the last extremity. This for a long time he was unwilling to do, and as

he was both a wise and determined prince, who had never shown himself indisposed to use his authority, when it could be done with safety to the Church, we may reasonably conclude that John was not so generally odious to his people as it has pleased historians to represent him. At length however the Pope yielded to the importunity that beset him, absolved John's vassals from their oaths of fealty, and urged all Christian princes to unite in dethroning the enemy to the papal see. Philip, who would have shrunk from the contest had the lion-hearted Richard been upon the throne, immediately prepared to invade England. John on his side raised a large army to meet the enemy, and was now lying at Dover when he was visited by the Cardinal legate, Pandulph, who tried to work upon his fears by painting the immense resources of the French king, and the treachery of his own barons. Superstition, too, it is said, mingled in the game. Peter the Hermit had predicted that by the feast of the Ascension Day he would have ceased to reign, and it now wanted only three days to that time. The result was, John agreed, though with much reluctance, that Stephen Langton should be admitted to the archbishopric of Canterbury, that the clergy should be restored to their offices, and have full compensation for the moneys extorted from them, that all outlawries should be reversed, and that a general indemnity should be given for all offences connected with the late dispute. The faithful observance of this treaty was guaranteed by four of the most potent barons, and it was one that placed John completely in the situation of a vassal as regarded the pope, for he was now compelled to take the same oath of fealty that feudal lords were accustomed to exact from those who held lands under them ;—to so low a state had the vices of John and the rebellious spirit of his nobles reduced the country, the people as usual being the greatest sufferers. That this is no exaggerated statement will appear from the very terms of the oath as given by the best and most faithful of modern histo-

rians, the learned Dr. Lingard.—"He (John) swore that he would be faithful to God, to the blessed Peter, to the Roman Church, to Pope Innocent, and to Innocent's rightful successors! that he would not by word, deed, or assent, abet their enemies to the loss of life, or limb, or liberty; that he would keep their counsel, and never reveal it to their injury; and that he would aid them to the best of his power to preserve and defend against all men the patrimony of Saint Peter, and especially the two kingdoms of England and Ireland."—As if this were not degradation enough, he then put into the hands of the envoy a charter subscribed by himself, one archbishop, one bishop, nine earls, and two barons, by virtue of which he consented to hold England and Ireland of the Roman church in fee, by the annual rent of one thousand marks, reserving to himself the administration of justice and the rights of the crown. The instrument farther testified that this infamous surrender of the national freedom to a foreign potentate was made with the unanimous consent of his barons, no mention occurring of the people who seem to have had as little voice in the disposal of their own persons, as the hogs and cattle, that they fattened for the market.

If the barons had assented to this treaty in the hope of finding a protector in the Pope against the king's tyranny, they quickly found their error. Upon their first appeal to their new suzerain he sided at once with John, when, with a facility that to us must appear surprising, they transferred their allegiance to Louis, the son of Philip. Hence arose a feud between Innocent and the French monarch, who immediately prepared to enforce his son's claims by force of arms. But Ferrand, Earl of Flanders, refusing to follow his feudal superior in what he termed an unjust expedition, Philip was forced to defer the intended invasion of England 'till he had reduced his refractory vassal to subjection. Fortunately for Ferrand the English fleet was ready to put to sea, and his secret friends now became

his open allies, flying to his assistance, they for a moment turned the scale in his favour. The French fleet was defeated and would have been utterly destroyed had not William the Longsword, Earl of Salisbury, sent part of his army in pursuit of the plunderers, which gave time for the French army to come up, when the English were driven back again to their ships. Still even this imperfect success had the effect of causing Philip to retreat.

John would fain now have carried the war into France, but on reaching Jersey on his way to the Norman coast, he found that none of his barons had followed him. Instead of obeying his mandate to summon their retainers and come after him, they had assembled in council at St. Alban's, whence they issued their resolves in the form of royal proclamations. But the wisdom of their enactments fully justified the illegality of these proceedings. It was the great merit of the barons that they sought to re-establish the laws of Henry I., which, as they comprehended those of the good King Edward, were a check upon any arbitrary exercise of power on the part of the monarch.

Thus baffled in his projects, John returned to England breathing vengeance against his barons, whom he determined to punish by the quick, unhesitating process of military law. With this view he begun his march to Nottingham, turning a deaf ear to the remonstrances of Langton, who reminded him that the accused had a right to be tried by their peers, and were willing to appear to their answer in the king's court. To all such arguments John only replied with more of justice than of courtsey, "rule you the church, and leave me to govern the state," upon which the primate had recourse to the usual church-weapons, and threatened to excommunicate all who should assist him. John was compelled to yield, and taking advantage of this delay, in a meeting that was convened in London at St. Paul's, Langton persuaded the barons to bind themselves by oath to maintain their rights and freedom or die in their defence.

But the Pope, who had reduced the king to the state of a subject, and who could scarcely hope for so tractable a tool in the fierce barons, threw the whole weight of his influence in the scale of John. Confident in this support, the English king did not hesitate to sail again for France, but in an action which took place at Bovines he sustained a total defeat, the Earl of Boulogne being killed, while Salisbury and the Earl of Flanders were made prisoners. This led to a truce for five years, and the king returned to England, where the barons had not been idle during his absence. They had held several meetings, the result of which was a resolution to demand a charter of their liberties in the king's court on the festival of Christmas, and, if denied, to coerce the king into their measures by force of arms. The day came; the demands were made and rejected; the majority of the barons remained true to their oaths, and John, foiled by their resolution, desired a respite till the following Easter, when he promised they should have a final answer; the Earl of Pembroke, the Archbishop of Canterbury, and the Bishop of Ely, becoming security for the fulfilment of the king's promise, the barons after some demur consented.

It would seem that John asked this delay for no other purpose than to strengthen himself against the barons and place himself in a position to resist their demands. To win over the churchmen he granted them a variety of fresh privileges, all no less injurious to the privileges hitherto enjoyed by the crown than the claims set forward by the revolters; and as a climax to his concessions took the cross, though it is probable with no very serious intention of ever engaging in personal warfare with the Saracens. To so dutiful a son the holy father could not well do otherwise than grant the utmost influence of the papal see. He wrote to Langton, defending the king's cause, and even insinuated that the primate himself was accused of having fomented these disorders. In a second letter to the barons he rebuked them for endeavouring to extort by violence what they

should have solicited as a favour, but promised if they proceeded with more moderation for the future he would use his influence with the king to obtain for them whatever they could reasonably require. In both his letters he annulled by his own authority all confederacies held since that of Dover, and forbade any such in time to come, under pain of excommunication.

Easter came, and the barons assembled at Stamford, whence they proceeded with an immense retinue to Brackley. The king, who was lying at Oxford, sent the primate with the Earls of Pembroke and Warenne, to learn their demands, and upon their bringing back the same paper that had been presented to him before, he returned an immediate and positive refusal. At the same time he appealed to the Pope, as his feudal lord, and the protector of all who had taken the cross, offering to abide by the advice of his court, in respect to any grievances that might have arisen since the time of Henry the Second. On their part the barons would accept of nothing short of their original demands, whereupon Pandulph and the Bishop of Exeter were earnest with the primate, to excommunicate them; but the latter replied that he was better acquainted with the intentions of Innocent, and that he should certainly excommunicate the foreign troops introduced by John, unless he speedily dismissed them. In this dilemma the king proposed to refer their dispute to eight arbitrators, the one half to be chosen by himself, and the other half by his opponents. The barons refused the offer, and having elected Robert Fitz-Walter, for their leader, proclaimed themselves the army of God and his holy Church, and invested Northampton. Deficient in military engines, they could hardly hope to carry the fortress, and the fidelity of the foreign garrison to their employer, rendered fruitless every attempt at corruption. To make amends for this first disappointment, Bedford was surrendered to them by its governor, and some of the chief citizens of the metropolis invited their approach to London. It was Sunday morning, when they ar-

rived; the greater part of the inhabitants was at church; the gates stood open; and the city was occupied without opposition. The confederates then despatched letters to the other barons and knights, who had hitherto stood aloof, declaring that if they did not join the army they should be treated as enemies, a menace which prevailed with the generality of them.

It was now plain to John that he could only save his crown by submission, and yielding to circumstances he agreed to grant their full petition, and requested them to name a day and place of conference. Runnymead, a large level tract between Staines and Windsor, was in consequence appointed by them, and the time having come, the demands of the petitioners were presented to John under the title of a *Charter of liberties*. Nor was this all. They required as a further security that he should disband and send out of the kingdom all his foreign officers; that they should for two months longer retain possession of the city, while the Primate held in trust the tower; that twenty-five barons should be chosen, with full powers to decide all claims in conformity with the new charter; that the freemen in every county should have full license to swear fealty to the committee of barons, and should be held justified in taking up arms at their orders; and lastly, that if the king violated this compact, the barons might retain the tower as well as city, and levy war against him. John subscribed the charter, and acceded to these conditions, upon which the barons again did homage, and again received from him their honours and estates.

Much importance, even in modern times, has been attached to this charter, as if it were the foundation of the national liberties. But, in truth, it was no attempt to establish sound legislative principles, nor did it even present a new code of law, in the proper meaning of the phrase; it was simply a practical remedy of the most crying of the abuses which then existed, and though highly useful at the time cannot be supposed to exercise much influence on the destinies of long-subsequent generations.

The most praiseworthy clause in it, and the only one which concerned the nation at large, was that which provided "that every liberty and custom the king had granted to his tenants, as far as concerned him, should be observed by the clergy and laity towards their tenants as far as concerned them."

During the whole of the meeting John is said to have exercised the most profound arts of dissimulation; speaking to all with kindness, and lavishing the fairest promises for the future. The moment it was over he gave way to the most unbounded passion, from which he was only recalled by his more temperate advisers, to meditate on the speediest means of vengeance. Without loss of time he despatched agents abroad, to raise foreign soldiers for a new war against his people, while by others he invoked the aid of Innocent, representing every concession that had been extorted from himself as an insult to the Pontiff of whom he held his territories.

However privately these things might be managed, it would seem that they had not altogether escaped the notice of the barons, for their suspicions were excited, and, in consequence, writs were issued to the twelve commissioners already elected in each county, in virtue of which they were to take possession of the lands, houses, and chattels of all who had refused to swear fealty to the twenty-five conservators. If they persisted in their contumacy beyond the fortnight allowed them for reflection, their goods were to be sold, and the proceeds given to the fund for the expedition to Palestine, while their lands and tenements were held by the barons till they recanted.

Another interview now took place at Oxford; and, this proving fruitless, the king, whose object was to gain time, appointed a third for August. On the very day he should have met the barons he was at Dover, receiving the foreign mercenaries, who were flocking to his standard, many of whom had brought with them their families, in the hope that they should obtain settlements at the expense of the people they were to

help to subjugate. Alarmed by these proceedings and their evident tendency, the barons, who had hitherto hesitated to commence a civil war, now ordered William D'Albini to seize Rochester castle, which had been entrusted to the king by Langton as a pledge of his sincerity. But before D'Albini could supply the place with either provisions or warlike engines, in both of which it was deficient, John besieged it with his mercenaries, and the barons, though they marched out of London, did not dare to face the superior numbers of the royalists, and the garrison, after having nobly sustained many severe assaults, were compelled by famine to surrender. John ordered them all to be hanged on the spot, and it was only by the remonstrances of Sauvery de Mauleon, who feared it might be retaliated on his own officers, that he was persuaded to confine the knights in separate castles; the common soldiers found no intercessors, and were all hung, with the exception of the bowmen, who were probably deemed valuable enough to be taken into the tyrant's service.

While John was thus employed in hanging his subjects, an answer to his requests came from Pope Innocent, annulling the charter as he had desired, and, amongst other reasons, upon the very valid ground that England had become a fief of the holy see, and that, if John had the will, he had not the right, to give away the privileges of the crown, such privileges being vested in the Pope himself. What right John ever had to give away the English people, like the negroes on a West Indian estate, Innocent wholly forgot to mention.

The sturdy barons, however—and for once we have reason to be thankful to them—were inflexible, and resolved to maintain their freedom against all parties. Finding his authority thus set at nought, Innocent ordered Langton to excommunicate the recusants; Langton refused; in consequence, he was suspended from the exercise of his archiepiscopal functions, and the sentence of excommunication was fulminated without his interven-

tion. Even this dreaded measure produced no effect upon the barons; they maintained that the Pope's authority extended only to ecclesiastical matters, and that he had no right to interfere in temporal concerns.

In this state of affairs it was plain that arms must decide the question of right. Confident in his superiority, the king divided his army into two parts, at the head of one of which he marched towards the north, while he entrusted the other to Salisbury, with orders to lay waste the offending counties of Essex, Hertford, Middlesex, Cambridge, Ely, and Huntingdon.

The march of this crowned ruffian was marked by all the horrors of Scythian warfare. Northumberland, Cumberland, and Durham, had been made over by the barons to Alexander, king of Scotland, as the price of his assistance, and these he laid waste without mercy, with his own hands setting fire in the morning to the house which had sheltered him through the night. Within eight days Morpeth, Mitford, Alnwick, Wark, and Roxburgh were utterly consumed; the inhabitants of the districts through which this second Atala passed, if we may believe the monkish historians, were plundered, and in many instances tortured to death, expiring under cruelties too horrible for repetition; agricultural labour was suspended, and the few markets that still continued to be held, took place by night in the churchyards, which in some cases, but not always, were respected by the marauders as possessing the right of sanctuary, and thus obtained that forbearance from their religious fears, which they certainly would not have received from their humanity.

Unable to cope with the superior forces of the despot, the barons, as a last resource, offered the crown to Louis, the son of Philip of France. This young prince was allied to the Plantagenets, by his marriage with the niece of John, and having received four and twenty hostages from the noblest English families as a security for the good faith of the barons, he sent to their aid a numerous band of French knights, with a promise

that he himself would visit England, on the ensuing Easter, at the head of a large army. Philip himself affected to hesitate in giving his consent, and his son pretending to act upon his own rights sent agents to Rome to assure the Pontiff that he still continued to be a dutiful son of the Church, and was only asserting the claims of his wife to the English throne. His arguments were as good as such arguments usually are, but it was not likely they would be favourably received by Innocent, who himself laid claim to England as a fief of the holy see. He excommunicated Louis, and his adherents, and commanded the archbishop of Sens to launch the like thunders against the head of Philip; but the French bishops remained true to their sovereign, and in a synod at Melun resolved to disregard this mandate on the casuistical plea usual to such occasions, that the Pope had been misinformed. That Innocent would have punished their contumacy there can be little doubt, but as fortunately for them as it was unlucky for John, he died at this important juncture, and his death suspended all ecclesiastical proceedings at Rome for a while.

So favourable an event must have confirmed the resolves of Louis, if they needed confirmation. He sailed from Calais to invade England, but under no very favourable auspices; a storm dispersed his fleet; many ships were taken by the mariners of the Cinque Ports; and John lay in the neighbourhood of Dover with a large army. But either the English king distrusted his mercenaries, many of whom had been levied in territories feudally subservient to France, or his heart failed him when he had most need of courage, for instead of giving battle to the enemy, he retreated. His course lay through Winchester to Bristol, which he had the good fortune to reach in safety after having laid waste the country before him, as if he had been in a foreign land, and not in the realm which had the misfortune to possess him for a sovereign.

By this time Louis, after having collected his stragglers, had

landed at Sandwich, reduced Rochester castle, and marched on to London, where he received the homage of his new subjects. His general affability, and a wise disposal of the places in his gift, won the affections of the people, always greedy of new things, and the campaign now opened in full earnest. All the nearest counties to the capital submitted without a struggle, Yorkshire, and Lincolnshire, followed the same example, the Scottish king declared in his favour, and large numbers of the foreign mercenaries abandoned John, either returning to their homes, or joining the ranks of his enemy. The Gascons alone, or principally, remained faithful to his standard. Still he did not despair. If he had lost the open country, his castles yet remained to him, and they were the chief fortresses of the kingdom, while in the papal legate, Gualo, he had a stanch ally, who did his best to defend him with all the weapons of the church.

The result shewed that John had calculated wisely in relying on the strength of his fortified places. Louis was employed for months in the siege of Dover castle, and the barons under the earl of Nevers, were not more successful in their attempts upon that of Windsor. In the mean while the English king carried on with vigour, that species of warfare, which always seemed most congenial to his temper and habits ; he plundered the land without stint or mercy, till the barons, roused to redoubled zeal by so general a pillage, endeavoured to surprise him at Wallingford. By some means John got notice of their scheme in time to retreat to Stamford, and the confederates finding themselves thus baffled joined Louis in the siege of Dover castle.

The royal cause had now every appearance of finally triumphing over its enemies. The king had the good fortune to reduce Lincoln, while Louis, neglecting the wise policy he had followed in the outset, had alienated the affections of his English allies, by grants to his French adherents of what in reason should have been the property of the natives. Suspicion and discontent

arose amongst the confederates; a vague report got abroad of the Viscount de Melun having confessed on his death-bed that he had sworn with the prince and fifteen of his knights and nobles to treat the barons in the event of success, as men whose infidelity to their late sovereign was an earnest of treachery to their new one. Whether true or not, this tale is said to have had its influence on the English revolters, many of whom accepted the pardon that had been offered, and hastened to join the royal standard.

All these fair promises, however, were much qualified by a considerable loss of men and treasure, that were swallowed up in a whirlpool, occasioned by the afflux of the sea-tide, and the current of the Welland. The king, who had reached the land in safety, with the bulk of his army, was a helpless spectator of this disaster, which was only the fore-runner of his own death. On arriving at the Cistercian convent of Swineshead, he was seized with a violent fever, which has been variously attributed to poison, to a surfeit, and to what seems quite as probable, anxiety and fatigue. In the morning he would have continued his journey, but found himself obliged to exchange his horse for a litter, and with difficulty was able to get as far as Sleaford castle, where he passed the night. The next day he bore another short remove, and reached the castle of Newark, when it became evident to himself as well as to others, that his end was approaching. Here, after the religious ceremonies usual with men in his state, he appointed his eldest son, Henry, to succeed him on the throne, and expired in the forty-ninth year of his age. Of his character it were needless to say any thing; it has been sufficiently described in the events of his reign, which extended over a period of seventeen years.

## Henry the Third.

ENRY of Winchester, as the young prince was called, at the time of the king's death, was only ten years old. Fortuneately for his future prospects, he had on his side the powerful protection of the holy see, and might hope that his youth and innocence of all offence would plead for him with many of those, who upon sufficient grounds, had been decided enemies to his father.

He was now crowned in the cathedral of Gloucester, by the legate, Gualo, assisted by the bishops of Winchester, Exeter, and Bath, when he took the customary oath of English kings on such occasions, and swore fealty to Pope Honorius. The next day, his advisers issued, in his name, a proclamation of indemnity for all past offences committed against the throne, requiring, at the same time, that the crown-tenants should do homage to their rightful monarch, and that none should appear in public for the next month without a white fillet round the head, as a sign by which they acknowledged the recent coronation. A measure of scarcely less importance was the nomina-

tion of the Earl of Pembroke to the care of the royal person, and the general management of affairs, under the title of guardian to the kingdom, an office, which he discharged with equal talent and fidelity. This was followed by a meeting at Bristol of all the bishops and abbots, for the king's cause, now that of the Pope, and by many earls, barons, and knights, who had either remained faithful to, or had lately seceded from the French banners. In this assembly the great charter was revised, and to reconcile the young king's rights with those of his subjects, some improvements were introduced, and many clauses were suspended 'till a fuller meeting of peers could be had to deliberate and decide upon them. This, if it did not at once grant all that had been demanded of John, yet conceded much, and what still more tended to the general satisfaction, was the fact of the omitted points being left open for future discussion.

By such salutary proceedings the cause of Henry gained more and more strength, while that of Louis was gradually losing ground with his English adherents, by the preference he showed at their expense to his countrymen. Both Gualo and the Earl of Pembroke, were men who knew how to take advantage of this change of feeling amongst the nobles; the dark tales already in circulation to the injury of Louis, were yet more widely disseminated, till people scarcely knew what to believe, and the effect of these rumours, whether true or false, was heightened and confirmed by the weekly excommunication which the legate fulminated against himself and his abettors. Nor was the Pope wanting on his part; he was not only constantly stimulating the zeal of Gualo, in behalf of his protege, but endeavoured by his letters to re-kindle the dormant feelings of loyalty in the breast of the disaffected. So powerful a mediator could hardly plead in vain. Many of the recusant knights returned to their duty, the Earl of Salisbury being among the first of the nobles, to swear fealty to his monarch. Even William D'Albini joined the royal cause, when he had paid

his fine of a thousand marks and recovered thereby his freedom.

Notwithstanding these favourable appearances, it would seem that Henry stood more in need of breathing-time than his rival, for we find at this juncture, Pembroke surrendering two of the royal castles to Louis, as the price of a truce till Easter. Both parties employed the short interval thus gained, in preparing for war, which at the end of the armistice, did not fail to be renewed with encreased animosity, and the whole nation was again wrapt in misery, not with the slightest hope of any advantage to itself, but to settle who should be its master, Henry of Winchester, or Louis of France.

At first fortune seemed inclined to favour the confederates, whose route was marked by excesses of all kinds, a species of warfare in which the foreign mercenaries particularly distinguished themselves. The royalists retreated before them, when, instead of pursuing his flying enemy, Louis laid siege to Lincoln castle, then defended by Nichola de Camville, a celebrated heroine, whose conduct on this occasion showed her not unworthy of her reputation. Her defence gave Pembroke time to summon the tenants of the crown to Newark, and he soon found himself at the head of a large body of infantry, four hundred knights with their esquires, and two hundred and fifty cross-bowmen. On his part the legate inflamed the zeal of the troops by giving to the war a religious character; he excommunicated their opponents, exhorted them to fight bravely in the cause of Heaven, and conferred upon them all the usual rights and privileges of crusaders, upon an expedition against the Saracens. A battle ensued within the walls of Lincoln, the royalists having been admitted by their friends at a postern, when a sally was made from the castle, and the rest of their forces burst open the north gate. The route of the French party was complete, though little blood was shed by the conquerors, who spared the knights and barons in the hope of ransom, while they

slaughtered the poorer soldiers without mercy. The few that escaped from the conflict, were put to death in their flight by the exasperated inhabitants, in revenge for the cruelties which had been practised upon them.

This victory placed the crown upon the young king's head, and would have been honourable to the victors, had they not disgraced it by their excesses. When all resistance had ceased, the city of Lincoln was given up to pillage, the excuse for this atrocity being the attachment always shown by it towards the cause of the barons. Although fighting in the name of religion, the royalists did not spare the churches, while the women, who had fled for refuge to the boats on the river, were the greater part of them drowned either by the sinking of the overcrowded boats, or by mismanagement.

Louis, who for better safety had shut himself up within the walls of London, had now no hope but in the aid he might receive from France through the exertions of his consort, Blanche of Castile. By her persevering activity, a fleet was at length collected of eighty large ships, besides galleys and smaller barks, the numerical strength of which was rendered yet more formidable, by its being placed under the command of Eustace le Moine, a celebrated pirate. On the English side, the justiciary Hubert de Burgh, could only oppose forty-five sail collected with difficulty from the Cinque Ports—a disparity of force so alarming that many of the knights refused embarking under pretence of their inexperience in naval warfare. Hubert himself, who seems to have been a bold as well as able leader, was fully sensible of his peril, and received the sacrament in private, after having given strict orders that Dover castle should on no account be surrendered, even though he should be taken prisoner, and his life should be made contingent on its yielding. But the event of the combat like that of so many others, defeated the best calculations of human reason, showing that the race is not always to the swift, nor the battle to the strong.

The English passed the French fleet as if Calais were their object, and then suddenly tacking bore down in a line upon its rear, when the engagement was begun by the archers and cross-bow-men. But this did not last long. According to their usual tactics both by land and sea, in ancient as well as in modern times, the English hastened to come to close quarters as soon as possible; having fastened their ships to those of the enemy with chains and hooks, they flung quicklime into the air which the wind carried into the faces of the French, and in the confusion thus produced, they boarded the opposite vessels axe in hand, and by cutting the rigging rendered them unmanageable. Confounded by so novel a mode of assault, the French made but a feeble resistance; of their whole fleet, fifteen ships alone escaped; more than a hundred knights with their squires were made prisoners, and scarcely less than eight hundred officers of inferior note shared the same fate; Le Moine himself, who had sought to escape by hiding in the hold of his vessel, was dragged forth, and his head stricken off, the large sum he offered for ransom being scornfully refused by his captor, Richard Fitzroy, a natural son of the late king John.

The loss of this battle was fatal to the hopes of Louis. It left him no choice but to compound for his personal safety, and he was fortunate enough in the negotiations that followed, to obtain terms, such as might have been the price of a great victory. The prisoners were liberated on both sides; an amnesty was granted to his English adherents; and he himself with his own followers, was allowed to return to France, upon the simple condition that he would abandon all claims to a crown which he was no longer in a position to contest, and that when he came to the French throne, he would restore to Henry the continental possessions of his father. Even this last stipulation does not appear in the treaty, and its existence can only be inferred from the repeated references of Henry in after times, to such a contract.

However favourable this treaty may have been to the French prince, at a time when he was so completely in the power of his opponents, it was yet desirable to England, since it afforded her a respite from the evils of civil warfare. Gualo and Pembroke, both of whom discharged their trusts with equal zeal and sagacity, were enabled by it to give their undivided attention to the internal affairs of the kingdom. The charter was improved and confirmed, some additional clauses in favour of the subject being added, and many of the most crying abuses either entirely removed or much mitigated. Still the late conflicts had engendered habits as well as animosities not very favourable to the wholesome restraints of law, and it was only by a judicious exercise of severity tempered by prudence that the government at length succeeded in bringing about a better state of things.

In the autumn Gualo returned to Italy, and his departure was yet more sensibly felt when it was followed by the death of the Earl of Pembroke. The legate was then succeeded by Pandulf; the exercise of the royal authority was committed to Hubert de Burgh, the justiciary; and the care of the king's person was entrusted to Peter des Roches, the bishop of Winchester. The choice of the two last was unhappy, for they were rivals, and it required all the prudence of Pandulf, aided by his spiritual authority, to check their feuds and prevent the kingdom being damaged by the want of harmony between its rulers. But the zeal of the new legate was fully equal to his ability. He repressed the jealous disputes of his assistants in the government, nogotiated a peace with the king of Scots at York, obtained a prolongation of the truce between France and England, and, doubts having been raised about the king's prior coronation at Bath, he caused the ceremony to be again performed by the archbishop, who with the permission of Honorius had come back to England. The next year Pandulf returned to Rome.

The feud between Hubert and des Roches ended at length in the former obtaining a decided superiority over his rival, who in

consequence banished himself from the country, under pretence of a pilgrimage to Palestine.

The grants made so improvidently by the two preceding monarchs had diminished the resources of the crown, and in the same proportion increased the power of the barons to contend with it. The king's necessities were pressing; he assembled a great council to demand aid, which was at first sternly refused, and at last conceded only upon his promise to ratify the two charters. Twice already since the beginning of his reign had they been confirmed, but without being carried into practice, and they were now renewed in the form which they have ever since retained. Upon the king's solemnly pledging himself to this, he obtained a grant of a fifteenth upon all moveables.

By the flight of Des Roches, the justiciary was left without a rival, and for several years he continued increasing in wealth and honours, while others, who did not bask in the sunshine of royal favour, found themselves impoverished by being compelled to disgorge the profits they made during the minority. This did not fail to create him enemies; an unsuccessful campaign in France shook his favour with the monarch, and the return of the bishop of Winchester from his voluntary exile, combining with other untoward events, made all men prophecy his speedy downfall. The increasing pecuniary difficulties of the crown realized these prognostications sooner perhaps than would have been the case otherwise. In his distress, it was hinted to the king that money might easily be extorted from De Burgh and his relatives, who had so long been fattening on the public revenues. The advice was accepted; he was called upon to account for all the monies that had passed through his hands, in virtue of his office, from the time of his becoming grand justiciary, a period which went back to an early part of the preceding reign. Unable to meet so sweeping an investigation, he fled to Merton priory, from which the king at first resolved to force him, but was persuaded by the archbishop of Dublin to

grant him a respite of five months, that he might prepare for his trial. His prudence, however, or his guilt, made him, when the time came, rather throw himself upon the king's mercy than attempt any defence; and the judges, agreeing that if they pronounced sentence at all it must be one of forfeiture and death, with the consent of the prosecutors, recommended him to the royal consideration. This was probably well understood beforehand by all parties. By the king's favour, his patrimonial inheritance, and the lands he held of mesne lords were reserved to him, but the rest of his possessions were declared forfeit to the crown, and he was to remain a prisoner in the castle of Devizes till he either, in the event of his wife's death, should enter the order of Templars, or should be set at liberty by the king and his great council. It was plain, however, that Henry did not willingly consent to these measures of severity against his old favourite, for when a better feeling was afterwards established for a short time between the king and the barons, Hubert was readmitted into the council, as well as restored to all his estates and honours.

It is a peculiar feature in this reign, that though it was unusually long—Henry reigned more than half a century—and though it abounded in events, yet they are such as are incapable of being connected into one great historical whole. In fact, it may be likened to some new and important river, that suddenly splits into three or four large branches, each of which requires to be separately followed and separately recorded. For the sake therefore of greater precision and clearness, we shall trace up the three leading currents of this reign, each in its turn, discussing first the king's foreign wars, next his transactions with the see of Rome, and lastly his feuds with the barons, who were struggling against the despotism of royalty only to vest the same powers in themselves if they were able to wrest them from the monarch. Whichever gained the day, it was alike to the people; they were sure to suffer equally during the strife, and

to be equally loaded with taxes and oppression when it was ended.

During this long reign many disputes took place with Scotland, though they never came to the arbitrement of arms, the marriage of the Scottish king with Jane, the sister of Henry, tending to prevent extremities. But Alexander was not the less inclined to prosecute his just claims, or what he chose to consider as such. Upon Henry's coming of age to act for himself, he demanded of him the three northern counties as his indisputable inheritance, and also repayment of fifteen thousand marks, which had been paid to John; these he asserted had not been an imposed fine, but a dowry advanced on behalf of the two Scottish princesses, the intended brides of Henry himself and his brother Richard. The first of these was a most bare-faced imposition, whatever might be thought of the latter claim. Henry resisted both. He maintained that the homage done by Alexander both to himself and father was for the Scottish crown, and prevailed on Pope Gregory the Ninth, who then wore the tiara, to write to his recusant vassal, exhorting him to obedience. By the mediation of Cardinal Otho, a compromise was effected; Alexander consented to renounce all his claims, receiving in place of them grants of land in Tynedale and at Penrith with a yearly rental of two hundred pounds. For this he was to do homage, but the question of the former homage was left open, and on the death of Jane it was revived, when Alexander refused it as flatly as he had ever done. Upon this Henry assembled a large army at Newcastle, and his opponent thought it wiser to negotiate than to encounter the doubtful chances of war. The result was highly favourable to the English king, who gained the substance of his demands, while he seemed to be conceding them.

His death, and the succession of his son Alexander, then only nine years old, led to fresh disputes. Henry applied to the Pope upon this event, requesting a bull prohibitory of any one

crowning the prince without his consent, on the plea that he was his liege lord. But this request was refused by Pope Innocent the Fourth, as contrary to the usual practice of the Papal see. Soon after the young king came to York, for the purpose of marrying Henry's daughter, Margaret, when the question of the homage was renewed; but, by the advice of his councillors, he eluded it, declaring that he had come there solely for the purpose of being wedded, and that upon so important a demand he must take the opinion of his barons, when he returned to Scotland. Previously to this, however, he had done homage to Henry "for Lothian and the other lands which he held of the English monarch." Any farther concession, it is probable, would have raised all Scotland against himself. As it was, a large party had been formed for the express purpose of dissolving the existing connexion between the two countries, and Robert de Ros, and John Baliol were named regents. Proceeding with a high hand, they placed both the king and queen under confinement, having separated them from each other; but the Earl of Gloucester and Robert Mansel obtained admission into Edinburgh castle, and set them both at liberty, when Henry, asserting all the rights of a feudal superior, elected a new regency, and punished the delinquents.

We must now turn to Wales. At this time it was ruled by Llewellyn, who was a brother-in-law to Henry, and a vassal of the English crown, but in neither capacity disposed to any thing that implied submission. The ferocious habits of the borderers of both nations led to constant broils, when no other cause of strife was at hand, and perhaps it was not often easy to say which party had been the aggressor. Plunder would appear to have been but a secondary object with these barbarians, for on too many occasions they murdered their captives in cold blood, and instead of carrying off the cattle they had taken, drove the animals into barns or other buildings, and burnt the whole together. Many attempts were made by Henry to repress

these cruelties by attacking the marauders, in their own homes, but as often as he led his army into Wales, he was sure to return baffled, though not defeated. Llewellyn, too politic to meet his antagonist in the open field, on all such occasions invariably retreated to the fastnesses of his native mountains, whence Henry wanted the skill to dislodge him ; or if the English king, finding himself thus foiled, began to erect new fortresses to hold the enemy in check, Llewellyn was already in his rear, destroying two or three castles for the one his adversary was building. Simple as these tactics may seem in the present day, it is evident that the Welsh leader far surpassed Henry and his barons, in military science, for upon his death the whole face of things was altered, his skill seeming to have died with him. David, his son and successor, in vain endeavoured to shake off the English yoke, and failing of other means he followed the example of John, and offered to hold his crown of the Roman see. Innocent refused ; and Henry once more attempted the thorough subjugation of his contumacious vassal, although he was his nephew. He fortified a castle on the banks of the Conway, ravaged Anglesey by means of a fleet he had brought round from Ireland, and cut off all communication between the Welshmen and the marches, the latter being forbidden under heavy penalties to introduce either goods or provisions into their territory. The natives were thus shut up among the mountains of Merioneth and Caernarvon, where they suffered alike from the want of food, and the severity of winter. At this juncture, David died. The people elected for their chieftains, Llewellyn ap David, the son of the late Griffith, a natural brother of King Henry, and they at once put an end to this destructive warfare, by submitting to become vassals of the English monarch, with a promise to serve in his wars with five hundred of their people.

France next demands our attention, in connection with English history. And here, in the first place, it is necessary to

revert to the promise made by Louis, as the price of his liberty, when besieged in London, that he would restore Normandy, Maine, and Anjou, upon the death of his father. This event happened in 1223, and the English ministry called upon the new French king to fulfil his promise. Instead of complying, he revived the sentence of forfeiture that had long before been pronounced against John, and entering Poictou with a numerous army, he pushed his conquests to the right bank of the Garonne, employing bribery even with more success than arms. By the mediation of the papal legate a truce was effected for a twelvemonth, during which time the French king died, and was succeeded by his son Louis the Eleventh, a boy of twelve years old. His minority was, as is usual, the signal for anarchy and intestine confusion, and Henry was anxious to have availed himself of this state of things for the recovery of his lost rights, but was constantly prevented from leaving England, by the advice of Hubert on account of the dissensions between himself and his barons. The armistice had in consequence been renewed from year to year, till at last Hubert yielded to the national clamour to all outward appearance. The king, the princes of Wales, the barons of Ireland, and all the flower of the English nobility assembled at Portsmouth, with the purpose of sailing for Bretagne, which was then in open rebellion against its sovereign; but, when the time came to embark, it was found that the shipping was not enough to carry more than half the army. Indignant at this neglect, Henry called De Burgh a traitor, and would have struck him, had not the timely interference of the Earl of Chester stayed his hand, and prevented the blow. It being late in the season, the expedition was by the advice of the council deferred till the next year, during which interval Hubert found the means of again ingratiating himself with his easy and attached sovereign. It may even be doubted whether Henry was in truth so violently bent upon this expedition as he affected to be; his subsequent conduct would

certainly lead to a contrary conclusion; for when on the arrival of spring, he landed in France with a gallant host, instead of meeting his enemy in the field, he spent his time in pleasure, and having received the homage of his Gascon subjects, returned to England with a broken reputation. The poets of Provence, whose satirical vein was as inexhaustible as their amatory, gave him a disgraceful immortality in their songs, and his name was bandied about from hall to cottage as a coward, who dared not fight for the inheritance of his fathers. It is possible however, that all this may not be true; gold is at least as essential to war, as steel itself, and in the former metal he was deficient beyond any of his predecessors. Something, too, may be attributed to no very unreasonable fears and jealousies on his part in regard to his turbulent and discontented barons; while he was fighting for a few provinces in France, he was likely enough to lose by their rebellion the crown of England.

For the next ten years, truces often broken and as often renewed, supplied the place of a lasting peace, neither party being willing to abate any thing of their claims, and allowed that respite which was equally essential to both of them. But the records of these petty wars, have little in them to interest the reader. They ended at last in a five years' truce, the result more to all appearance of mutual necessity than of any want of inclination to prolong hostilities.

We have next to consider the relations between England and Rome, one of the most important pages of our history, though it is sure more than any other to be disfigured by party zeal and prejudices. We have seen the time when the Roman Pontiff made common cause, sometimes against the king, and sometimes against the barons. A hierarchy had prevailed in the Christian Church from very early ages, and as feudalism spread among the western nations, much of its form and substance was gradually introduced into the clerical order, the Pope holding the place of sovereign, the bishops not unaptly representing barons,

while the inferior ranks of the clergy might be considered as sub-vassals holding immediately of the bishops. This likeness was real as well as nominal. In the same way that the king demanded pecuniary aid of his barons, and through them from their vassals, did the popes levy contributions upon the bishops, and through them upon the inferior clergy. So long as the demands of Rome were confined within reasonable limits, the English clergy complied without a murmur, it being manifestly their interest to uphold the authority of him, whose influence was so essential to them in all their disputes, whether with the king or with his nobles. But the case was altogether changed, when the Popes, by the gradual acquisition of temporal power, had involved themselves in expenses beyond their annual income, and could hope for relief only by encreased demands upon the benevolence of their clergy. The latter protested strongly against such serious inroads upon their purses, for the maintenance of the Pontiff's civil or domestic wars, which were clearly temporal matters in which they had no interest, though they did not refuse contributing to advance the dignity and splendour of the tiara. Prudence might have induced Innocent to listen to these remonstrances, had he been in a condition to do so, but he was now an exile at Lyons, without any funds except those derived from his clergy.

Henry and the barons for a long time beheld these disputes with indifference, and perhaps even rejoiced at them, as the surest means of weakening those who had hitherto been always united against themselves, alternately setting their feet on the necks of kings and nobles. At length it seems to have occurred to them that this impoverishment of the ecclesiastics would fling more and more of the national burthens upon the laity of all classes. Roused to action by so obvious an inference, they despatched messengers to the general council at Lyons, with remonstrances against these perpetual demands upon the clergy. To allay this storm, Innocent promised more forbearance for the

future, and, it may be, was sincere at the time; if, however, he were so, his necessities soon compelled him to fresh exactions. Exasperated by this, the clergy adopted a measure of all others the most offensive to the holy see, inasmuch as it tended to call in question the Pope's autocracy, and put a limit to his powers; they appealed from him to a general council, and sent him a list of their grievances, while the barons supported the clergy, and more than hinted their willingness to draw the sword if it should be necessary. The king, too, threw his weight into the same scale, forbidding the tallage to be paid, under pain of his high displeasure. But from some cause, which it is now impossible to trace, the energy of all the recusant parties relaxed after a time without having produced any visible results, and the ecclesiastics were glad to compound with the holy see for the sum of eleven thousand marks.

There was yet another ground of dispute between the Pope and the clergy. The former had assumed to himself a right, under the name of papal provisions, of nominating to vacant benefices, the claims of the real patrons being by his act suspended. This arbitrary power was for the most part exercised in favour of Italians, who, instead of residing upon the livings thus obtained, hired substitutes to do their duty, and spent the rest of the incomes in any place but where it had been derived. An abuse so intolerable excited the discontent of all classes, and gave rise to an association called the Commonantly of England, which the barons and clergy did not fail to encourage, though in secret. Their avowed leader was Sir Thomas Thwenge, a Yorkshire knight, who had been deprived of a family nomination. His plans were as ably conceived as they were ruthlessly executed, and must have been favoured by all around, or they never could have been carried out so successfully. His associates are said to have never been more than eighty, yet they murdered the papal couriers, menaced the foreign prelates and their stewards by letter, sometimes made them prisoners and exacted

heavy ransoms of them, and at other seized upon the produce of their farms, which they openly sold by public auction, or distributed among the neighbouring poor. For eight months, the legal authorities supinely looked on at these proceedings, a proof not to be mistaken of the state of public feeling, and when at length Henry saw fit to interpose, it could not have been with any very rigid notions, for we find Thwenge allowed to go and plead his cause before the Pontiff. So far from resenting this opposition to his authority, Innocent listened with good-will to the complainant, and denying all participation in the invasion of the rights of the lay-patrons he granted him a bull, by virtue of which he was authorized to nominate to the living claimed by him. At the same time, by a refinement of policy, intended to divide his opponents, he promised for the future to exact no *provisions* except where the benefices were in the gifts of ecclesiastics or of ecclesiastical communities, a distinction which the clergy perfectly understood, and as warmly resented. They again succeeded in obtaining the co-operation of the sovereign and his barons by coupling the *tallages* with the *provisions* in all their remonstrances, and the controversy thus renewed lasted till such time as the death of the German emperor allowed of Innocent's return to Rome. This change in his fortunes allowed him to give more ear to the suggestions of prudence and perhaps of justice than he had hitherto been inclined to do, when urged on by his necessities. He yielded so far to the spirited remonstrances of Grosseteste, bishop of Lincoln, that though he would not displace the present illegally-appointed incumbents, yet he allowed the lay-patrons to name at once their successor in the event of death or resignation.

No sooner was this evil in some degree remedied than another cause of complaint arose of no less magnitude. In consequence of the feud between the late emperor, Frederick, and the holy see, that prince was adjudged to have forfeited Sicily and Apulia, which he had held of the Pope as fiefs. His death had left three

competitors for the crown—a son by his first wife, named Conrad, king of Germany; another son, Henry, by his second wife, who was the sister of the English king; and an illegitimate son, called Manfred, prince of Otranto. Innocent objected to them all, and successively offered the crown to Charles of Anjou, to Richard, the king of England's brother, and to Edmund, his second son. But Conrad died—by poison it is supposed—and Henry accepted the offer for his son, Edmund, who was to hold it of the apostolic see. Manfred, however, by a mixture of force and corruption, had made himself master of the disputed territories, while Henry wasted the precious moments in inactivity, that was partly constitutional with him, and partly resulted from the want of adequate funds to carry on the war. Instead of granting the demanded aid, the barons assailed him with their old or new grievances, and thus abandoned, Henry yielded to the request of Pope Urban, that the Sicilian crown should be transferred to Charles of Anjou, who was now willing to accept it.

In this state Henry was no match for the united clergy and barons. For awhile he opposed craft to superior strength, and made repeated promises only to break them when the object for which he perjured himself had been obtained; but this system of deception could not go on for ever; his opponents would no longer trust to his promises, however solemnly they might be pledged, and he was obliged finally to comply with their demands.

At the age of twenty-nine, Henry married Eleanor, the daughter of Raymond, count of Provence, which, by the introduction of foreigners into the king's council and other places of trust or profit, again kindled the flames of discord. He had besides excited the formidable enmity of the clergy, by his acquiescence in the papal exactions, while all parties, lay as well as ecclesiastic, were equally indignant at the debts he had incurred in the vain attempt to place his son, Edmund, upon the throne of Sicily.

The malcontents found an active and efficient leader in the ambitious Simon de Montfort, earl of Leicester, who though a foreigner, had contrived to ingratiate himself with the natives by his marked opposition to the extortions of Henry and the pontiffs. By the resignation of his brother, Amauri, constable of France, he had succeeded to the estates of Amicia, his mother, and subsequently attained a yet higher rank in the state through his marriage with the king's sister, Eleanor. Yet he had been placed in high trust by Henry, who by patent made him governor of Guienne for five years, whence he was recalled before the expiration of that time upon repeated charges of cruelty and peculation. High words in consequence ensued between the subject and his sovereign, and De Montfort fled to France, but after awhile the king was again reconciled to him by the mediation of the bishop of Lincoln.

Such was the turbulent and ambitious foreigner, who had evidently cast his eyes upon the throne of England, and the barons were unconsciously furthering his objects while only intending to prosecute their own. The confederates, however, were somewhat kept in check by the presence of the king's brother, Richard, who, though he often joined the barons in opposing him, was yet a scrupulous respecter of the royal rights. He had all the influence that naturally belongs to immense wealth, being as economical as Henry was profuse, and was generally considered to be the richest prince in Europe. This check was now to be removed. Dazzled by the splendour of a throne, though a contested one, he allowed himself to be chosen king of the Romans by the elector palatine and the archbishops of Cologne and Mentz, while a yet stronger party gave their suffrages in favour of Alphonso, king of Castile.

While Richard was thus pursuing the ignis fatuus of a crown, De Montfort and his associates had a fair field open for their cabals. They met Henry in his great council at Westminster, armed to the teeth as men going out to battle rather than to a

peaceful parliament, and demanded that the powers of government should be delegated to a committee of prelates and barons, for the purpose of correcting abuses and exacting salutary laws. Henry, either too facile by nature, or too weak to resist, yielded, after a vain struggle, to these demands, though they left him little more than the shadow of royalty. The details of the project were to be finally considered and arranged at a subsequent great council held at Oxford.

The day for this mad meeting, called by subsequent writers the Mad Parliament, at length arrived, when the barons came attended by their military retainers. All opposition to their views was thus stifled, and the committee of reform was appointed. It consisted of twenty-four persons, twelve of them being barons and prelates selected by the faction, while the other twelve were nominated by Henry; when each twelve then chose two of their opponents, and the four thus selected appointed fifteen members to form the council of state, a mode of proceeding, which had all the appearance of impartiality, but which in fact left the real power in the hands of the faction. The governors of the royal castles, and the chief officers of state, who had owed their elevation to the king's choice, were removed, and their places supplied by the reformers or their adherents. The triumph of Leicester thus far was complete. He, and his coadjutors, had got the reality, though not the name, of sovereignty into their own hands, and all now depended upon the use they made of it.

Some of their first measures were evidently intended to conciliate, by benefitting, the nation at large, but it was plain at the same time that they meant to retain, if not to augment, the regal power they had got possession of, for they so formed the parliaments as to consist entirely of their own partizans. Those members of the committee, who attempted to thwart their views, were quickly intimidated into silence, and fearing for their liberty, if not for their lives, fled to Wolvesham castle, but being pur-

sued thither by the barons, they all yielded, the four half-brothers of the king availing themselves of the permission granted them to quit the kingdom, while the rest of the dissidents were glad to purchase immunity for the past by promises of obedience for the future. Even the high-spirited Edward, the king's eldest son, was obliged to follow their example.

In the midst of his triumph Leicester was alarmed by the return of Richard, who, having squandered his hoards abroad, was returning to raise fresh supplies in England. Before however they would allow him to land, they compelled him to take the same oaths as the others, and we might admire the patriotism of the barons, if we could find that they had made any beneficial use of their power. Instead of this they had divided amongst themselves or their adherents all the royal revenue, and all the lay or ecclesiastical vacancies in the gift of the crown. Dissension too arose amongst themselves. The palpable ambition of Leicester alarmed the most of them, feuds ensued between the leaders, and when these were allayed for the time by a seeming reconciliation, they had to meet fresh dangers from without. The knights bachelors of England presented a petition requesting that they would no longer delay with their promised reform, and as this was a remonstrance that could not be safely neglected they were compelled to set about the good work in earnest.

Two years had now elapsed since Henry had been compelled to divest him of all the essentials of regal authority, and he now felt that the feuds amongst his opponents and the growing discontent of the people afforded him a fair opportunity of regaining his lost power. Unexpectedly entering the council he taxed them with breach of trust, and with having attended only to their aggrandizement and not the reformation of the state. Nor did he confine himself to words: without loss of time he seized upon the gold in the mint, retreated to the Tower, which had been lately fortified, made the citizens swear fealty in their re-

spective wardmotes, and issued a proclamation commanding the knights to attend the next parliament in arms. On their part, the barons summoned their retainers, and marched to London, but from mutual diffidence in their own strength, the two factions agreed to await the return of prince Edward. To the surprise of most people he joined the side of the barons.

Henry did not the less persevere in his resolution, till his antagonists were so reduced by repeated desertions that their whole party consisted at length only of the earls of Leicester and Gloucester, the grand justiciary, the bishop of Worcester, and Hugh de Montfort, with their immediate retainers and adherents. Deprived of other sufficient means of defence they had the egregious folly to expect that Henry would abide by his enforced oath, but, as might have been expected, he contended for the nullity of the oath itself, and for yet farther security applied to Pope Alexander for a bull releasing him from his oath. This was granted, and Henry at once entered into the full exercise of all his regal rights, while in answer to the calumnies of his enemies he boldly appealed to the people. Several interviews now took place between the contending parties, which at last terminated in the barons dropping the more extravagant of their demands, while the king granted those which were plainly beneficial to the nation. Leicester alone maintained the outward appearance of discontent, and repaired to France.

In the history of this reign, we seem like the personage in the fairy tale to be perpetually moving in a circle, and never getting on. The same events are for ever recurring, and all the artifices of language, even if it were desirable to employ them, would be unavailing to disguise the fact. Henry took advantage of the calm that resulted after a time to visit the court of Louis, whereupon Leicester returned, and with much skill re-organized the association that had so lately been broken to pieces. This brought the king back to England, and the old game began again, the barons ravaging the lands of their opponents without

mercy, in their march to London, where Henry was in possession of the Tower. Yet the strength of parties in the capital was pretty nearly equal; if the king had the aldermen and principal citizens on his side, Leicester was equally favoured by the populace, and when the queen attempted to follow by water her son, Edward, who had thrown himself into Windsor castle, they flung dirt into the royal barge, and threatened to sink it with large stones if they attempted to pass the bridge. Return might have been no less difficult, had not the mayor interfered and placed her for safety in the episcopal palace near St. Paul's.

A negotiation, mediated by the king of the Romans, put a stop to these scenes of violence, but after having lasted three weeks it ended in very unfavourable conditions for Henry. Fortunately for him it had been stipulated the assent of parliament should be obtained before these conditions were to be held fully valid, and there so many objections were raised that after two successive parliaments the disputants could come to no definitive arrangement. The king employed this respite in winning over several of the associates, and, his power daily encreasing, he was once more able to take the field with something like an equality of force. By the interference however of the bishops it was agreed to refer the whole dispute to the arbitrement of Louis, king of France. His decision was in favour of Henry, but the barons refused to abide by it, and civil war was spread from one end of the kingdom to the other, the royalists being the strongest in the north, in Cornwall, and in Devon, while the midland counties, and the Welch marches, were more equally divided; in the capital, in the cinque ports, and the neighbouring districts the party of De Montfort prevailed. To involve the Londoners beyond all hope of retreat the justiciary, Despenser, put himself at their head and caused them to commit all manner of excesses. The two palaces of the king of the Romans at Isleworth and Westminster were destroyed, as well as the houses of all suspected to be friendly to the royalists; the king's officers of jus-

tice were seized and flung into prison; the moneys of foreign merchants and bankers, deposited for safety in the churches, were carried off to the Tower, and the Jews who had not wealth sufficient to tempt the cupidity of their persecutors in the way of ransom, were abandoned to the rabble, by whom they were put to death under every circumstance of cruelty.

On his part Henry was no indifferent spectator of these tumults. He unfurled the royal banner at Oxford where he was joined by Comyn, Bruce, and Baliol, the lords of the Scotch marches, and opened his campaign by taking Northampton, Leicester, and Nottingham. From this victorious career he was called to Kent by the danger of his nephew, Henry, who was besieged in the castle of Rochester, the city having been taken and pillaged by the assailants. His approach, however, compelled them to retreat.

Leicester now determined to bring the contest to an issue. Marching from London he gave battle to the king, when but for the impetuosity of prince Edward he would have been utterly defeated. The Londoners, who had rushed headlong upon the prince, were broken in a few minutes; and pursued by him to a distance, when he should have fallen on the rear of the confederates, an error of which Leicester was not slow to take advantage. With the rest of his forces he fell upon Henry and his brother, cut to pieces a body of Scots who fought on foot, and made prisoners, not only of their leaders, but of the English king himself. When Edward returned from his bloody and ill-timed pursuit, he found nothing but a field encumbered with the dying and the dead.

A treaty, known in history as the *mise of Lewes*, was the consequence of this battle, which had laid the royal authority prostrate at the feet of Leicester. To retain the power thus acquired was now the grand object with the victor, a task of greater difficulty than the gaining of it had ever been. The Pope and many foreign nations espoused the cause of Henry; and the

enterprizing Eleanor had collected a large fleet and army on the Flemish coast, that waited only for a favourable wind to pass over to Henry's assistance. But the star of Leicester had not yet declined; the wind for several weeks detained the fleet in the vicinity of Damme, the time, for which the mercenaries had engaged themselves, expiring, they disbanded; and Guido, the cardinal-bishop of Sabina, whom the Pope had sent to take Henry under his protection, was deterred from crossing over to England by a secret hint of a plot against his life. With much difficulty the English clergy were prevailed upon to appear before him at Boulogne, and then though they could not refuse to bring back his excommunication of Henry's enemies, they rendered it useless by suffering it to be taken from them at Dover.

In the winter, after much argument and many sacrifices on the king's part, a reconciliation was once more brought about between him and his refractory subjects. This treaty placed Leicester, even higher than he was before, but it was from this point that his power began to decline, and with a rapidity that astonished all men. Jealousies arose between him and the powerful Earls of Derby and Gloucester; the first he arrested upon a plea, probable enough, of his holding a corrrespondence with the royalists; the latter escaped, and unfurled the standard of rebellion to his authority and though a hollow truce was effected between them, a plot was soon formed for the liberation of the prince, who had been detained by Leicester as a hostage for the king's sincerity. The attempt succeeded; Edward, the most dangerous of his enemies, was again at liberty, and lost no time in taking the field against him. By a display of that military talent, for which the prince was afterwards so famous, Edward gained a series of advantages over his opponent, and at last drove him to seek a refuge in Wales.

Misfortunes now pressed upon Leicester from all sides. His son, Simon of Montfort, narrowly escaped being surprized in Kenilworth by the activity of Edward, and had barely time to

take refuge in the castle. On the same day, Leicester, ignorant of what had happened, crossed the Severn, and was marching for Kenilworth in unsuspecting security, on the road to which Edward was waiting for him upon the summit of a hill. At first the royalists, who bore the banners of their captives, were mistaken for the troops of Simon de Montfort, but when the truth was discovered, the Earl's usual courage would seem to have abandoned him with his good fortune; he is said to have exclaimed, "the Lord have mercy on our souls, for our bodies are Prince Edward's." The battle which followed, was fought rather with the rashness of despair than with that calculating courage, which is at all times the surest presage of victory. Henry, who was obliged to appear in the ranks against his son, who yet was all the time fighting his battle, received a slight wound and fell from his horse. Before his adversary could strike the fatal blow, he cried out, "hold, fellow; I am Harry of Winchester," when the prince, who was fortunately close by, ran up to his rescue. Leicester and his eldest son, Henry de Montfort, were both slain, their appeals for quarter being answered by the cry of "there is no quarter for traitors," and so complete was the general slaughter, that of his partizans all the knights and barons, except about ten, were found dead upon the field of battle.

The king was thus once more restored to full authority, and he hastened to exercise his powers with little mercy and less discretion. Impoverished, as well as exasperated, by the rigour of his measures, those, who found no relief in submission, fled to the forests, mountains, and morasses, whence they carried on a predatory warfare, which it took Edward nearly two years to subdue. He then compelled the cinque ports to submission, and next turning his arms against the banditti of Surrey, Berkshire, and Hampshire, was equally successful; Kenilworth castle, and the outlaws in the isle of Ely, still continued to hold out; famine subdued the first, and the latter were finally rooted

out. The Earl of Gloucester, who aspired to play the same part that Leicester had done, and whom the factious citizens of London had chosen for their leader, was also obliged to yield, and peace being finally restored on all sides, the sovereign had leisure to attend to the civil affairs of his kingdom.

At this juncture, and when the king's age held out a near prospect of the throne, Edward chose to set out upon an expedition to Palestine. We should now in vain seek for the motives of his conduct; these crusades were the madness of the age, and possibly the strong mind of Edward was infected by the general folly. The result was what it always had been, and always deserved to be, in such cases, when men left their own homes to carry fire and the sword into far off lands under the pretext of religion. He would now have returned, but the winter, which had set in, made the navigation of the Mediterranean a dangerous adventure for the inexperienced seamen of those days, and he retired to Trepani, with the intention of resuming his journey in the spring. In the meanwhile Henry died at Westminster in the sixty-seventh year of his age, as much worn out by the cares of a throne as by the infirmities of age.

The character of Henry was not deformed by any great vices, but neither was it distinguished by any remarkable talents. It was his misfortune to be thrown into a turbulent age, when his habits and mental qualities were calculated only to shine in times of internal and foreign peace.

By some the origin of parliaments, of the same kind as those of the present day, has been traced to this reign, while Henry was under the controul of Leicester, about the year 1265. All the great councils of the Norman kings would seem to have been based on feudal principles. If the sovereign required aid of his liege man, the consent of the subject was necessary to legalize it; or if he wished to make changes in the existing laws and customs, it was expected that he should first consult those vassals,

whom as their feudal lord he was bound to protect in all their rights and privileges. With the greater barons attendance was a duty, the neglect of which implied a breach of fealty, for so great was their influence that the king was unable to carry any law into effect without their concurrence. But the case was different with the inferior tenants; it was only in the event of extraordinary aids being required that they were called upon to attend, and most likely in early times by individual summons.

Thus far we seem to have seen the germs of a house of lords, the attendance having been personal. But there are instances previous to 1275, of the king having consulted the nation by representatives from the various counties. Thus William the Conqueror ordered twelve "noble and sage men" to be chosen in each county, who should meet in his presence, and by common consent determine what had been the statutes of his Anglo-Saxon predecessors. In the Magna Charta was a clause providing that twelve knights should be elected in the next court of each county to inquire into certain abuses therein specified. Henry III., in 1223, ordered the sheriffs of each county to enquire by means of twelve lawful and discreet knights, what were the rights of the crown when the war first began between John and his barons; and again, in 1258, he appointed four knights in each county, to enquire into all the excesses, transgressions, and injuries committed by judges, sheriffs, bailiffs, and all others, and to make their report to him in council on a certain day. The same course was pursued in regard to the collection of taxes. But the most ancient writ calling representatives to parliament was in 1213, the fifteenth year of the reign of king John, and the earliest summons of citizens and burgesses to the same meeting dates from the administration of Leicester.

## Edward the First.

EDWARD had repeatedly been called upon by Henry, during the last months of his reign, to return to England; but he had some of the love of adventure, and more of the obstinacy, so conspicuous in Richard, and instead of obeying these summonses, he chose to land at Acre. His achievements were far from corresponding with this ill-timed display of zeal, the capture of two unimportant castles, the robber-like plundering of two caravans, and an idle expedition to Nazareth, being the sole result of an eighteen months' sojourn in the territories of the soldan. This inglorious career had well nigh had a termination as inglorious. The emir of Joppa, by the pretence of embracing Christianity, had won his confidence, and frequent messages passed between them, till at length the vigilance of his guards was lulled, and the bearer of these missives was allowed to pass without suspicion. On the Friday of Whitsun week, the Saracen paid one of his usual visits, and found his way into the apartment where Edward was reclining on a couch during the mid-day heat. This was the opportunity for which the

infidel had so long been watching. He aimed a blow at the bosom of the prince, who received it in his arm, and in the struggle, which ensued, killed the intended assassin with his own dagger. The weapon, however, had been poisoned, and serious fears were entertained for his life, but the skill of his surgeon, and the affectionate care of his wife, eventually saved him from this danger. In the romance of the Spanish historian, this simple occurrence is elevated into a legend that has been the subject of many a tale and ballad; according to this inventive chronicler, Eleanor sucked the poison from her husband's wound, and thus saved his life at the imminent hazard of her own.

A ten years' truce was now concluded with the sultan, and Edward again returning to Trapano, was invited to Rome by Pope Gregory the Tenth. This Pontiff had been the companion of his expedition, when only archdeacon of Liege, and was now eager to shew either his gratitude or his greatness. On his way through Sicily and Calabria, Edward received the news of his father's death, yet he stayed two days at Rome, and then proceeded to Civita Vecchia, where the Pope received him with respect and affection. His subsequent journey through Italy was as much a triumphal procession as if he had re-conquered the Holy Land, but possibly his narrow escape from the Saracen's dagger had elevated him in the pious imagination of the Italians to the dignity of a martyr.

At Guienne he was detained for some time, by the troubled state of that province, and here an occurrence took place that does not put the boasted spirit of chivalry in too favourable a light. He was challenged to a tournament by the Count of Chalons under the pretence of doing him honour, but the suspicions of others at the time hinted at a secret design against his life, and the event fully justified such surmises. His cousin, Henry, had a short time before been murdered by the adherents of De Montfort, and whether from any more certain knowledge,

or from the doubts arising from this previous assassination, the Pope earnestly endeavoured to dissuade Edward from exposing his life in a tournament. The king, however, who seldom seems to have paid much attention to the advice of any one when in opposition to his own will, persisted, and on the appointed day entered the lists with a thousand champions on foot and on horseback; his opponent had twice that number. In a short time the mimic tourney was converted into a real fight, when the English archers, exasperated by the king's peril, drove their adversaries from the field, mingled among the knights, and by cutting their saddle-girths or killing their horses brought them to the ground, and easily made them prisoners. The Count of Chalons, who was a man of prodigious strength, after tilting with his spear, threw his arms round the king's neck to drag him from his horse, but Edward sprang forward, and his antagonist was thrown to the ground. Although immediately raised by his attendants, he was incapacitated by the shock from any exertion, and was compelled to sue for quarter, which the king in his rage was so far from granting that for a time he continued to belabour him soundly in his fallen state, and at last made him yield up his sword to one of the foot champions, disdaining to receive it himself from such unworthy hands.

Edward was now preparing for his return to England, when he was yet farther detained by a mercantile dispute with the Flemish government. It had been a custom with many of his predecessors to buy the military services of the Counts of Flanders, with annuities for their respective lives, a contract which was always considered optional, till the reigning countess, Margaret, assumed it as a right, and demanded from the late king forty thousand marks as the balance of a long arrear. Upon this being refused, the Countess seized all the wool of English growth within her dominions, to whomsoever it might belong, when Henry by way of retaliation seized upon the Flemish manufactures in England, forbade the farther exportation

of wool-fell to Flanders, and by premiums invited the coming over and settlement of Flemish clothiers. It was soon, however, found that other foreigners supplied Flanders with wool purchased in the English markets, and in consequence upon Henry's death his son prohibited the exportation of wool altogether. This decisive measure, by reducing the Flemish manufacturers to poverty, affected Margaret's own revenue, and made her anxious for an accommodation, which was finally granted upon her yielding such conditions as the king thought proper to impose, and making a public apology through the mouth of her son for her aggressions upon English property.

Edward now returned to England, where he was crowned, and immediately began those plans for uniting the kingdoms of Great Britain into one, which formed the very reasonable object of his ambition through life. The refusal of Llewellyn to do the usual homage to his superior, gave him the first opportunity of exercising his arms and his policy in an attempt to unite Wales more thoroughly with England. His aim through the winter was to create a party among the Welsh, in which he was aided by David, the brother of Llewellyn, who had been deprived by him of his patrimony, and now sought revenge by winning over as many of his countrymen to the cause of Edward. By their assistance the Welsh leader was soon driven to such straits that he was obliged to submit to the terms of Edward, but these, though harsh at first, were afterwards relaxed by the generosity or the prudence of the victor.

Edward now flattered himself that he had subdued the Welsh as much by his magnanimity, as by the terror of his arms. It soon however appeared that the long nourished hatred of the Welsh for their neighbours was not so easily to be tamed into acquiescence, and David with the fickleness of all semi-barbarians had on a sudden turned to the side of his brother, and urged him on to violence. Both the brothers were farther incited by a prediction of Merlin, the conditions of which had just then

been fulfilled; the seer had prophecied that when English money became circular, the Prince of Wales would be crowned in London, and Edward had lately issued a new coinage of round halfpennies and farthings, forbidding the custom of dividing the coin into halves and quarters.

The insurrection was begun by David, who, unmindful of all the benefits he had received from Edward, surprized Hawarden castle in a dark and stormy night, putting all within to the sword, except the wounded justiciary whom he made prisoner, and carried to the top of Snowdun. He was immediately joined by his brother, and the Welsh pouring down from their mountains, laid waste the marches with fire and sword, and inflicted every sort of cruelty upon the inhabitants. At first Edward could not bring himself to believe in such unexampled treachery, but when repeated messages convinced him of the truth, he lost no time in attacking the insurgents. At first, the chances of war were all so much in favour of the Welshmen, that Llewellyn turned a deaf ear to the mediation of the archbishop of Canterbury.

Edward had ordered a large force to assemble at Carmarthen, upon which, leaving the defence of Snowdun to his brother, he hastened to Bruit in Radnorshire, where the English showed themselves on the left bank of the Wye. A part of his force held the bridge, while a yet larger body was posted on a neighbouring mountain, and he himself descended from his strong position, to have a nearer view of his enemy. In the meanwhile, Mortimer unobserved by him had passed the river at a distant ford, when Adam Frank, a knight, approaching the barn by accident, where Llewellyn reposed, killed him after a short struggle, by thrusting a spear into his side. The Welsh in consequence of this loss were totally defeated, and Llewellyn's head was fixed on the Tower of London, wreathed with ivy or silver, in scorn of Merlin's prophecy.

Upon the death of their enterprizing leader, the other chief-

tains hastened to submit to Edward, and were received by him with kindness, David alone holding back. For six months in his mountain fastnesses he eluded the vigilance of his pursuers, and might have escaped them altogether, had not his own countrymen hunted him from rock to rock, till they made him prisoner with his wife and children. This time Edward was resolved not to pardon. He ordered a parliament to be summoned at Shrewsbury, that David might be tried by his peers. Their sentence condemned him to the usual pains and penalties of high treason, and he was executed accordingly.

One whole year did the king spend either in Wales, or in the neighbourhood, to secure by policy what he had won by the force of arms. Never in fact was defeat more advantageous to the conquered. He restrained the sanguinary and barbarous habits of the natives, established corporate bodies of merchants in the principal towns, introduced the English system of jurisprudence into their courts, and used every means to conciliate as well as civilize. A fortunate event tended not a little to confirm the efforts of wisdom and policy. His queen, Eleanor, was delivered of a son in Carnarvon castle, and by a happy thought he was declared Prince of Wales, to the great satisfaction of the Welshmen, who looked upon this as a restoration of their independence —so easily are mankind deluded by mere words.

The next four years were spent by Edward, partly in legislating for England, and partly in arbitrating between the kings of France, Arrogan, and Sicily. In the absence of Charles of Anjou, who had gone on a crusade against the infidels, the Sicilians murdered every Frenchman in the island, and Peter, King of Arrogan, by whom the massacre had been instigated, took possession of the throne. The Pope, who claimed both Sicily and Arrogan as fiefs of the holy see, excommunicated the Sicilians, and their protector; Charles, who still possessed the south of Italy, invited the mercenaries of all the neighbouring states to join his standard; and Philip of France, to whose younger

son the Pope had granted Arrogan, entered Catalonia with seventy thousand men, to maintain by force, what had been given by injustice. But Peter had the good fortune, or the talent, to defeat the plans of all his enemies. Doria, to whom he had committed the defence of his new domains, destroyed the French fleet, and made prisoner Charles's son, the Prince of Salerno; he himself compelled Philip, baffled and outgeneralled, to retreat hastily into France; and the thunders of the Vatican he could venture to despise, when deprived of that military aid, which alone made them formidable. The same year however, consigned all these opponents to the grave, and Edward, though with some trouble, was able to mediate successfully between the contending parties.

While Edward was thus employed for the benefit of foreigners the affairs of England were neglected, and the refusal of his parliament to grant the supplies demanded of them, gave him warning that it was high time for him to return. If ever he entertained the idea of uniting the whole island under one government, the entangled affairs of Scotland now offered a favourable opportunity for the gratification of his ambition. The crown of that country, by the death of all the intermediate claimants, had devolved upon Alexander's grand-child, Margaret, who combined in herself all the disadvantages of being a foreigner, a female, and an infant, for she was the daughter of Eric, King of Norway, and was little more than three years old.

As the best protection for the interests of his daughter, Eric solicited the friendship of Edward, and by a treaty signed at Salisbury, between the deputies of the three countries, it was agreed that Eric should send his daughter to Britain, unfettered by any matrimonial engagement, that Edward should so deliver her to the Scots when Scotland should be in a tranquil state, when security was to be given, that they would not attempt to marry her without the approbation of the King of England, and of the King of Norway.

It was the object of Edward to effect an union between Margaret and his eldest son, for which he easily obtained her father's consent and the papal dispensation. He even induced the Scots by means of his agents, to make the first official proposals, and thus an arrangement was concluded, which, had it taken effect, would at once have united England and Scotland by the firmest bonds, and spared both countries many years of war and devastation. Unfortunately, the maid of Norway, as she was called, was too delicate to bear the fatigues of a sea-voyage, and was obliged to be landed at one of the Orkney isles, where after recovering for awhile, she relapsed and died.

Upon her death, no fewer than thirteen claimants for the crown appeared, even Eric deeming himself entitled to it in right of his deceased daughter. The true heir, however, was to be sought in the descendants of David, Earl of Huntingdon, the brother of King William, and of these there were two claiming in different degrees of kinship, namely John Baliol, Lord of Galloway, and Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale. Appalled by the evils impending over Scotland, from so many rivals for the throne, the states referred the matter to Edward, as one whose judgement had been appealed to, and whose awards had been obeyed by the leading rulers of Europe.

Edward agreed to arbitrate, but not in virtue of the authority conferred upon him by their solicitation. He claimed to be the feudal superior of Scotland, and as such the cognizance of the cause belonged to him. By the Scottish writers, this has been called the unjust ambition of Edward, but the English kings had for centuries been used to have homage done them by the kings of Scotland, though the exact nature of it had always been a matter of dispute, which on every fresh occasion ended by a compromise and a mutual reservation of their respective rights. This lasted till the time of Alexander, who after four years' resistance, swore fealty to Edward without any conditions. Now, however, when he summoned the Scotch prelates, barons, and

commonalty to meet him at Norham, that he might decide between the claimants for the throne, though they obeyed his summons, and assembled on the appointed day at Upsetlington upon the opposite side of the Tweed, yet they evaded giving any answer to his assertion of feudal superiority. Many delays on the part of the Scots, were requested and allowed, and as they still put in no counter-plea, Edward announced that he should take his rights for granted, and proceed in virtue of them to adjudicate between the claimants.

Bruce was the first called upon to say whether he would abide by the king's decision as his feudal lord, to which he replied in the affirmative, and the other competitors in turn did the same. Baliol alone was absent at the time, and when he did appear the next morning, it seemed with great reluctance that he gave his assent, after having consulted with his friends. Edward next demanded that all the claimants should sign a document acknowledging him to be their feudal superior, a demand which was complied with, and in yet farther corroboration of his rights all the military tenants of the Scottish crown swore fealty to him, while the regents and wardens of the royal castles surrendered their respective charges into his hands.

The first check that Edward received in his projects, was from Pope Nicholas the Fourth. He had sent envoys to Rome, to obtain the papal recognition of the claims which had been so solemnly allowed by the Scotch themselves. Nicholas refused, forgetful of the great obligations due to England by the Roman see, alleging many frivolous pretexts, and amongst others even pretending that he himself had a right in the kingdom of Scotland. Edward paid no attention to this reply, but proceeded at once to the matter in hand, and finally gave his award in favour of Baliol, after a long and minute consideration of the various claims brought forward. His anxiety to do justice to all parties, has never been disputed, and succeeding times have confirmed the justice of his decision.

But the Scottish nobles did not acquiesce in the propriety of the award, and the course adopted shortly afterwards by Edward or his advisers, towards the newly created sovereign, was not calculated to gain the esteem of a people as proud and as turbulent as they were poor. Either with a view to acquire an ascendancy over the new monarch, or to increase his own reputation for inflexible administration of justice, the English king not only summoned Baliol to Newcastle, for the purpose of causing him to swear loyalty as a vassal, but subjected him besides to the indignity of obeying citations to appear in parliament at Westminster, and even to stand as an ordinary individual at the bar of the common courts there, as a defendant at the instance of various private complainants. From the records of the period, it appears that John was summoned no less than six times in the course of one year; and even his spirit, submissive as it was, at last revolted from the indignity. He secretly threw himself into the arms of France; and the French king, thus stimulated, in his turn cited Edward to appear before him as a liege for the possession of Guienne. This was a summons, which it was equally hazardous for the English monarch to obey or defy. If he complied, in the exasperated relation of the two countries, he would almost assuredly have been treated as a prisoner: a sanguinary collision had lately occurred between the French and the inhabitants of the Cinque Ports at sea; and in the event of refusing, he was liable at once, according to all the codes of Europe, to be deprived of his last remaining ancestral possessions as a recusant. With the usual policy, he endeavoured to steer an intermediate course; he despatched the bishop of London to the French court, with the view of effecting an accommodation, and every effort was made by him to avert the catastrophe; but with the usual results attendant on such measures; the French sovereign resisted every overture, and hastened to form an alliance with Baliol. Edward, when apparently on the eve of attaining the long-cherished object of his am-

bition, found his own conduct unexpectedly recoil upon him: he had scarcely completed the humiliation of Baliol, when he himself was doomed to experience equal haughtiness at the hands of France; and as he was not at present in a condition to resist the hostility of the latter, no alternative remained but to witness in mournful silence the loss of his last continental possessions.

On the Scottish king, and on Scotland, he took his revenge. He had no sooner learned that Guienne was confiscated, partly by fraud and partly by force, than he prepared to indulge at once his resentment and ambition on Baliol and his subjects as confederates in the plot. In a period incredibly short, an immense army was assembled and marched to the north; Berwick was carried by assault, and its garrison put to the sword. The Earl Warrene, pursuing his march northwards from the city, encountered the Scots near Dunbar, and in a sanguinary action, fought on the 27th of April, 1296, ten thousand of their number are said to have been left dead on the field. The whole country immediately submitted: the castle of Stirling, though strong, and that of Edinburgh, almost impregnable, surrendered without a blow; and the English sovereign had shortly afterwards the satisfaction of finding his triumph completed by the surrender of John on the banks of the Tay.

The terms he imposed, it must be confessed, were harsh. Baliol, after a forced surrender of his crown as well as person, was despatched to London as a prisoner, and only allowed to escape from incarceration in its Tower, on condition of retiring to France, there to live and die as a private person. But the treatment of the country has been still more condemned. Not only were all the nobility who fell into his hands sent as prisoners into England, but the whole public records and regalia were either destroyed or removed; including amongst the latter, the celebrated coronation stone, to which a veneration so superstitious was annexed, and which we believe is still to be found in the coronation chair at Westminster Abbey used by the sovereigns of England.

This asperity had the effect of creating fresh insubordination. While Edward was absent on the continent levying a languid and abortive war against France, the spirit of revolt was rekindled in Scotland by Sir William Wallace, one of the most memorable patriots of whom history makes mention. In the career of this remarkable person it is impossible now to separate the real from the fabulous: but whether he was the immaculate and untarnished hero whom popular opinion in his country surmises, or imbued with the usual portion of ferocity common in that age, and ambition incidental to every, there can be no doubt that he speedily proved a formidable foe. From small beginnings, rising little above the dignity of common rapine or ordinary robbery, he soon raised a force which threatened to overturn Edward's power—a consummation which he was the more readily enabled to achieve by the refusal of Bohun the constable, and Bigod the earl-marischal of England, to march northwards without the presence of the king, to assail him. Edward, then in Flanders, was thus unable to resist, and the greater part of the conquered kingdom was consequently regained by Wallace, who, after defeating a numerous body of the English at Stirling, forced his way into England and laid the whole of the northern counties under contribution. But when the English king in person arrived on the spot, the tide was turned. The Scottish nobles, jealous of Wallace's ascendancy, refused to obey him; and all being tumult and confusion in an hour when unanimity of purpose was imperatively requisite, Edward was enabled to obtain a still more decisive advantage at Falkirk. Half the nobility of Scotland are supposed to have been here destroyed; and the English king having shortly afterwards concluded hostilities with France by the marriage of its princess, the whole of this ancient realm appeared on the point of helpless reduction.

In this emergency, however, the Scotch found an unexpected ally in the Pope. His holiness deemed it a desirable opportunity

for recovering ascendancy over a kingdom long almost lost to the Roman see, and while Edward was preparing to annex it permanently to England, he suddenly had his ambition arrested by a papal bull, declaring that Scotland appertained to the sovereign Pontiff. This claim has usually been considered untenable, and none in a later age would perhaps more revolt from it than the Scotch. But at present it allowed them respite from Edward's power; and while he was forced to remain inactive by the interdict of the church, they suddenly advanced and captured Stirling. But the treaty which followed between France and England, enabled Edward to overcome this difficulty. By the influence of the French monarch, he was gradually enabled to remove the pretensions of the Pope; and the principal Scotch nobility having been either gained or forced to acknowledge his authority, the whole country was again brought under subjection. The indomitable Wallace alone held out; but his career was short: betrayed and entrapped, he was sent as a prisoner to London, and executed for high treason—the greatest blot that rests on Edward's name.

The English sovereign was now apparently in the zenith of his power, and he seemed at length on the point of attaining the object of his hopes; but was destined, when in this altitude, to experience the uncertainty of human greatness. From an unexpected quarter, opposition arose. Robert Bruce, the young earl of Carrick, grandson of one of the candidates who had been rejected for Baliol, and hitherto, even in opposition to Wallace, one of the most devoted of Edward's adherents, suddenly, in consequence of some surmised danger or personal disappointment, fled from London and unfurled the standard of revolt in the north. His followers at first were few; but rank, vigour, and ability, soon brought numbers to his aid; and an opponent more formidable than Wallace, thus started into existence, inasmuch as to all the courage and more than the address of the other, he united substantial claims to the crown.

No time accordingly was lost in despatching an army to quell him. But in the interval, Bruce, had been solemnly crowned at Scone; and though the overwhelming forces of the English monarch defeated him, they could not destroy the *prestige* attached to this ceremony in that superstitious age. Whether prosperous or in adversity, the Scotch henceforth regarded Bruce as their sovereign; and though he was often constrained to live in caverns, or wander as an outcast, he again at intervals arose and ever remained unsubdued. He was in vain excommunicated by the Pope; he again appeared in the field, and his subjects supported his pretensions to the crown. With equal futility did Edward march an army, apparently irresistible against him, and stimulate the courage of its chiefs by bestowing knighthood on three hundred of their sons, in common with his own heir, the Prince of Wales. In the midst of his pride and pomp, his body, long debilitated, was suddenly struck down near Carlisle, in the thirty-fifth year of his reign, and the sixty-ninth of his age.

The character of this prince has often been drawn, and in colours diametrically opposite by English and Scotch historians. By the former, he is justly praised as one of the greatest of their monarchs; by the other, he is naturally condemned as one of the most odious princes that ever sat upon a throne. In this age however, when national passions are past, and the kingdoms are at last conciliated by that union which it was his object to establish, posterity may do him justice; and the northern may unite with the southern inhabitants of the island in admiring his courage, lofty character, and capacity; his ability in peace, and vigour in war; his personal virtues as a man, chivalrous bearing as a monarch; and acknowledging the soundness of his aim, though they may dissent on the propriety of his measures.

# Genealogies of the Sovereigns.

# Richard the First, King of England.

RICHARD "*Cœur de Lion*," so celebrated as a soldier of the cross, was *b.* in 1157, ascended the throne in 1189, and *d.* in 1199, having been slain by an arrow from the castle of Chalons, which he had invested. His consort, by whom he had no issue, was Berengaria, the lovely daughter of Sancho, the *Wise*, King of Navarre.

The Royal House of Navarre derived in the female line from Aznar, first Sovereign Count of Arragon on the deliverance of that country from the Moorish yoke, and became the parent stem, from which issued the Kings of Arragon, Castile and Leon.

Sancho, the *Wise*, *m.* Beatrice, dau. of Alphonso, King of Castile, and had three children, viz.

I. SANCHO, *the Strong*, celebrated by the Provençal poets, for his gallant exploits against the Moors. He *d.s.p.*

II. BERENGARIA, consort of RICHARD *Cœur de Lion.*

III. BLANCHE, who *m.* the Troubadour Prince, Thibaut, Count of Champaigne, and *d.* leaving a son,

THIBAUT, Count of Champaigne, who became heir of his uncle, Sancho, *the Strong*, and of his aunt, Berengaria, and was eventually King of Navarre.

After the death of Richard, Berengaria fixed her residence at Mans, in the Orleannois, and passed her latter years in honourable retirement within the walls of the stately Abbey of L'Espan, which she had founded. "From early youth to her grave," (we quote the elegant historian of England's Queens) "Berengaria manifested devoted love for Richard; uncomplaining when deserted by him, forgiving when he returned, and faithful to his memory unto death, the royal Berengaria, Queen of England, though never in England, little deserves to be forgotten, by any admirer of feminine and conjugal virtue."

# John, King of England.

THIS monarch was *b.* 24 Dec. 1160, and crowned 27 May 1199. He *m.* 1st, Avisa, the dau. and rich heiress of William, Earl of Gloucester, who was son of Robert de Mellent, natural son of King Henry the First, but this lady was subsequently divorced, in order to marry Isabella, dau. and heir of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angoulême, by Alice, his wife, dau. of Peter, Lord of Courtnay, 5th son of Lewis Le Gros, King of France.

By maternal descent, Isabella thus shared the blood of the Capetian sovereigns, and from her father she inherited the beautiful province of the Angoumois, situated in the very heart of Aquitaine. Her marriage to John of England was solemnized at Bordeaux, in 1200, and its issue consisted of two sons, and three daus., viz.:

I. HENRY, who ascended the throne as third of his name.

II. Richard, Duke of Cornwall, *b.* in 1208, created in 1225 Earl of Poictiers, and elected King of the Romans in 1256. He *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, and widow of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, and, by her, was father of

Henry, *b.* in 1235, who was slain by Guy and Simon, sons of Simon, Earl of Leicester.

The King of the Romans *m.* 2ndly, Sancha, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence, and by her had

Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, but *d.s.p.*

Richard, slain at the siege of Kenwick, in 1296.

The King of the Romans *m.* 3rdly, Beatrice, niece of Conrad, Elector of Cologne, but by her he had no issue. Of his illegitimate children, the eldest,

Richard de Cornwall, was patriarch of the Cornwalls, Barons of Burford, in Shropshire.

III. Joan, *m.* Alexander II. King of Scotland, but *d.s.p.*

IV. Eleanora, who *m.* 1st, William, Earl of Pembroke, and 2ndly, Simon Montfort, Earl of Leicester, and had issue only by the latter, who was slain at Evesham, in 1265, viz:
1. Henry, who fell at Evesham, leading the van of the Baronial army.
2. Simon, Earl of Bigoore, ancestor of the Montforts of France.
3. Guy, who is said to have become Earl of Angleria, in Italy, the heir progenitor of the Montforts of Norway, and of the Counts of Campobachi, of Naples.
4. Richard, who is stated to have remained in England in privacy, under the name of Wellsburne.
5. Eleanor, *m.* 3 Oct. 1271, to Llewelyn ap Griffith, King of North Wales, and *d.* in 1280, leaving an only dau. and heiress, the Princess Catharine.

V. Isabella, *b.* 1214, *m.* Frederick II. Emperor of Germany, and had two daughters,
1. Margaret, wife of Albert Degener, Llangrave of Thuringia, and Margrave of Misma, by whom she was mother of
FREDERICK, Margrave of Meissen and Thuringia, direct ancestor of the Royal House of Saxe, and of H.R.H.
PRINCE ALBERT, (see the Royal Descent of the House of SAXE GOTHA.)
2. Agnes, *m.* to Conrad, of Thuringia.

After the death of King John, Isabella retired to her native city of Angoulême, and in about three years after, according to Matthew of Westmimster, "took to her husband *her former spouse*,* Hugh le Brun, Count of Marche," and *d.* in 1246, leaving by him several sons, of whom the eldest, Hugh de Lusignan, succeeded his father as Count de la Marche and Angoulême.

* This expression refers to the fact of Isabella's betrothment to the Count of March, before her marriage with King John.

## Henry the Third, King of England.

Henry III., *b.* at Winchester, 10th Oct., 1206, succeeded his father, as King of England in 1216. He *m.* in 1236, Eleanor, 2nd dau. and coh. of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence, grandson of Alfonso, King of Arragon. Berenger was the last and most illustrious of the royal Provençal Counts; and, even had he not been the sovereign of the land of song, his own verses would have entitled him to a distinguished rank among the Troubadour poets. His consort, Beatrice, dau. of Thomas, Count of Savoy, was scarcely less celebrated for learning and literary taste. Of these illustrious parents, the eldest daughter, Marguerite, became the wife of St. Louis, King of France, and the second, Eleanor, wedded Henry III. of England, on the 4th Jan. 1236. Piers of Langtoft, thus commemorates the Royal Lady:—

> Henry, our King, at Westminster took to wife
> The Earl's daughter of Provence, the fairest May in life;
> Her name is Elinor, of gentle nurture;
> Beyond the sea there was no such creature.

By this famous beauty, Henry had issue:

I. Edward, his heir, afterwards Edward I.
II. Edmund, surnamed *Crouchback*, Earl of Lancaster, of whom presently.
I. Margaret, *b.* in 1241, and named after her aunt, the Queen of France. This Princess *m.* Alexander III. King of Scotland, and had, besides two sons, Alexander and David, who both *d.s.p.*, an only dau. Margaret, who wedded in 1281, Eric, King of Norway, and left an only dau. Margaret, the Maiden of Norway, who ascended the throne of Scotland, in 1285, but *d.* soon after unmarried.
II. Beatrice, *b.* in 1242, who *m.* John de Dreux, Earl of Richmond and Duke of Britanny, and had issue,
  1. Arthur, who inherited the Dukedom of Brittany. He *m.* twice: by his second wife, he was father of John, Count of Montfort, whose son, John de Dreux, Earl of Richmond, *m.* Mary, dau. of King Edward III., (whose reign see). By his first wife, he had a son,
    John de Dreux, Duke of Brittany, succeeded to the Earldom of Richmond, in 1334, but *d.s.p.* in 1341.
  2. John, Earl of Richmond, *d.s.p.* in 1334.
  1. Blanch, *m.* to Philip, son of Robert, Earl of Artois.
  2. Mary, *m.* to Guy Castilon, Earl of St. Pol.
  3. Alice, Abbess of Fontevraud.

Henry III. *d.* 16 Nov. 1272. His widow survived him nineteen years, dying at the Nunnery of Ambresbury, 24 June, 1291.

# Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, and his Descendants.

Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed *Crouchback*, Earl of Lancaster, younger son of King Henry III., was born at London, in February 1245, and when he had attained his eighth year was solemnly invested by the pope, in the kingdom of Sicily and Apulia. About this time too, he was made Earl of Chester. But neither of these honours turned out eventually of much value, for the real king of Sicily, Conrad, was then living; and the Earldom of Chester is said to have been transferred to the prince's elder brother, Edward, afterwards Edward I. He soon obtained, however, both possessions and dignities, for upon the forfeiture of Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester, the king, by letters patent, granted him the inheritance of the Earldom of Leicester, as also the honour and stewardship of England; with the lands likewise of Nicolas de Segrave, an associate in the treason of Montfort. And the next ensuing year he had another grant from the crown of all the goods and chattels, whereof Robert de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, was possessed upon the day of the skirmish at Chesterfield. He subsequently had grants of the honour of Derby, with the castles, manors, and lands, of the said Robert de Ferrers; and the honour of Leicester, with all the lands of Simon de Montford, late Earl of Leicester; to hold to himself and the heirs of his body. About the 54th Henry III. the Earl went into the Holy Land, and returned within two years. In the reign of Edward I. he was in the Scottish wars and had the grants which he had received from his father confirmed, with additional castles, manors, and lands of great extent. In the 21st of that reign he procured license from the crown to make a castle of his house, in the parish of St. Clement's Danes, in the county of Middlesex, called the Savoy. And founded

the nunnery, called the Minoresses, without Aldgate, in the suburbs of London. He was afterwards in the Welsh wars; and then proceeded to France, being sent with the Earl of Lincoln, and twenty-six bannerets, into Gascony. He eventually invested Bordeaux, but not succeeding in its reduction, the disappointment affected him so severely, that it brought on a disease which terminated his life in the year 1295. The prince's remains were brought over to England, and honourably interred in Westminster Abbey. Upon his death-bed, he directed "that his body should not be buried 'till his debts were paid." This Earl espoused first, Aveline, (daughter of William de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle), Countess of Holderness, heir to her father, and by her mother, Countess of Devon and the Isle of Wight, but this great heiress *d.* the following year, without issue. This prince, *m.* 2ndly., Blanche, daughter of Robert, Earl of Artois, (third son of Lewis VIII., King of France), and widow of Henry, King of Navarre, by whom he had surviving issue,

Thomas, his successor.

Henry, of whom hereafter, as restored Earl of Lancaster.

His highness was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, who, in the 26th Edward I., doing his homage, being then esteemed of full age by the king, had livery of his lands, except the dowry of Blanche, his mother; and thereupon marched into Scotland, the king himself being in the expedition. The earl, who was hereditary sheriff of Lancashire, substituted Richard de Hoghton, his deputy in that office. For the remainder of this reign, the Earl of Lancaster was constantly employed in the wars of Scotland. In the 4th Edward II., having espoused Alice, only daughter and heiress of Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, he had livery of the Castle of Denbigh, and other lands of her inheritance; his homage for them being performed the ensuing year, in the presence of divers bishops, earls and barons, and other of the king's council, in a certain chamber, within the house of the Friars Preachers, in London. The Earl is said to have borne the title of Earl of Lincoln, in right of this lady: after his decease, she married Eubold le Strange, who *d.s.p.*, and thirdly, Hugh le Frenes; the which Eubold and Hugh, are deemed, by many writers, to have been Earls of Lincoln. The said Alice styled herself Countess of Lincoln and Salisbury, and *d.* issueless in 1348. In the 5th Edward II., the Earl of Lancaster joined the confederation against Piers Gaveston, and was made their general by those nobles and great personages, who had united for a redress of grievances. It is said, that

his father-in-law, Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, had charged him upon his death-bed, to maintain the quarrel against Gaveston, and that thereupon he joined with the Earl of Warwick, and caused the favourite to be put to death. From this period, he was never fully restored to the confidence of the king, but was esteemed the great champion of the popular party, in whose cause he eventually laid down his life; for taking up arms against the Spencers, he was made prisoner in a skirmish at Boroughbridge, and being thence conveyed to Pontefract, was beheaded on a plain without the town, (where a beautiful church was afterwards erected, in honour of his memory), in April, 1321. Dugdale details the event that immediately preceded the earl's untimely death, thus—"That being come to Boroughbridge, he there found Sir Andrew de Harcla, warden of Carlisle, and the Marches, and Sir Simon Ward, sheriff of Yorkshire, ready to encounter him. Where relating to Harcla his just quarrel to the Spencers, he (the earl) promised him, if he would favour his cause, to give him one of those five earldoms which he had in possession; and that Harcla refusing, he told him he would soon repent it, and that he should die a shameful death (as it afterwards happened.) Also, that Harcla, then causing his archers to shoot, the fight began, in which many of this earl's party being slain, he betook himself to chapel, refusing to yield to Harcla, and looking to the crucifix, said, '*Good Lord, I render myself to thee, and put myself into thy mercy,*' Also, that they then took off his coat armour, and putting upon him one of his men's liveries, carried him by water to York, where they threw balls of dirt at him. Moreover, that from thence, they brought him back to the king at Pontefract castle, and there put him in a tower, towards the abbey, which he had newly made. Likewise, that soon after, being brought into the hall, he had sentence of death, by these justices:—Aymer, Earl of Pembroke, Edmund, Earl of Kent, John de Bretaigne, and Sir Robert Malmethorpe, who pronounced the judgment. Whereupon, saying, 'shall I die without answer? A certain Gascoigne took him away, and put a pill'd broken hood on his head, and set him on a lean white jade, without a bridle; and that then he added, '*King of Heaven, have mercy on me, for the king of earth nous ad guerthi.*' And that thus he was carried, some throwing pellots of dirt at him, (having a Fryer-preacher for his confessor), to an hill without the town, where he kneeled down towards the east, until one Hugin de Muston caused him to turn his face towards Scotland, and

then a villain of London, cut off his head. After which, the prior and monks obtaining his body from the king, buried it on the right hand of the high altar. The day of his death was certainly upon the Monday next, preceding the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin. Touching his merits," continues the same authority, "there happened afterwards very great disputes: some thinking it fit that he should be accounted a saint, because he was so charitable, and so much an honour of the religious; as also that he died in a just cause; but chiefly because his persecutors came within a short period to untimely ends. On the other side many there were who taxed him for adultery, in keeping of sundry women, notwithstanding he had a wife. Aspersing him likewise for cruelty, in putting to death some persons for small offences; and protecting some for punishment who were transgressors of the laws; alleging also, that he was chiefly swayed by one of his secretaries; and that he did not fight stoutly for justice, but fled, and was taken unarmed. Nevertheless many miracles were reported to have been afterwards wrought in the place where his corps was buried; much confluence of people coming thereto, in honour thereof, till the king, through the incitation of the Spensers, set guards to restrain them. Whereupon they flocked to the place where he suffered death; and so much the more eagerly, as endeavours had been used to restrain them, until a church was erected on the place where he suffered." All the honours of this prince became forfeited under his attainder: yet his brother and heir, (having himself no issue,)

Henry Plantagenet, being a distinguished soldier in the Scottish wars, had livery of his lands in the 17th Edward II., and was restored to the dignity of Earl of Leicester. This prince was subsequently one of the leaders in the great confederacy which overturned the power of the Spencers, and deposed King Edward II. Upon the accession of Edward III., the earl had the honour of girding him with the sword of knighthood, and as soon as the new monarch was crowned, he was appointed, the king being a minor, his guardian. After which, in the parliament begun at Westminster, the attainder against his brother being reversed, he was restored to all the lands of his father and brother, with the Earldoms of Lancaster and Leicester, and the same year (1st Edward III.), he was constituted Captain-General of all the king's forces in the marches of Scotland. The earl *m.* Maud, daughter and heiress of Sir Patrick Chaworth, Knt., and had issue,

Henry, Earl of Derby, his successor.
Maud, *m.* 1st, to William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, by whom she had an only dau. and heiress,
Elizabeth de Burgh, *m.* to Lionel, Duke of Clarence.
The Lady Maud espoused, 2ndly, Ralph de Ufford, Justice of Ireland, *temp.* Edward III., and brother of Robert, Earl of Suffolk, by whom she had an only daughter,
Maud, *m.* to Thomas, son of John de Vere, Earl of Oxford.
Blanch, *m.* to Thomas, Lord Wake, of Lydell, and *d.* issueless,
Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to John, son and heir of Henry, Earl of Buchan; and 2ndly, to Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
Jane, *m.* to John, Lord Mowbray.
Isabel, prioress of Ambresbury.

His lordship *d.* in 1345, and was succeeded by his son,

Henry Plantagenet, who having distinguished himself in the lifetime of his father, in the Scottish wars, was made captain general of all the king's forces there, had considerable grants from the crown, and was created Earl of Derby, (11th Edward III.) The next year he was with the king in the wars of Flanders, as he was in two years afterwards in the great naval engagement with the French, off Sluges. In the 15th Edward III. we find the prince again in the wars of Scotland, being then the king's lieutenant for the northern parts of England, and general of his army against the Scots: in which capacity he was authorised to treat of peace. After this, as Earl of Derby, (his father still alive,) he became one of the first and most successful captains of the age, reducing no less than fifty-six French cities and places of note to the dominion of the king of England, and taking immense treasure in gold. In the year of those great exploits his father died, so that he was prevented assisting the deceased earl's funeral. He had afterwards a chief command at the siege of Calais, bearing then the title of Earl of Lancaster, Derby, and Leicester, and Steward of England; at which time he had, of his own retinue, eight hundred men at arms, and two thousand archers, with thirty banners, which cost him, in hospitality, a daily disbursement of one hundred pounds. In the 22nd Edward III., after having had previously for his brilliant services extensive grants from the crown, he was made the king's lieutenant in Flanders and France, and the next year was created, by letters patent, Earl of Lincoln, soon after which he was constituted the king's lieutenant and captain-general in Poictou, made a Knight of the Garter, and created Duke of Lancaster. To the latter high dignity he was raised in full parliament, and invested with power to have a chancery in the county of Lancaster, and to enjoy all other liberties and royalties appertaining to a county palatine, in as ample a manner as the Earls

of Chester did, in the county palatine of Chester. About this time, too he was constituted admiral of the king's whole fleet westward. The same year, having obtained licence to go abroad to fight against the infidels, he was surprised in his journey, and forced to pay a large ransom for his liberty: which surprisal having occurred through the Duke of Brunswick's means, the English prince expressed his resentment in language so unmeasured, that the duke sent him a challenge, which being accepted, a day was appointed for the combat: but when it arrived, the Duke of Brunswick was so panic-struck, that he could not wield his shield, sword, or lance; while the Duke of Lancaster, with the most undaunted firmness, in vain awaited his attack. They were, however, afterwards reconciled, by the interference of the French monarch; and thus the English prince acquired great renown for personal valour, while his adversary was covered with disgrace. The close of this heroic nobleman's martial career was quite as splendid as its opening, and after a most brilliant course of achievements, he *d.* in 1360, deeply lamented by all classes of his countrymen, including his gallant companions in arms: he lived in one of the most glorious periods of English history, and he was himself the first actor in that splendid era. The prince married Isabel, daughter of Henry, Lord Beaumont, and left two daughters, his coheirs: viz.

MAUD, *m.* 1st, to Ralph, son and heir of Ralph, Lord Stafford, and 2ndly, to William, Duke of Zealand, and *d.s.p.*

BLANCH, *m.* to John of Gaunt, Earl of Richmond, fourth son of King EDWARD III.

# Edward the First, King of England.

THIS monarch, *b.* in 1239, was crowned 19 Aug. 1274. He *m.* 1st, in 1254, Eleonora, only child of Ferdinand III., King of Castile, by Johanna, Countess of Ponthieu, his wife, and by her, who *d.* in 1290, had issue to survive, viz.:

I. EDWARD, created Prince of Wales soon after his birth.

II. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Alphonso, King of Arragon; and 2ndly, Henri, Comte de Bar, in Champagne, France. By the latter, the Princess Eleanor was mother of the

LADY ELEANOR, who *m.* LLEWELYN AP OWEN, Lord of South Wales, representative of the Sovereign Princes of South Wales, and had a son,

THOMAS AP LLEWELYN, Lord of South Wales, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Philip ap Ivor, Lord of Cardigan, by the Princess Catherine, his wife, dau. of Llewelyn ap Griffith, Prince of North Wales, (see King JOHN), and had two daus. and coheiresses.

1. ELEANOR, *m.* Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, in Merioneth, representative of the sovereign Princes of Powys, and had two sons.

OWEN AP GRIFFITH VYCHAN, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, the memorable OWEN GLENDOWER, in whom vested the representation of the three sovereign lines of Powys, North Wales and South Wales.

TUDOR AP GRIFFITH VYCHAN, Lord of Gwyddelwern, in Merioneth; upwards of 20 years old 3 Sept., 10 Richard II., 1386, when, under the designation of "Tudor de Glendore," he appeared as a witness in the Scrope and Grosvenor Controversy. From Tudor ap Griffith descend, by maternal representation, the HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS.

2. Margaret, *m.* Meredith ap Tudor, and was mother of SIR OWEN TUDOR, grandfather of King HENRY VII.

III. Margaret, *m.* to John, Duke of Brabant.

IV. Joan of Acres, *m.* 1st, to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester; and after his decease, to Ralph de Monthermer.

v. Mary, a nun.

vi. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John, Earl of Holland, Zealand, and Lord of Friezland; and 2ndly, to Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex. By the latter, the princess had issue,

JOHN, Earl of Hereford, Lord High Constable, K.B.; *d.s.p.* in 1335.

HUMPHREY, Earl of Hereford, Lord High Constable, K.G.; *d. unm.* in 1361.

WILLIAM, Earl of Northampton, who had a son, HUMPHREY DE BOHUN, Earl of Hereford and Northampton, (father of two daus., Alianore, wife of Thomas, Duke of Gloucester, and Mary, *m.* to King HENRY IV.), and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, and was mother of Thomas, Earl of Arundel, who *d.s.p.*, and three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William de Montacute; 2ndly, to Thomas, Lord Mowbray; 3rdly, to Sir Gerard Afflete; and 4thly, to Sir Robert Gousell, Knt.; Margaret, *m.* to Sir Rowland Lenthall; and Alice, *m.* to John Charlton, Lord Powis.

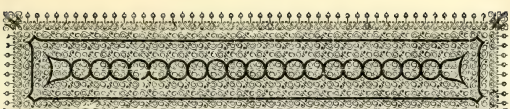
Alianore, *m.* to James Butler, Earl of Ormonde.

Margaret, *m.* to Hugh Courtenay, Earl of Devon.

After the death of the illustrious Eleanor of Castile, EDWARD I. *m.* for his second wife, 8 Sept. 1299, Margaret, dau. of Philip the ***Hardy***, King of France, son of St. Louis, and by her had issue,

THOMAS, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, (to whom refer.)

EDMUND, of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, (to whom refer.)



## Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Norfolk, and his Descendants.

Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed of *Brotherton*, Earl of Norfolk, eldest son of Edward I., by his second queen, Margaret, dau. of Philip III. or the *Hardy*, of France, was *b.* at Brotherton, in Yorkshire, anno 1301, whence the surname, "de Brotherton," and before he had attained his thirteenth year, was advanced, by special charter of his half brother, King Edward II., (at the dying request of his predecessor,) dated 16 December, 1312, to all the honours which Roger le Bigod, some time Earl of Norfolk, and Marshal of England, did enjoy by the name of Earl, in the county of Norfolk, with all the castles, manors and lands, which the said Roger possessed in England, Ireland, and Wales, which had become vested in the crown, by the surrender of the said Roger. But in some years afterwards, the king seized upon the marshalship in the Court of King's Bench, because the Earl of Norfolk had failed to substitute some person on his behalf to attend the justices of that court, upon their journey into Lancashire; he had, however, restitution of the high office, upon paying a fine of £100. This prince was repeatedly in the wars of Scotland, *temp.* Edward II. and Edward III., in the latter of which reigns he had a confirmation of the Earldom of Norfolk, and the office of earl marshal. He espoused first, Alice, daughter of Sir Roger Halys, Knt., of Harwich, by whom he had issue,

Margaret, of whom hereafter.
Alice, *m.* to Edward de Montacute, and had a daughter,
Joan, who *m.* William Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, and *d.* without male issue.

The prince espoused, 2ndly, Mary, daughter of William, Lord Roos, and widow of William le Brus, and had a son,

John, who became a monk at the Abbey of Ely.

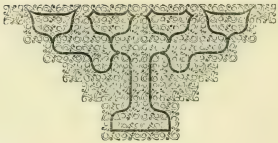
Thomas de Brotherton, *d.* in 1338, when the Earldom of Norfolk became extinct. But his elder daughter and coheir, who eventually became sole heiress,

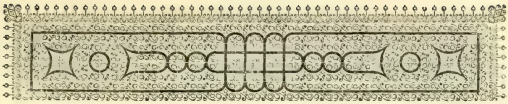
The LADY MARGARET PLANTAGENET, was created Duchess of Norfolk for life, by King Richard II., on the 29th September, 1397. Her grace, at the time styled Countess of Norfolk, claimed the office of earl marshal, at the coronation of that monarch, and prayed that she might execute the same by her deputy; but her claim was not allowed, owing to the want of sufficient time to investigate its merits, and the prior appointment for the occasion, of Henry, Lord Percy. This illustrious lady espoused, first, John, Lord Segrave, and had issue,

Anne, Abbess of Barking.
Elizabeth, *m.* John, Lord Mowbray, ancestor of the Howards, Dukes of Norfolk.

The duchess *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Manny, K.G. and had only surviving daughter.

Anne, *m.* to John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke.





# Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent, and his Descendants.

Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of *Woodstock*, Earl of Kent, second son of Edward I., by his second queen, was summoned to parliament, as "Edmundo de Wodestok," on the 5th August, 1320, about two years before he attained majority. He had previously been in the wars of Scotland, and had obtained considerable territorial grants from the crown. In the next year he was created Earl of Kent, and had a grant of the castle of Okham, in the county of Rutland, and shrievalty of the county. About the same time he was constituted governor of the castle of Tunbridge, in Kent; and upon the breaking out of the insurrection, under Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, he was commissioned by the king, to pursue that rebellious prince, and to lay siege to the castle of Pontefract. The Earl of Lancaster was subsequently made prisoner at Boroughbridge, and the Earl of Kent was one of those who condemned him to death. From this period, during the remainder of the reign of his brother, Edmund of Woodstock was constantly employed in the cabinet or the field. He was frequently accredited on embassies to the Court of France, and was in all the wars in Gascony and Scotland. But after the accession of his nephew, King Edward III., he was arrested and sentenced to death, for having conspired, with other nobles, to deliver his brother, the deposed Edward II., out of prison. Whereupon, by the management of Queen Isabel, and her paramour, Mortimer, he was beheaded at Winchester, (1380,) after he had remained upon the scaffold, from noon until five o'clock in the evening, waiting for an executioner; no one being willing to undertake the horrid office, till a malefactor from the Marshalsea was procured to perform it. The earl

*m.* Margaret, daughter of John, Lord Wake, and sister and heiress of Thomas, Lord Wake, by whom he had issue,

EDMUND, } successively Earls of Kent.
JOHN, }
Margaret, *m.* to Amaneus, eldest son of Bernard, Lord de la Brette, and *d.s.p.*
JOANE, from her extraordinary beauty, styled "the Fair Maid of Kent," *m.* 1st, William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, from whom she was divorced; 2ndly, Sir Thomas Holland, K.G., and 3rdly, the renowned hero, EDWARD the Black Prince, by whom she was mother of King RICHARD II.

The unfortunate earl's eldest son,

EDMUND PLANTAGENET, was restored to blood and honours by parliament, the year in which his father suffered, and thus became Baron Woodstock, and Earl of Kent—but *d.* soon after in minority, unmarried, and was succeeded by his brother,

JOHN PLANTAGENET, third Earl of Kent, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the Duke of Juliers, but *d. s.p.* in 1352, when the Earldom of Kent, and Baronies of Woodstock and Wake, devolved upon his only surviving sister,

Joane, the Fair Maid of Kent, who *m.* Sir Thomas Holland, Lord Holland, K.G.

# Anthony Ettrick, Esq.

PEDIGREE XCVII.

Edward III. King of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William of Hainault.

- Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K.G. *d.* 1368. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of William, Earl of Ulster.
  - Philippa, only dau. and heir, *b.* 16 Aug. 1355. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, *d.* 1382.
    - Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.
      - Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Percy, (Hotspur.) = John, Lord Clifford.
        - Thomas, Lord Clifford. = Joan, dau. of Lord Dacre of Gillesland.
          - John, Lord Clifford. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Bromflete.
            - Henry, Lord Clifford. = Anne, only dau. of Sir John St. John, Knt. of Bletso.
              - Joan, dau. of Henry, Lord Clifford. = Sir Ralph Bowes, Knt., *d.* in 1516.
                - Margery, dau. of Sir Ralph Bowes, Knt. of Streatlane. = Sir Ralph de Eure, son and heir of William, Lord Eure.
                - Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Ralph Eure, and sister of William, 2nd Lord Eure. = Robert Lambton, Esq. of Lambton, co. Durham, *d.* 1583.
                - Ralph Lambton, Esq. of Lambton, *d.* 1593. = Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Tempest, Esq.
                - Sir William Lambton, Knt. of Lambton, slain at Marston Moor. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Widdrington, Knt. *d.* 1668.
                - Jane, dau. of Sir William Lambton, of Lamb ton. = Nicholas Conyers, Esq. of Bowlby and Easington.
                - Catherine, only dau. and heir of Nicholas Conyers, Esq. = Richard Myddleton, Esq. of Offerton, co. Durham.
                - Mary, dau. of Richard Myddleton, Esq. of Offerton. = Robert Wharton, Esq. of Old Park, co. Durham.
                - Catherine, elder dau. of Robert Wharton, Esq. = William Ettrick, Esq. of High Barnes, co. Durham, *d.* 22 Feb. 1808, representative of an ancient Dorsetshire family.
                - The Rev. William Ettrick, of High Barnes, M.A., *d.* Jan. 18, 1847. = Elizabeth, dau. of William Bishop, Esq. of Briant's Piddle.
                - William, *b.* 3 July, 1801, *d.* Jan. 1838.
                - **Anthony Ettrick,** Esq. of High Barnes, *b.* 15 Sept. 1810, a magistrate for the co. of Durham, 18th in direct descent from Edward III.
                - Walter, *b.* 24 Feb. 1812, *m.* Sophia Cumberland, dau. of Capt. Edward Burt, R.N. of the city of Bath, and has issue.
                - John, *b.* 18 April 1814, *m.* Sophia, dau. of the Rev. John George Maddison, A.M., 15 June 1847, of the city of Bath.
                - Elizabeth, *m.* to Lieut. Novosielski, R.N. of the city of Bath.
                - Catherine, *m.* to Robt. Shank Atcheson, Esq. of Duke Street Westminster, and has issue.
                - Anne, *b.* 22 July, 1804, *d.* 20 May, 1813.
                - Isabella, *m.* in 1825, to Robt. Horn, Esq. of Hunters Hall, Bishopwearmouth, in the county of Durham, and has issue.
                - Hellen, *m.* 14 Aug. 1837, to Edward Webb, Esq. of the city of Bath, and has issue.
                - Mary, *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1836, at High Barnes.
                - Elizabeth, wife of the Rev. Wm. Ettrick, *d.* at Bath, in 1837.

PEDIGREE XCVIII. **Thomas Bulkeley Owen, Esq.**

**Edward I.** King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand King of Castile.

The Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of Edward I. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.

Lady Eleanor de Bohun, 2nd dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford. = James, Earl of Ormonde, *d.* 6 Jan. 1337-8.

James, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, *d.* in 1382. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy.

James, 3rd Earl of Ormonde, *d.* in 1405. = Anne, dau. of John, Lord Welles.

James, 4th Earl of Ormonde, *d.* in 1452. = Joan, dau. of Gerald, 5th Earl of Kildare.

Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of James, Earl of Ormonde. = John Talbot, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury.

Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, co. Worcester, Knight Banneret, 3rd son of John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury. = Andrey, dau. of Sir John Cotton, Knt. and relict of Sir Richard Gardiner.

Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Albrighton, co. Salop, only son. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Adam Troutbeck, Esq.

Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Grafton, *d.* in June, 1555. = Frances, dau. of Sir John Giffard, Knt. of Chillington.

Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Grafton. = Catherine, dau. of Sir William Petre.

Anne, dau. of Sir John Talbot, of Grafton. = Thomas Needham, Esq. of Shavington.

Anne, dau. of Thomas Needham, Esq. of Shavington. = Sir Richard Bulkeley, of Beaumaris and Cheadle, M.P. for Anglesey in 1576.

Tristram Bulkeley. = Anne, dau. of Jenkyn ap Griffith ap Llewelyn.

William Bulkeley, only surviving son. = Anne, dau. and heir of Owen Griffith of Drevan.

The Rev. Richard Bulkeley, of Glanygorse, in Anglesey. = Elizabeth, dau. of — Wynne, of Clegyrog.

Robert Bulkeley, Esq. of Coedana, in Anglesey, and St. Dunstan's, London. = Frances, dau. of Wm. Cutler, Esq. of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law.

Samuel Bulkeley, Esq. of Coedana, and Lincoln's Inn, London. = Elizabeth Bulkeley. = Edward Hatchett, Esq. of Lee, co. Salop.

Richard Bulkeley Hatchett, Esq. only son, *d.* 15 Dec. 1800. = Martha, dau. of Thomas Owen, Esq. of Llunllo, derived from Edwin ap Grono, Prince of Englefield.

Bulkeley Hatchett, Esq. of Ellesmere and Tedsmore, *d.* 23 Aug. 1830. = Mary, only dau. and heir of Thomas Mainwaring, second son of James Mainwaring, of Bromborough, co. Chester.

**Thomas Bulkeley Owen**, Esq. of Tedsmore Hall, co. Salop, *b.* 16 July, 1790, 20th in direct descent from Edward I. King of England. = Marianne, dau. of the Rev. Edward Thelwall, of Llanbedr Hall, co. Denbigh.

- Bulkeley Hatchett Owen, *b.* 3 Oct. 1825.
- Thomas Mainwaring Bulkeley Owen, *b.* 15 Nov. 1826.
- Marianne Eliza Frances Owen, *b.* 15 Nov. 1826.

# Hugo Charles Meynell-Ingram, Esq.



**Edward III.** King of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.

Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.

The Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.

The Lady Elizabeth Mortimer. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, *d.* in 1403.

Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, fell at St. Albans, 1455. = Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.

Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland, slain at Towton, 1461. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of Richard Poynings.

Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Maud, dau. of Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke.

Henry Percy, 5th Earl of Northumberland. = Catherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Spencer.

Sir Thomas Percy, Knt., 2nd son, executed in 1537. = Eleanor, dau. of Guiscard Harbottle, Esq. of Beamish, co. Durham.

- Thomas Percy, 7th Earl of Northumberland.
- Henry Percy, 8th Earl.
- Mary Percy, dau. of Sir Thomas Percy, Knt. = Sir Francis Slingsby, Knt. of Scriven.
- Guiscard, *d.* an infant.

Sir Henry Slingsby, of Scriven, Bart. *d.* 1634. = Frances, dau. and heir of William Vavasour, of Weston, co. York.

Eleanor, dau. of Sir Henry Slingsby, Bart. = Sir Arthur Ingram, of Temple Newsom, co. York, *d.* 4 July, 1655.

Henry, 1st Viscount Irvine, so created 28 May 1661. = Lady Essex Montagu, dau. of Edward, Earl of Manchester.

Arthur, Viscount Irvine, M.P. for Yorkshire, *d.* in 1702. = Isabel, dau. of John Machel, Esq. M.P.

The Hon. Charles Ingram, M.P. Adjutant General of the Forces, son of Arthur, Viscount Irvine, *d.* 28th Nov. 1748. =

Charles Ingram, 9th Viscount Irvine, *d.* 27 June, 1778. = Miss Shepherd, a great heiress.

The Hon. Elizabeth Ingram-Shepherd, 3rd dau. and coheir of Charles, 9th Viscount Irvine. = Hugo Meynell, Esq. of Hoar Cross, co. Stafford, son of Hugo Meynell, Esq. of Bradley, M.P. for Lichfield and the descendant of the famous Hugo de Grante Mesnil, of the time of the Conquest. (See BURKE's *Landed Gentry*.)

- **Hugo Charles Meynell-Ingram**, Esq. of Temple Newsom, co. York, and Hoar Cross, co. Stafford, 17th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = Georgiana, dau. of Frederick Pigou, Esq.
  - Hugo Francis, son and heir.
  - Louisa Elizabeth Georgiana.
- Henry, Capt. R.N., M.P.
- Edward Francis.
- Elizabeth, *m.* S. Weymouth, Esq.
- Isabella Anna, *d. unm.*
- Frances Adeline, *m.* Wm. Beckett, Esq. M.P. for Leeds.

PEDIGREE C.

# Rev. William Hildyard.

- Henry III. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
  - Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.
    - Edmund Plantagenet surnamed "of Woodstock," Earl of Kent, 2nd son. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
      - Edward the Black Prince, 3rd husband. = Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent, *m.* 1st William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
        - Richard II. King of England.
      - Sir Thos. de Holland, K.G. Lord Holland, 2nd husband.
        - Thomas de Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitz Alan.
          - John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford, 1st husband. = Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, son of Henry IV.
            - Edmund Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, K.G. created Duke of Somerset, 1448. = Alianore, dau. and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.
              - Alianore Beaufort, eldest dau. and coheir of her brother Henry, 2nd Duke of Somerset. = Sir Robert Spencer, Knt. 2nd husband.
                - Margaret, 2nd dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Spencer, Knt. = Thomas Cary, Esq. son of Sir William Cary, Knt. of Cockington, by Alice, his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir Baldwin Fulford, Knt. of Fulford.
                - Sir John Cary, Knt. son and heir. = Joice, sister of Sir Anthony Denny, Knt.
                - Sir Edward Cary, Knt. of Berkhampstead, Master of the Jewel Office to Elizabeth, and James I. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Knevett, Knt. and widow of Henry, Lord Paget.
                - Francis Leke, Lord D'Eyncourt, of Sutton, and Earl of Scarsdale. = Anne Cary, dau. of Sir Edward Cary, Knt.
                - Henry Cary, created Viscount Falkland.
                - Lady Anne Leke, eldest dau. and coheir of Frances, Earl of Scarsdale. = Henry Hildyard, Esq. of Winestead, co. York, and East Horsley, co. Surrey, chief of the family of the name, *d.* 1674.
                - Philip Hildyard, Esq. of East Horsley, 4th son, *d.* 1692. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. of Stoke Dabernon.
                - Henry Hildyard, Esq. of Goxhill, co Lincoln, eldest son and heir, *d.* 1722. = Frances, 2nd dau. and coheir of William Long, Esq. of Barton upon Humber.
                - William Hildyard, Esq. of Great Grimsby, *d.* 1781. = Frances, only dau. of the Rev. John Whitcot, Rector of Scotton, and Scoller, co. Lincoln.

# Rev. William Hildyard.

PEDIGREE C.

*a*

The Rev. William Hildyard, Rector of Winestead, *m.* 12 Dec. 1793, *d.* 1842. = Catherine, 3rd dau. of Isle Grant, Esq. of Ruckland, co. Lincoln.

- The **Rev. William Hildyard**, Rector of Market Deeping, co. Lincoln, eld. son, 16th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England.
- Sophia, 4th dau. of the Rev. John Hildyard, Vicar of Bonby, co. Lincoln.
- John Hildyard, Esq. Barrister-at-Law, Recorder of Stamford, Grantham and Leicester, Judge of the Leicester County Court. = Jane, 2nd dau. of Lord John Townshend.
  - Jessie Ellen, *b.* 1842.
  - William, *b.* 1844.
- Robert Charles Hildyard, Esq., Barrister-at-law, Q.C. —— Henry Hildyard, Esq. a Merchant at Rio de Janeiro.
- The Rev. Frederick Hildyard, Rector of Swanington, co. Norfolk.
  - Kate, *b.* 1845.
- Lætitia, only dau. of John Shore, Esq. of Guildford, Surrey.
- The Rev. Horatio Samuel Hildyard, Rector of Loftus, co. York. —— Francis Hildyard, Esq. Barrister-at-Law, *d.* 1846. —— The Rev. Jas. Hildyard, Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, & Rector of Ingoldsby, co. Lincoln.
- The Rev. Rd. Hildyard, Rector of Winestead. —— The Rev. Alex. Grant Hildyard, Curate of King's Cliffe. —— Catherine-Frances. —— Charlotte.

# Thomas Weld Blundell, Esq.

- Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France. = Edward I. King of England.
  - Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and Marshal of England, *d.* 1338.
    - Margaret, dau. and eventual sole heir, created Duchess of Norfolk in 1396. = John, Lord Segrave, *d.* 27 Edward III. 1353.
      - Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. = John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme, *d.* 1360.
        - Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England, K.G., *d.* 1400. = Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, dau. and coheir of Richard, Earl of Arundel, K.G.
          - Margaret, dau. of Thomas, and cousin of John, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Robt. Howard, Knt., eldest son of Sir John Howard, Knt., by Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir William Tarding, of Tarding, co. Norfolk.
            - Sir John Howard, K.G., created Duke of Norfolk, 1483, and slain at Bosworth. = Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines, *d.* 1452.
              - *a*
  - Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Hayes, Knt. of Harwich.
  - Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
  - Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent.
    - Sir Thos. Holland, K.G., Lord Holland.
      - Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
      - Thomas Montacute Earl of Salisbury. = Lady Eleanor Holland, dau. and coheir.
    - Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent, dau. and heir.
      - Thomas, Lord Holland, and Earl of Kent.
        - Sir Robt. Gousell, Knt.
          - Joan, dau. and heir of Sir Robt. Gousell, Knt.
        - Thomas, Lord Stanley, K.G., *d.* 1458-9.
          - Thomas Stanley, 1st Earl of Derby. = Lady Eleanor Nevill, 4th dau. of Richard, Earl of Salisbury.
            - George, Lord Strange, K.G., *d. v. p.* 1497. = Joan, dau. and heir of John, Lord Strange, of Knockyn.
              - *b*
  - Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand. King of Castile, *d.* 1290.
    - The Princess Elizabeth, dau. of Edw. I. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford.
      - William de Bohun. = Elizabeth de Bohun, dau. of William, Earl of Northampton.
        - Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, K.G.
          - Lady Alice Montacute, dau. & heir of Thomas, Earl of Salisbury. = Richard Nevill, Earl of Salisbury, eldest son of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland.
            - Lady Alice Neville, 3rd dau. of Richard, Earl of Salisbury. = Henry, Lord Fitzhugh.
              - Hon. Elizabeth Fitzhugh, 2nd dau. and eventual coheir. = Sir William Parr, Knt., K.G.
                - *c*
                - *d*
    - Isabel, dau. of Philip IV. King of France, *d.* 1357. = Edward II. King of England.
      - Edward III. King of England, founder of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, *d.* 1377. = John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, *d.* 1399.
        - Katherine Swynford, dau. and coheir of Sir Payne Roet.
        - Joan, dau. of John of Gaunt.
          - Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland.

# Thomas Weld Blundell, Esq.

PEDIGREE CI.

*a*

Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey, created Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal, 1 Feb. 1514, K.G., *d.* 21 May, 1524. = Agnes, sister and heir of Sir Philip Tilney, Knt. of Boston, 2nd wife.

Lady Dorothy Howard, dau. of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. = Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby, K.G., *d.* 1572.

Lady Anne Stanley, dau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby. = Charles, 7th Lord Stourton.

The Hon. Mary Stourton, dau. of Charles, 7th Lord Stourton, *m.* in 1648. = Sir John Weld, Knt. Banneret, of Compton Basset, Wilts, son of Sir John Weld, of Arnolds, and second brother of H. Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle.

William Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, *d.* 1698. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Shereburn, Esq. of Stonyhurst Lane.

Humphrey Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, *m.* in 1701, *d.* in 1722 = Margaret, only dau. of Sir Jas. Simeon, Bart. of Chilworth.

Edward Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, *b.* in 1705, *d.* 8 Dec. 1761. = Mary Theresa, dau. of John Vaughan, Esq. of Courtfield.

Thomas Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, *b.* in 1750, *d.* in 1814. = Mary, eldest dau. of Sir John S. Massey Stanley, Bart.

Joseph Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, *b.* 27 Jan. 1777, *m.* in 1802. = Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte Stourton, dau. of Charles Philip, 16th Lord Stourton.

**Thomas Weld Blundell**, Esq. of Ince Blundell, co. Lancaster, 2nd son of Joseph Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle. = Theresa Mary-Eleonora, dau. of William Michael Thomas John Vaughan, Esq. of Courtfield, co. Monmouth.

*b*

Thomas, 2nd Earl of Derby, *d.* 1522. = Ann, dau. of Edward Lord Hastings.

Sir Edward Herbert, Knt. of Powis Castle, second son. = Mary, only dau. and heir of Thomas Stanley, Esq.

Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Herbert, of Powis Castle. = William Stanley, Esq. of Hooton, co. Chester.

William Stanley, Esq. of Hooton, son and heir. = Mary Draycott, of Painsley, co. Stafford.

Sir William Stanley, of Hooton, created a Baronet, 1662. = Charlotte, dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, Bart. of Sefton, Viscount Molyneux.

Sir Rowland Stanley, Bart. of Hooton, *d.* in 1737. = Anne, dau. of Clement Paston, Esq. of Berningham, co. Norfolk.

Sir William Stanley, Bt. of Wooton, *d.* July 1740. = Catherine, dau. of Rowland Eyre, Esq.

Catherine Stanley. = Robert Blundell, Esq. of Ince.

Sir John Stanley Massey Stanley, Bt. of Hooton, *d.* in 1794. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham.

Henry Blundell, Esq. of Ince. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Geo. Mostyn.

Charles Robt. Blundell, Esq. of Ince Blundell, *d. unm.* 29 Oct. 1837, having devised his estates to his kinsman, Thos. Weld, Esq.

*c*

Anne, elder dau. of Sir William Parr, K.G., and sister of William, Marquess of Northampton. = William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.

*d*

Katherine Parr, Queen of Hen. VIII.

PEDIGREE CII.

# John Yorke, Esq.

Edward III. King of England. = Philippa dau. of William, Count of Hainault.

- John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, *d.* 1399. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Payn Roet, Knt., Guye King of Arms, widow of Sir Otho Swinford, Knt., 3rd wife.
  - Joan de Beauforth, dau. of John of Gaunt, *d.* 19 Henry VI. = Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, Marshal of England, K.G. &c., *d.* 21 Oct. 4 Henry VI.
    - George Neville, Lord Latimer, younger son, summoned to parliament by writ, 10 Henry VI., *d.* 9 Edward IV. = Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.
- Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Humphrey Bohun, Earl of Hereford. = Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, and constable of England.
  - William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe in Normandy, so created 7 Henry V. = Lady Anne Plantagenet, sister and sole heir of Humphrey, Earl of Bucks.
    - Margery, dau. and sole heir of Sir Richard Berners, Knt., commonly called Lord Berners. = Sir John Bourchier, K.G., and Baron Berners.

Sir Henry Neville, son and heir, *d.v.p.* 8 Edward IV. = Jane, dau. of John Bourchier, Lord Berners.

Richard Neville, Lord Latimer, *d.* 21 Henry VII. = Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford of Grafton.

Susan Neville, dau. of Richard, Lord Latimer, named in the will of her brother John, Lord Latimer, 1st wife. = Richard Norton, alias Conyers of Norton Conyers, Esq. son of John Norton of Norton Conyers, Esq. by Anne, his wife, only dau. and heir of William Radclyffe, Esq. of Rilston in Craven, co. York, and Joan, his wife, dau. of Sir John Tempest, Knt. of Bracewell.

Edmund Norton, Esq., of Clowbeck, co. York, 3rd son, *d.* about 1610. = Cecilia, dau. of Mathew Boynton, Esq. of Barmston in Holderness, Maid of Honour to Queen Elizabeth.

Rob. Norton, Esq. of Swinton, co. York, 2nd son. = Catherine, dau. and heir of John Staveley, Esq.

Maulger Norton, Esq. of St. Nicholas, Richmond, co. York. = Anne, dau. of Sir George Wandesford, Knt. of Kirklington.

Mary Norton, dau. of Maulger Norton, Esq. of St. Nicholas, in Richmond, co. York. = Sir John Yorke, Knt. of Gowthwaite, *d.* 3 April, 1663.

Thomas Yorke, Esq. of Gowthwaite and Richmond, M.P., *d.* in 1716. = Catherine, only dau. and heir of Tho. Lister, Esq. of Arnold's Biggin, she *d.* 24 Apr. 1731.

Thomas Yorke, Esq. of Halton-place, co. York, and of Gowthwaite, M.P., 2nd son, *s.* his elder brother who *d.s.p.* 1757; *d.* 26 March, 1768. = Abigail, dau. and coheir of William Andrewes, Esq. of Barnes Hall, co. Worcester.

Thomas Yorke, Esq. of Halton-place, Barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple, 2nd son, *d.* 3 July, 1811. = Jane, dau. of Joseph Reay, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

John Yorke, Esq. of Halton-place, and of Bewerly Hall, both in co. York, a magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant and High Sheriff in 1818, *s.* his uncle in 1813, 14th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = Mary, eldest dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq. of Mapperley, Notts.

- John, elder son and heir.
- Thomas Edward.
- Frances Mary.
- Caroline.

# Charles Edward Hanford, Esq. PEDIGREE CIII.

**Edward I.**, King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of FERDINAND III., King of Castile.

Joan of Acre, dau. of EDWARD I., King of England. = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester.

Lady Elizabeth de Clare, dau. and coheir of Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, and widow of John de Burgh. = Theobald, Lord Vernon, *d.* in 1316.

Isabel, only dau. of Theobald, Lord Vernon, by his wife, Lady Elizabeth de Clare. = Henry Ferrers, Lord Ferrers of Groby.

William, 3rd Lord Ferrers of Groby, *d.* in 1371. = Margaret, dau. and coheir of Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk.

Henry, 4th Lord Ferrers of Groby, *d.* in 1387. = Joane, dau. of Thomas, Lord Poynings.

William, 5th Lord Ferrers of Groby, *d.* in 1444.

Sir Thomas de Ferrers, Lord of Tamworth Castle, co. Stafford, *jure uxoris*. = Elizabeth, eldest sister and coheir of Sir Baldwin Frevile, Knt. of Tamworth.

Sir Thomas de Ferrers, Lord of Tamworth Castle, created a Knight of the Bath, 14 Edward IV. = Anne, sister of William, Lord Hastings, K.G.

Sir Henry Ferrers, Knt., of Hambleton, ancestor of the present male heir of the House of Ferrers, MARMION EDWARD FERRERS, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton.

John Ferrers, son and heir apparent, *d.v.p.* = Maud, dau. and coheir of Sir John Stanley, of Elford.

Sir John Ferrers, Knt., Lord of Tamworth Castle, *d.* 1 Henry VIII. = Dorothy, dau. of William Harper, Esq. of Rushall.

Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt., Lord of Tamworth Castle, *d.* in 1554. = Margaret, dau. of Thomas Pigot, Esq.

Sir John Ferrers, Knt., Lord of Tamworth, *d.* in 1576. = Barbara, dau. of Sir Francis Cockaine.

Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Ferrers, Knt. = Edward Holte, Esq. of Aston, Sheriff of Warwickshire, 25 Elizabeth.

Sir Thomas Holte, Bart. of Aston, *d.* in 1654. = Grace, dau. and coheir of William Bradburne, Esq. of Hough.

Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Holte, Bart. of Aston. = Walter Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, *b.* in 1611, *d.* 1688.

Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Giffard, Esq of Chillington. = Francis Hanford, Esq. of Wooller's Hill, co. Worcester, descended from Sir John Hanford of Cheshire, Knt.

Walter Hanford, Esq. of Wooller's Hill. = Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Compton, Knt. of Hartpury Court, co. Gloucester.

Edward Hanford, Esq. of Redmarley, 2nd son. = Frances, dau. of John Hornyold, Esq. of Blackmore Park, co. Worcester.

Charles Hanford, Esq. of Redmarley D'Abitot. = Esther, dau. of John Lockley, Esq. of Derbyshire.

**Charles Edward Hanford**, Esq. of Wooller's Hill, s. his cousin Charles Hanford, in 1816; 20th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England. = Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late James Morton, Esq. of Overbury, by Penelope his wife, only dau. of John Skipp, Esq. *m.* in 1809.

Charles Edward | James. | Compton John. | Eleanor. | Elizabeth. | Henrietta. | Frances.

PEDIGREE CIV. **William Hawker Helyar, Esq.**

- Henry III. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
  - Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France. = EDWARD I., King of England.
    - Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Earl Marshal. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys.
      - Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk. = John, Lord Segrave.
        - Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. = John, Lord Mowbray.
          - Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, K.G. = Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel.
            - Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Robert Howard.
              - Sir John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., slain at Bosworth. = Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines.
                - Lady Margaret Howard, dau. of John, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir John Wyndham, of Felbrigg, in Norfolk.
                - Sir Thomas Wyndham, of Felbrigg = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Sir Richard Scrope, of Upsal, co. York.
                - Sir John Wyndham, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, *d.* 16 Queen Elizabeth. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John Sydenham, Esq. of Orchard, co. Somerset.
                - Edmond Wyndham, Esq. of Kentsford, co. Somerset. 2nd son. = Mary, dau. and coheir of Richard Chamberlain, Esq. of London.
                - Sir Hugh Wyndham, of Pilsden Court, Bart. so created in 1641. 4th son. = Mary, dau. of Christopher Alanson, Esq. of London.
                - Rachel Wyndham, dau. and coheir of Sir Hugh Wyndham, Bart. = William Helyar, Esq. of East Coker, High Sheriff of Somersetshire, in 1661.
                - William Helyar, Esq. of East Coker, and of Canonteign, co. Devon, High Sheriff of Somersetshire, 1701, and M.P. in 1714. = Johan, dau. and coheiress of — Hole, Esq. of South Tawton, co. Devon.
                - William Helyar, Esq. of East Coker. = Mary, dau. and heiress of John Goddard, Esq. of Gillingham, co. Dorset.
                - William Helyar, Esq. of East Coker, co. Somerset, and Black Hall, co. Devon, *d.* 1784. = Betty, dau. and coheir of William Weston, Esq. of Weston.
  - The Princess Elizabeth, widow of John, Earl of Holland. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.
    - William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton. = Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew de Badlesmere.
      - Lady Elizabeth de Bohun, dau. of William, Earl of Northampton. = Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
  - Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile.
  - Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre. = Edmund, Earl of Lancaster.
    - Maud, dau. & heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth. = Henry, Earl of Lancaster.
      - Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel, K.G. = Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, widow of John, Lord Beaumont.

*a*

# William Hawker Helyar, Esq.

PEDIGREE CIV.

*a*

William Helyar, Esq. of Coker Court, co. Somerset, and Sedge Hill, co. Wilts, J.P. *d.* 30 Aug. 1820. = Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and coheir of William Hawker, Esq. of Luppit, co. Devon, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heiress of Thomas Welman, Esq. of Poundisford Lodge, co. Somerset.

- 1. William Helyar, Esq. of Coker Court, and Sedge Hill, co. Wilts, High Sheriff of Somerset, 1829, *d.* 10 Dec. 1841. = Harriet, dau. of Thomas Grove, Esq. of Fern House, co. Wilts.
  - 1. **William Hawker Helyar,** Esq. of Coker Court, co. Somerset, and of Sedge Hill House, co. Wilts, 19th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England. = Theodora Adelaide, dau. of Col. Theodore de Risnel.
  - 2. Albert. ——
  - 3. Charles. ——
  - 4. Edwin-Grove.
- 2. Henry, Rector of Hardington.
- 3. George, Barrister at Law.
- 4. Hugh, Rector of Sutton & Bingham.
- 5. Charles John, of Poundisford Lodge.
- Three daus.
  - 1. Agnes-Grove, *m.* 18 July, 1844, to William-Charles Lambert, Esq. of Knowle House, co. Dorset.
  - 2. Ellen-Harriet, *m.* to William Phelips, Esq. of Montacute House, co. Somerset.
  - 3. Lucy-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1836. ——
  - 4. Anne.

# Rt. Hon. Lord Methuen.

Edward I., King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France.

- Edward II., King of England. = Isabella of France.
  - Edward III., King of England, = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
    - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, King of Castile and Leon, *d.* 1399. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Payn Roet, and relict of Sir Otho de Swinford.
      - Joan, dau. of John of Gaunt. = Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, K.G. *d.* 1426.
      - John de Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset. = Lady Margaret de Holland, 2nd dau. and coheir.
      - Lady Eleanor de Holland, dau. and coh. = Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
        - Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury. = Alice, dau. and heir of Thos. Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
          - John Neville, Marquess of Montacute, K.G., slain at the battle of Barnet, 11 Edward IV., 1471. = Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund Ingoldsthorp, Knt. of Burrough Green, co. Cambridge.
            - Lucy, dau. and coheir of John Neville, Marquess of Montacute. = Sir Anthony Browne, Standard Bearer of England, an. 1485, *d.* 1506.
              - Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt. = Henry Somerset, Earl of Worcester, *d.* 1549, bur. at Chepstow.
                - Lucy, dau. of Henry, Earl of Worcester. = John Neville, Lord Latimer, *d.* 1577.
                - Dorothy Neville, dau. of John, Lord Latimer. = Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter.
                - Lady Frances Cecil, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Exeter. = Nicholas, Earl of Thanet.
                - *a*
  - Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
    - Edward the Black Prince, 3rd husband. = Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent, *m.* 1st William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
      - King Richard II. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of the Earl of Arundel.
      - Sir Thomas de Holland, K.G., Lord Holland, 2nd husb. = Thomas de Holland, Earl of Kent.
        - Edmund de Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, fell at St. Albans in 1445. = Alianore, dau. and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.
          - Lady Alianore de Beaufort, widow of James Boteler, Earl of Wiltshire. = Sir Robert Spencer, Knt.
            - Margaret, 2nd dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Spencer. = Thomas Cary, Esq., son of Sir William Cary, of Cockington.
              - Sir John Cary, Knt. son and heir. = Joyce, sister of Sir Anthony Denny.
                - Sir Edward Cary, Knt. of Berkhampstead, Master of the Jewel Office. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Knollys, and widow of Henry, Lord Paget.
                - Frances Leke, Lord D'Eyncourt of Sutton, and Earl of Scarsdale. = Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Cary, Knt. of Berkhampstead, Herts.
                - *b*

# Rt. Hon. Lord Methuen.

PEDIGREE CV.

*a*

Lady Mary Tufton, youngest dau. of Nicholas, Earl of Thanet. = Sir Edward Bisshopp, Bart. of Parham.

Christian, dau. of Sir Edward Bisshopp, Bart. of Parham. = Sir Thomas Cobb, Bart. of Adderbury, co. Oxford, *d.* 1699.

Sir George Cobb, Bart. of Addesbury, *d.* 29 March, 1762. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Joseph Langton, Esq. of Newton Park, co. Somerset.

*b*

Charles, Lord Lucas, of Shenfield, *d.* in 1688. = Lady Penelope Leke, dau. and coheir of Francis, Earl of Scarsdale.

Isaac Selfe, Esq. of Benacre. = Penelope, dau. and coheir of Charles, Lord Lucas of Shenfield.

Thomas Methuen, Esq. of Corsham, Wilts. = Anne, dau. of Isaac Selfe, Esq. of Benacre.

Christian Cobb, dau. and heir of Sir George Cobb, Bart. *d.* 1779. = Paul Methuen, Esq. of Corsham, Wilts, M.P. *d.* 1795.

Paul Cobb Methuen, Esq. of Corsham, M.P., eldest son and heir, *d.* 1816. = Matilda, dau. of Sir Thomas Gooch, Bart. of Benacre.

**Paul Methuen**, created Baron Methuen, 1838; 16th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England. = Jane Dorothea, eld. dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, Bart. of Dogmersfield Park, Hants.

Frederick Henry Paul, son and heir. | Other issue.

# Charles Somerville Macalester, Esq.

Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile. 1st wife. — **Edward I.**, King of England. — Margaret, dau. of PHILIP III. King of France. 2nd wife.

EDWARD II., King of England. — Isabella, dau. of Philip the Fair, King of France.

Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake. — Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent.

EDWARD III., King of England, *d.* 1377. — Philippa, dau. of William III., Earl of Hainault, by Joan, sister of Philip V. King of France, *d.* 1369.

Sir Thomas Holland, K.G., 2nd husband. — Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. and heir.

John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. — Catharine, dau. of Sir Payne Roet, and relict of Sir Otho de Swinford, *d.* 1403.

Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel. — Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, Lord Wake of Lydale, Marshal of England, &c.

John de Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, Earl of Somerset, &c. *d.* 1410. — Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holland, and sister and coheir of Edmund, Earl of Kent.

JAMES I., King of Scotland, slain 1436. — Joan de Beaufort, dau. of John, Marquess of Dorset.

JAMES II., King of Scotland, slain 1460.

George Gordon, 2nd Earl of Huntley, Lord Chancellor of Scotland. *d.* 1507. — Jane Stuart, dau. of JAMES I., King of Scotland.

Alexander Gordon, 3rd Earl of Huntley, *d.* 1523. — Janet Stewart, dau. of John, Earl of Athol, son of James Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorn, by Joan de Beaufort, Queen Dowager of James I. of Scotland.

Lady Jane Gordon, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Huntley. — Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll, *d.* in 1533.

Archibald Campbell, 4th Earl of Argyll, *d.* 1558. — Margaret, dau. of William Græme, Earl of Menteith, 2nd wife.

Sir Colin Campbell, 6th Earl of Argyll, *s.* his half-brother, *d.* 1584. — Agnes, dau. of William Keith, Earl Marischal, and widow of James, Earl of Moray, the Regent.

Archibald Campbell, 7th Earl of Argyll. — Lady Anne Douglas, dau. of William, Earl of Morton.

Robert Montgomery, Esq. jun., of Skelmarlie, *d.v.p.* — Lady Mary Campbell, 4th dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll.

Sir Robert Montgomery, Bart. of Skelmorlie. — Antonia, dau. and coheir of Sir James Scott, of Rossie.

A dau. of Sir Robert Montgomery, Bart. of Skelmorlie. — Godfrey Macalester, of Loup.

*a*

# Charles Somerville Macalester, Esq. PEDIGREE CVI.

*a*

Alexander Macalester, of Loup = Grace, dau. of Sir James Campbell, of Archinbrech.

Charles Macalester, of Loup, *s.* his elder brother Hector. = Christina, dau. of Lamont, of Lamont, co. Argyll.

Angus Macalester, of Loup, elder son and heir, *d.* 1796. = Jane, dau. of John Mc Donald, of Ardnacroish, by Grace his wife, dau. of Godfrey Macalester, of Loup, she was relict of John Dun.

Charles Somerville Macalester, Esq. of Loup and Kennox, chief of the clan Alester in Kintyre, &c., Lieut.-Colonel Com. 1st Regt. Ayrshire Militia, &c., and D.L., *d.* in 1847. = Janet, dau. and heiress of William Somerville, Esq. of Kennox, by Lilias, his wife, dau. and coheir of Gabriel Porterfield, Esq. of Hapland.

**Charles Somerville Macalester**, of Loup and Kennox, Chief of the clan Alester, in Kintyre, 19th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England. = Mary Adeline Brabazon, only child of the late Edward Lyon, Esq. of Dublin.

James.

Williamina. = Jane.

Charles. Edward. Anna Catharine. Jessy. Mary.

PEDIGREE CVII. **David Waitland Wakgill Crichton, Esq.**

- Henry III. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
  - Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.
    - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed "of Woodstock," Earl of Kent, 2nd son. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
      - Edward the Black Prince, 3rd husband. = Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent, *m.* 1st. William Montacute Earl of Salisbury.
        - King Richard II.
      - Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent, *m.* 1st. William Montacute Earl of Salisbury. = Sir Thos. de Holland, K.G. Lord Holland, 2nd husband.
        - Thomas de Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
          - John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford, 1st husband. = Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd dau. and eventual coheir. = Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, son of Henry IV.
            - Lady Joan Beaufort, eldest. dau. = James I., King of Scotland.
              - James II., King of Scotland. = Mary, dau. of Arnold, Duke of Gelders.
                - The Princess Margaret, 2nd dau. of King James II. = William Crichton, 3rd Lord Crichton.
                - Sir James Crichton. = Catherine, eld. dau. of William, Lord Borthwick.
                - William Crichton, of Frendraught. = Agnes Abernethy.
                - Sir James Crichton, of Frendraught. = Lady Joanna Keith, 6th dau. of William, 4th Earl Marischal.
                - James Crichton, of Frendraught. = Janet, dau. of Alexander Gordon, of Lesmoir.
                - James Crichton, of Frendraught, *m.* 1619. = Lady Elizabeth Gordon, eld. dau. of John, 12th Earl of Sutherland.
                - James Crichton, of Frendraught, created Viscount of Frendraught and Lord Crichton, 29 Aug. 1642. = Lady Margaret Lesly, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Leven, 1st wife. = Marion, dau. of Sir Alexander Irvine, of Drum, 2nd wife.
                - *a*
                - *b*
  - Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre. = Edmund, Earl of Lancaster.
    - Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth. = Henry, Earl of Lancaster.
      - Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel. = Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, widow of John, Lord Beaumont.
        - Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
  - Robert Bruce, King of Scotland. = Isabel, dau. of Donald, Earl of Marr.
    - Margery, dau. of King Robert Bruce. = Walter, 3rd Lord High Steward of Scotland.
      - Robert Stuart II., King of Scotland, *d.* in 1390. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure of Rowallan, co. Ayr.
        - Robert III., King of Scotland, *d.* in 1406. = Annabella, dau. of Sir John Drummond.

# David Maitland Makgill Crichton, Esq. PEDIGREE CVI.

*a*

The Hon. Janet Crichton, dau. of James, 1st Viscount of Frendraught. = Sir James Makgill, of Rankeillour.

*b*

James Crichton, 2nd Viscount of Frendraught, *s.* his father in 1665, *d.* before 4 Dec. 1678. = Dame Christian Urquhart.

*c*

Lewis Crichton, 4th Viscount of Frendraught, *s.* his nephew in 1686, *d.s.p.* = Dame Marion Seaton.

David Makgill of Rankeillour, only son, *m.* 10 Feb., 1693. = Janet, dau. of John Craig, of Ramornie, and sister of Robert Craig, of Ramornie.

William Crichton, 3rd Viscount of Frendraught, *d.* previous to 9 Dec. 1686, *s.p.*

James Makgill, of Rankeillour, designed also Viscount of Oxford, having claimed that dignity in 1733-4, *d.s.p.* before 24 July, 1765. = Jane, dau. of Sir Robt. Anstruther, of Balcaskie, *m.* 20 Jan. 1720.

Catherine Makgill, eld. dau. served heir of provision to her brother, 24 July, 1765, *d.s.p.* before 11 April, 1776. = Alexander Chrystie, of Edinburgh.

The Rev. William Dick, Minister of Cupar, co. Fife. = Isabella Makgill, (2nd dau.) of Rankeillour, served heir of provision to her elder sister, 1776.

James Dick, Esq., of Calluthie, an ensign in the army, only son, predeceased his mother before 20 September, 1768.

=

Margaret Dick, dau. and heir, *s.* her father; insisted on a process in 1792 as heir portioner at law of Janet Craig, Lady Rankeillour, her great grandmother, *d.* 1825. = The Honble. Frederick Maitland, Capt. R.N., 6th son of Charles, 6th Earl of Lauderdale, *m.* in 1767.

Charles Maitland Makgill, yr. Esq., of Rankeillour, eld. son and heir, *b.* 26 Dec. 1769, *d.* 1830. = Mary, eld. dau. of David Johnston, Esq., of Lathirsk, *d.* 11 June, 1824.

Eleanor Julian, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Hog, Esq., of Newliston, 1st wife, *m.* 1827, *d.* 1833. = **David Maitland Makgill Crichton**, Esq., of Rankeillour, co. Fife, *b.* 4 March, 1801, served heir of line in general to James Crichton, 1st Viscount Frendraught, in June, 1839; 20th in direct descent from EDWARD I., King of England, and 19th from ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland. = Esther, dau. of the late Dr. Andrew Coventry, of Chanwell, 2nd wife, *m.* 1834.

Charles-Julian, *b.* 1828.

Thomas-Hog, *b.* 1830.

Mary-Stuart, *b.* 1829.

Eleanor-Julian Hog, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1844.

David, *b* 1841.

——

Andrew, *b.* 1845.

Martha-Cunningham, *b.* 1837.

Janet-Esther, *b.* 1843.

Frederica, *b.* 1819.

.c

PEDIGREE CVII.

# William Wills, Esq.

- Eleanor of Castile, 1st wife. = Edward I. *d.* 1307. = Margaret of France, dau. of Philip, King of France, and grand-dau. of St. Louis, 2nd wife.
  - Edward II. *d.* 1327. = Isabel of France.
    - Edward III. *d.* 1377. = Philippa of Hainault.
      - Edward the Black Prince. = Richard II. *d.s.p.*
      - Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., 4th son, *d.* 1402. = Isabel, youngest dau. and heir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.
        - Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, *d.* 1382. = Philippa, dau. and heir.
          - Roger, Earl of March and Ulster, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Eleanor, eld. dau.; sister of Thomas Holland, Duke of Surrey, and sister and coheir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent.
            - Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Coningsburgh, 2nd son and heir; beheaded 1414. = Anne, dau. and coheir. after the death of her brother, Edmund Mortimer, heiress to the crown.
              - Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England, K.G., killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460. = Cecily, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
                - Edward IV., King of England, *d.* 1483.
                - George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., murdered in the Tower, 1477. = Isabel, dau. of Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the *King-maker*.
                - Sir Richard Pole, K.G., *d.* 1504. = Margaret, dau. and heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded 1541.
                - Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, son and heir; beheaded 1538. = Jane, dau. of George Neville, Lord of Abergavenny.
                - Sir Thomas Hastings. = Winifred Pole, dau. 1st husband. and coheir. = Sir Thomas Barrington, of Barrington Hall, Essex. 2nd husband.
                - Sir Francis Barrington, Bart. of Barrington Hall, *d.* 1628. = Joan, dau. of Sir Henry Cromwell, of Hinchinbrooke.
                - Robert Barrington, Esq. of Hatfield, Broad Oak, and of Lacheleys, co. Essex, 3rd son. = Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Eden, Knt., and widow of —— Barrett, brother of Sir Edward Barrett, Knt. of Ballingdon Hall, Essex.
      - Edmund, of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, 3rd son, beheaded 1329. = Joan, "the Fair Maid of Kent," only dau. of Edmund, of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, and sister and heir of John, Earl of Kent, *d.* 1385.
        - Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, *d.* 1396. = Alice, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
        - Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
  - Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, 2nd son, from whom, in the female line, the Howards descend.
  - Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., *d.* 1360.
  - Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.

*a*

# William Mills, Esq.

PEDIGREE CVII.

*a*

Thomas Barrington, Esq. of Messing, Essex, son and heir of Robert Barrington, Esq. of Hatfield, Broad Oak, Essex. = Mary, dau. and coheir of Joseph Ellison, of Dengey, co. Essex.

Elliston Barrington, Esq. of Chelmsford in Essex, son and heir of Thomas Barrington, and grandson of Robert. = Susanna, dau. of Geoffrey Littel, Esq. of Halstead, Essex.

Mary, dau. of Elliston Barrington, Esq. of Chelmsford. = Giles Mills, Esq. of London, whose family had resided at Croydon, in Surrey, and at Harscombe, Gloucestershire, *b.* in 1678, *d.* 24 January, 1746.

William Mills, Esq. of Clapham, co. Surrey, *d.* in 1790. = Elizabeth, dau. of James Hatch, Esq. of Claberry Hall, co. Essex.

Thomas Mills, Esq. of Saxham Hall, co. Suffolk, *b.* 11 Feb. 1749, High Sheriff in 1805, Magistrate and Deputy Lieut. of Suffolk. = Susannah, dau. and coheir of Christopher Harris, Esq. of Bellevue, Devon, son of John Harris, Esq. of Radford, Devon.

- **William Mills** Esq.* of Saxham Hall, a Magistrate and Deputy Lieut. of Suffolk, *b.* 18 Jan. 1780, *m.* 5 June, 1817, 17th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = Clara-Jane, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Richard Huntley of Boxwell Court, co. Gloucester.
  - Thos. Richard, son and heir, and other issue.
- Christopher John, *b.* 5 Oct. 1782, *m.* three times, and has issue.
  1st wife. Harriet, dau. of John Butts, Esq. of Kensington, by whom he had a dau. who died.
  2nd wife. Jemima, dau. of James Hatch, Esq. of Clayberry Hall, Essex, by whom he has one son, James.
  3d wife. Charlotte Mary, dau. of J. Harcourt Powell, Esq. of Burlington Street, London, by whom no issue.
- Thomas, in Holy Orders, Rector of Great Saxham and Stutton, Suffolk, one of her Majesty's Chaplains, *b.* 17 Nov. 1791. = Anne, dau. of Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq. of Ryes Lodge, Essex, 1st wife.
  - Barrington Stopford Thomas, *b.* 30 Sept. 1821, and one dau. who died.
- The Hon. Elizabeth, Frances, younger dau. of George, Viscount Barrington 2nd wife.
- four daus.

* In the Dictionary of the *Landed Gentry*, the arms of the Mills' family are erroneously described: they are "Erm. a millrind sa." Crest: lion ramp. or.

# Henry de la Poer, Marquess of Waterford.

**Edmund II.** King of England, surnamed *Ironside*, lineal descendant from ALFRED, had a son Edward.=Agatha, dau. of Henry II. Emperor of Germany.

- Edgar Atheling, rightful heir to the crown instead of Edward the Confessor, *d.* without issue.
- Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland.=Margaret Atheling, heiress to the crown of England, who was defeated by the Conquest.
  - Henry I. King of England, 3rd son of William the Conqueror.=Matilda, of Scotland.
    - William, Duke of Normandy, *d.* without issue.
    - Hen. IV. Emperor of Germany,=Matilda.=Geoffrey Plantagenet, Earl of Anjou, 2nd husband.
      - 1st husband, *d.* without issue.
    - Henry II. King of England.=Eleanor, of Aquitaine.
      - Richard I.=Berengaria, Princess of Navarre.
      - John.=Isabella, of Angouleme.
      - Henry III.=Eleanor, of Provence.
        - Eleanor, of Castile, 1st wife.=Edward I. *d.* 1307=Margaret, of France, dau. of Philip IV. King of France, and grand-dau. of St. Louis, 2nd wife.
          - Edward II.=Isabel, of France. *d.* 1327.
            - Edward III.=Philippa, of Hainault. *d.* 1377.
              - Edward the Black Prince.=
                - Richard II. *d.s.p.*
              - Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., 4th son, *d.* 1402.
              - Isabel, youngest dau. and heir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.
              - Lionel Plantagenet, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, &c. K.G., 2nd son, *d.* 1368.=Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
                - Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, *d.* 1382.=Philippa, dau. and heir.
                - Roger, Earl of March and Ulster, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 1399.=Eleanor, eldest dau.; sister of Thos. Holland, Duke of Surrey, and sister and coheir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent.
                - Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Coningsburgh, 2nd son and heir; beheaded 1414.=Anne, dau. and coheir, after the death of her brother, Edmund Mortimer, heir to the crown.
                - Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England, K.G., killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460.=Cicely, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland.
                - Edward IV. King of England, *d.* 1483.
                - George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., murdered in the Tower, 1477.=Isabel, dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the *Kingmaker*.
                - Sir Richard Pole, K.G., *d.* 1504.=Margaret, dau. and heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded, 1541.
                - Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, son and heir; beheaded, 1538.=Jane, dau. of George Nevil, Lord of Abergavenny.
              - Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, *d.* 1396.=Alice, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
            - Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., *d.* 1360.=Joan, only daughter of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, sister of Edmund, and sister and heir of John, both Earls of Kent, *d.* 1385.
          - Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, 2nd son, from whom in the female line, the Howards descend.
          - Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, 3rd son; beheaded 1329.=Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
        - Eleanor, of Castile, 1st wife.
        - Edward I. *d.* 1307.
        - Henry III.
      - Henry II.
      - Hen. IV. Emperor of Germany.
      - Matilda.
      - Geoffrey Plantagenet, Earl of Anjou, 2nd husband.
    - Matilda, of Scotland.
  - Margaret Atheling, heiress to the crown of England, who was defeated by the Conquest.
  - Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland.
- Christiana, became a Nun, at Romsey, Hants.
- Agatha, dau. of Henry II. Emperor of Germany.
- Edmund II.

# Henry de la Poer, Marquess of Waterford. PEDIGREE CVIII.

*a*

Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, K.G., *d.* 20 June, 1560, buried at Ashby de la Zouch. = Catherine, eldest dau. and coheir, *d.* 23 Sept. 1576.

George, Earl of Huntingdon, *d.* 31 Dec. 1604, buried at Ashby de la Zouch. = Dorothy, 2nd dau. and coheir of Sir John Port, of Etwall, co. Derby, *d.* 2 Sept. 1607.

Francis Lord Hastings, *d.v.p.* 17 Dec. 1595. = Sarah, dau. of Sir James Harrington, and sister of John, Lord Harrington, buried 3 Oct. 1629, at Ashby.

Sir George Hastings, of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex, Bart., *d.* without issue male, 1 July, 1641. = Seymour, dau. and coheir of Sir Gilbert Prinne, of Chippenham, co. Wilts.

Bridges Nanfan, of Bridge Norton, co. Worcester, *d.* 4 June, 1704, aged 72, buried there. = Katherine, dau. and coheir of Sir George Hastings, *d.* 8 Dec. 1702, aged 83.

Richard Coote, 2nd Lord Coloony, created Earl of Bellamont in 1696, *d.* at New York, 5 March, 1700. = Katherine, dau. and heir, *d.* 12 March, 1738, æt. circ. 73.

Nanfan Coote, 2nd Earl of Bellamont, *d.* 12 July, 1708, without issue male. = Frances, youngest dau. of Henry de Nassau, Earl of Grantham.

Hannah, dau. and coheir of Sir Thos. Lombe, Knt., Alderman of London, 2nd wife, and had an only son. = Sir Robert Clifton, of Clifton, co. Nottingham, Bart., K.B. = Frances, only dau. and heir, 1st wife.

Sir Gervase Clifton, Bart. from whom descends the present Baronet.

George, 3rd Lord Carpenter, created Viscount Carlingford, and Earl of Tyrconnel, 1 May, 1761, buried at Ouselbury, co. Hants, 19 March, 1762. = Frances, sole dau. and heir of her mother, *m.* at St. George's Chapel, May Fair, 23 March, 1747-8.

George, 2nd Earl of Tyrconnel, *b.* in 1750, *d.* 15 April, 1805. = The Hon. Sarah Hussey Delaval, dau. and coheir of John, Lord Delaval.

Lady Susan Hussey Carpenter, only child and heiress, *m.* 29 Aug. 1805, *d.* 7 June, 1827. = Henry, 2nd Marquess of Waterford, K.P., *d.* 16 July, 1826.

**Henry De la Poer Beresford**, present Marquess of Waterford, 20th in direct descent from Edward III. King of England, and one of the co-representatives of George, Duke of Clarence, brother of King Edward IV. being entitled as such to quarter the Royal Arms. = Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Lord Stuart de Rothsay; *m.* 8 June, 1842.

PEDIGREE CIX.

# William Brodie, Esq.

**Henry III.** King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.

**Robert Bruce**, King of Scotland.

- Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.
  - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed "of Woodstock," Earl of Kent, 2nd son. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thos., Lord Wake.
    - 3rd husb. = Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent, *m.* William Montacute Earl of Salisbury.
      - EDWARD THE BLACK PRINCE.
      - KING RICHARD II.
    - 2nd husb. = Sir Thos. de Holland, K. G. Lord Holland.
      - Thomas de Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitz Alan.
        - Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd dau. and eventual coheir. = 1st, John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford.
          - Lady Joan Beaufort, eld. dau. = JAMES I, King of Scotland.
            - The Princess Joanna, dau. of JAMES I. King of Scotland, and widow of the Earl of Angus. = James Douglas, 1st Earl of Morton.
              - John Douglas, 2nd Earl of Morton, son and successor.
                - Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Morton. = Robert, Lord Keith, slain at Flodden.
                - William Keith, 4th Earl Marischal, *d.* 7 Oct. 1581. = Margaret, dau. and coheir of Sir William Keith, of Innerugie.
                - Lady Anne Keith, dau. of William, 4th Earl Marischal, *m.* in 1561. = James, Earl of Moray.
                - Elizabeth, Countess of Moray, eld. dau. and coheir of James, Earl of Moray, *m.* in 1580. = Sir James Stuart, "The Bonny Earl of Moray."
                - Lady Grizel Stuart, dau. of "The Bonny Earl of Moray." = Sir Robert Innes, of Innes, Bart.
        - 2nd, Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, son of HENRY IV.
    - Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, widow of John, Lord Beaumont. = Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel.
  - Edmund, Earl of Lancaster. = Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre.
    - Henry, Earl of Lancaster. = Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.
- Margery = Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland,
  - Robert II. King of Scotland.
    - Robert III. King of Scotland.

*a*

# William Brodie, Esq.

PEDIGREE CIX.

*a*

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Innes, Bart., and widow of John Craigston, tutor of Cromarty; she *d.* in 1679. — Alexander Brodie, of Brodie, styled "Lord Brodie," as Senator of the College of Justice, *m.* 28th Oct. 1635, *d* 1619.

James Brodie, of Brodie, son and heir of Lord Brodie, *b.* 15 Sept. 1637, *d.* in March, 1708. — Lady Mary Ker, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian, *m.* in 1659.

Margaret Brodie, 6th dau. and coheir of James Brodie, of Brodie, *m.* 8 Nov. 1698, to her. — James Brodie, of Whitehill, son of Joseph Brodie, of Aslirk, brother of "Lord Brodie."

James Brodie, of Spynie, son and heir. — Emilia Brodie.

James Brodie, of Brodie, *s.* his cousin Alexander, *b.* 31 Aug. 1744, *m.* 6 March, 1768, *d.* 17 Jan. 1824. — Lady Margaret Duff, youngest dau. of Wm. 1st Earl of Fife, by Jean, dau. of Sir James Grant, Bart. of Grant.

James Brodie, eldest son, E.I.C. Civil Service, Madras, *d.v.p.* — Ann, dau. of Colonel Story.

**William Brodie**, Esq. of Brodie, co. Moray, *s.* his grandfather, Lord Lieutenant of co. Nairn; 19th from Edward I. and 18th from Robert Bruce in direct descent. — Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Colonel Hugh Baillie, M.P.

PEDIGREE CX. **Nicholas Edmund Yarburgh, Esq.**

**Edward III.** King of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.

Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.

The Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.

The Lady Elizabeth Mortimer. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, *d.* in 1403.

Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, fell at St. Albans, 1455. = Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.

Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland, slain at Towton, 1461. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of Richard Poynings.

Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Maude, dau. of Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke.

Henry Algernon Percy, 5th Earl. = Catherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Spencer.

Sir Thomas Percy, Knt., 2nd son, executed in 1537. = Eleanor, dau. of Guiscard Harbottle, Esq. of Beamish, co. Durham.

- Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland.
- Henry, 8th Earl.
- Guiscard, *d.* an infant.
- Sir Francis Slingsby, Knt. of Scriven. = Mary Percy, *d.* in 1598.

Sir Henry Slingsby, of Scriven, *d.* 1634. = Frances, dau. and heir of William Vavasour, of Weston, co. York.

Maria, second dau. of Sir Henry Slingsby, Knt. of Scriven. = Sir Walter Bethell, Knt. of Alne, co. York.

Mary, dau. of Sir Walter Bethell, Knt. of Alne. = Thomas Hesketh, Esq. of Heslington, co. York, representative of a younger branch of Hesketh of Lancashire.

Ann, dau. and coheir of Thomas Hesketh, Esq. of Heslington. = James Yarburgh, Esq. of Snaith Hall, co. York, Lieut.-Colonel in the Guards, *d.* in 1728 (for details of the ancient family of Yarburgh, see BURKE's *Landed Gentry*.)

Charles Yarburgh, Esq. of Heslington and Snaith, co. York, and of Yarburgh, co. Lincoln, *d.* 1788. = Sarah Griffin, of Wirksworth, co. Derby, descended from the Lowes of Alderwasley, and the Wigleys of Wigwal.

- **Nicholas Edmund Yarburgh**, Esq., of Heslington Hall, co. York, High Sheriff in 1836, 15th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England.
- Other issue, *d.unm.*
- Sarah Yarburgh, *m.* 1 Aug. 1782, *d.* 21 Oct. 1785. = John Greame, Esq., nephew of the late John Greame, Esq. of Sewerby, co. York.

Yarburgh Greame, Esq. of Sewerby House, co. York, a Magistrate and Deputy Lieutenant. = George Lloyd, Esq. of Stockton Hall, co. York. = Alicia Maria, only dau.

# Mrs. Ann Eliza Branfill.

PEDIGREE CXI.

**Henry VII.** King of England, *d.* 21 April, 1509. = The Princess Elizabeth, dau. of EDWARD IV. King of England.

Louis XII. King of France. = The Princess Mary, 2nd dau. of King HENRY VII., and sister and, in her issue, coheir of HENRY VIII. *s.p.*

Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, K.G. 2nd husband.

Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland. = Lady Eleanor Brandon, dau. and coheir of Charles, Duke of Suffolk.

Lady Margaret Clifford, only dau. and heir of Henry, Earl of Cumberland. = Henry Stanley, Earl of Derby, K.G. *d.* 1593.

Ferdinando Stanley, Earl of Derby, Baron Strange, of Knockyn, *d.* in 1595. = Alice, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorpe.

Lady Frances Stanley, dau. and coheir. = John Egerton, 1st Earl of Bridgewater, *d.* 4 Dec. 1649.

John Egerton, 2nd Earl of Bridgewater, *d.* in 1686. = Lady Elizabeth Cavendish, dau. of William, Duke of Newcastle.

The Hon. Thomas Egerton, of Tatton Park, co. Chester, 3rd son of John, 2nd Earl of Bridgewater, *d.* 1685. = Hesther, only dau. of Sir John Busby, Knt. of Addington, Bucks, *d.* 1724.

The Rev. William Egerton, LL.D. Chancellor and Prebendary of Hereford, Prebendary of Canterbury, Rector of Penshurst, &c. 3rd son of the Hon. Thomas Egerton, *d.* 1737. = Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Head, Bart. of Rochester.

Charlotte Egerton, eldest dau. and coh. = William Hammond, Esq. of St. Alban's Court.

Edward Brydges, Esq. of Wootton Court, Kent. = Jemima, 2nd dau. and coheir.

The Rev. Anthony Egerton Hammond, Rector of Knowlton and Ivy Church, Kent. =

Champion Branfill, Esq. of Upminster Hall, Essex, *d.* 1792. = Charlotte Brydges, dau. of Edward Brydges, Esq. of Wootton.

**Anne Eliza**, dau. of the Rev. Anthony Egerton Hammond, 11th in direct descent from HENRY VII. King of England, and entitled as co-representative to quarter the royal arms. = Champion Edward Branfill, Esq. of Upminster Hall.

- Champion, eldest son.
- Egerton-Anthony-Hammond.
- Benjamin-Aylett.
- Champion-Edward-Brydges.
- Brydges-Robinson.
- John-Arthur-Capel.
- Three daus.

y

PEDIGREE CXII. **Le Gendre Nicholas Starkie, Esq.**

Edward III. King of England. = Philippa dau. of William, Count of Hainault.

- John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, *d.* 1399. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Payn Roet, Knt., Guyenne King of Arms, and widow of Sir Otho Swinford, Knt., 3rd wife.
  - Joan de Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt, *d.* 19 Henry VI. = Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, Marshal of England, K.G. &c., *d.* 21 Oct. 4 Henry VI.
    - George Neville, Lord Latimer, younger son, summoned to parliament by writ, 10 Henry VI., *d.* 9 Edward IV. = Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.
- Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Humphrey Bohun, Earl of Hereford. = Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, and constable of England.
  - William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe in Normandy, so created 7 Henry V. = Lady Anne Plantagenet, sister and sole heir of Humphrey, Earl of Buckingham.
    - Margery, dau. and sole heir of Sir Richard Berners, Knt., commonly called Lord Berners. = Sir John Bourchier, K.G., and Baron Berners.

Sir Henry Neville, son and heir, *d.v.p.* 8 Edward IV. = Jane, dau. of John Bourchier, Lord Berners.

Richard Neville, Lord Latimer, *d.* 21 Henry VII. = Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford of Grafton.

Susan Neville, dau. of Richard, Lord Latimer, named in the will of her brother John, Lord Latimer, 1st wife. = Richard Norton, alias Conyers of Norton Conyers, Esq. son of John Norton of Norton Conyers, Esq. by Anne, his wife, only dau. and heir of William Radclyffe, Esq. of Rilston in Craven, co. York, and Joan, his wife, dau. of Sir John Tempest, Knt. of Bracewell.

Clare Norton, dau. of Richard Norton, alias Conyers, of Norton Conyers. = Richard Goodricke, Esq. of Ribstone, High Sheriff of Yorkshire in 1579, *d.* 1581.

Richard Goodricke, Esq. of Ribstone, High Sheriff of Yorkshire in 1591, *d.* 1601. = Meriel, dau. of William, Lord Eure.

Sir Henry Goodricke, Knt., of Ribstone, *b.* in 1580, *d.* 1641. = Jane, dau. of Sir John Savile, Knt. of Methley.

Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Goodricke, Knt. of Ribstone. = Richard Hawkesworth, Esq. of Hawkesworth, co. York, *d.* 1657.

Walter Hawkesworth, Esq. of Hawkesworth, living, A.D. 1666. = Alice, dau. of Sir William Brownlow, Knt.

Sir Walter Hawkesworth, Bart. of Hawkesworth, so created 1678. = Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Markham, of Sedgebrooke.

Sir Walter Hawkesworth, Bart. of Hawkesworth. = Judith, eldest dau. and coheir of John Aiscough, Esq.

*a*

# Le Gendre Nicholas Starkie, Esq.



*a*

Frances, only dau. and heir of Sir Walter Hawkesworth, Bart. of Hawkesworth. = Thomas Ramsden, Esq.

Walter Ramsden Hawkesworth, Esq. of Hawkesworth, *d.* 1760. = Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Hall, Esq. of Skelton Castle.

Frances, dau. of Walter Ramsden Hawkesworth, Esq. of Hawkesworth. = Le Gendre Starkie, Esq. of Huntroyde, co. Lancaster.

Le Gendre Piers Starkie, Esq. of Huntroyde, High Sheriff of Lancashire in 1806, *d.* in 1807. = Charlotte, dau. of Benjamin Preedy, D.D., Rector of Brington, co. Northampton.

- Le Gendre Starkie, Esq. of Huntroyde, High Sheriff of Lancaster in 1815, *d.s.p.* in 1822.
- Charlotte Le Gendre Starkie, *m.* Colonel Armytage, 2nd son of Sir Geo. Armytage, Bart. of Kirklees, co. York.
- Le Gendre, Pierce Starkie, Esq. *unm.*
- **Le Gendre Nicholas Starkie**, Esq. of Huntroyde, 17th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = Anne, dau. of A. Chamberlain, Esq. of Rilston co. York.

- Le Gendre Nicholas Starkie.
- John Pierce Chamberlain Starkie.
- Anne-Elizabeth Starkie.
- Henry-Arthur Starkie.

PEDIGREE CXIII.

# Lord Berwick.

Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France, 2nd wife.

Edmund, of Woodstock, Earl of Kent. = Margaret, dau. of John, and sister and heiress of Thomas, Lord Wake.

EDWARD the BLACK PRINCE, last husband. = Lady Joan Plantagenet, dau. and heiress, celebrated as the Fair Maid of Kent. = Sir Thomas Holland, K. G., Lord Holland.

RICHARD II. King of England. — Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.

The Lady Alianore Holland, dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent, and widow of Roger, Earl of March. = Edward Cherlton, Lord Powis.

Joyce Cherlton, dau. and coheir of Edward, Lord Powis. = Sir John de Tiptoft, *d.* in 1443.

Joane Tiptoft, 2nd dau. and in her issue, coheir of Sir John de Tiptoft. = Sir Edmund Inglethorpe.

Isabel Inglethorpe, dau. and heir. = John Neville, Marquess of Montacute.

Lady Anne Neville, eldest dau. and coheir. = Sir William Stonor, Knt. of Stonor.

Anne Stonor, dau. and eventual heiress. = Sir Adrian Fortescue, Knt.

Margaret, eldest dau. and coheir. = Thos. Wentworth, 1st Lord Wentworth, *d.* 1551.

Thomas Wentworth, 2nd Lord Wentworth, *d.* 1590. = Anne, dau. of Sir John Wentworth, Knt.

Henry Wentworth, 3rd Lord Wentworth, *d.* 1594. = Anne, dau. of Sir Owen Hopton, Knt., and widow of Sir William Pope.

Thos. Wentworth, Earl of Cleveland, *d.* 1667. = Anne, dau. of Sir John Crofts, Knt.

Lady Anne Wentworth, dau. and eventual heiress. = John, Lord Lovelace.

Hon. Margaret Lovelace, dau. and eventual heir. = Sir William Noel, Bart., of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester.

Sir John Noel, Bart., of Kirkby Mallory. = Mary, dau. and coheir of Sir John Clobery, Knt.

William Noel, one of the Judges of the Common Pleas. = Susanna, dau. of Sir Thomas Trollope, Bart., of Casewick.

Susannah Maria Noel, eldest dau. and coheir of Mr. Justice Noel. = Thomas Hill, Esq. of Tern Hill, co. Salop.

Noel Hill, Esq. M.P. for Shropshire, created BARON BERWICK, of Attingham, 19 May, 1784, *d.* 6 Jan. 1789. = Anna, dau. of Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton, co. Stafford, (see Royal Descent, No. 57.)

**Richard Noel Hill**, present **Lord Berwick**, 20th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England; entitled as one of the co-representatives of Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent, to quarter the Royal Arms. = Frances, dau. of the late William Mostyn Owen, Esq. M.P. for Montgomeryshire, *d.* 4 Jan. 1840.

- Richard Noel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1800.
- William Noel, Major in the Army.
- Thomas-Henry, in Holy Orders.
- Chas. Arthur-Wentworth-Hawood.
- Maria Emily.
- Harriett-Anne.
- Georgina-Louisa-Mary.

# The Rev. Sir William Robert Kempe.

PEDIGREE CXIV.

Henry III. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Raymond, Earl of Provence.

Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster. = Blanche, dau. of Robert, Count of Artois.

Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster. = Maud, dau. and sole heir of Patrick Chaworth, Knt.

Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster. = Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, K.G.

John Fitzalan, younger son of Richard, Earl of Arundel, *jure uxoris*, Lord Maltravers. = Eleanor, grand-dau. and heir of John, Lord Maltravers.

John Fitzalan, son of John, Lord Maltravers, *d.v.p.*

Sir Thomas Fitzalan, of Beechworth Castle, co. Surrey, brother of John, 11th Earl of Arundel.

Eleanor, dau. and sole heiress of Sir Thomas Fitzalan. = Sir Thomas Browne, Treasurer of the household, to Henry VI.

Sir George Browne, Knt. of Beechworth Castle, Sheriff of Kent, in 1481. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Paston, and widow of Richard, Lord Poynings.

Sir Matthew Browne, Knt. of Beechworth Castle, Sheriff of Surrey, in 1496. = Fridiswide, dau. of Sir Richard Guilford, K.G. of Hempsted, Kent.

Henry Browne, *d.v.p.* = Catherine, dau. of Sir William Shelley, of Michelgrove. 2nd wife.

Sir Thomas Browne, Knt. of Beechworth Castle, succeeded his grandfather. = Mabel, dau. and heir of Sir William Fitz-Williams.

Sir Matthew Browne, of Beechworth Castle. = Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Vincent, of Stoke Dabernon.

Jane Browne, dau. of Sir Matthew Browne, of Beechworth Castle. = Sir Robert Kempe, Knt., created a Baronet, 14 March, 1641, only surviving son of Robert Kempe, Esq. *d.* 20 Aug. 1647.

Sir Robert Kempe, 2nd Baronet, M.P. for Norfolk, in 1668, *d.* 26 Sept. 1710. = Mary, dau. and sole heir of John Sone, Esq. of Ebbeston Hall, co. Suffolk. 2nd wife.

- Sir Robert Kempe, 3rd Baronet, whose male line expired in 1777.
- John, *d.* young.
- Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Alderman Shardelow. = William Kempe, Esq. of Antingham, co. Norfolk.
  - Mary Ives. = Sir William Kempe, 8th Bart., succeeded his kinsman Sir Benjamin Kempe, 7th Bart. in 1777, *d.* 1799.
  - Sir William Robert Kempe, 9th Baronet, *b* 1744, *d.* 11 Oct. 1804. = Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Aldcock, Esq. of Carleton, co. Norfolk.
    - The Rev. Sir William Robert Kempe, 10th and present Baronet of Gissing, co. Norfolk, 18th in direct descent from Henry III. King of England.

PEDIGREE CXV. **The Rt. Hon. Susan, Baroness North.**

Edward I. King of England, *d.* 1307. = Eleanor of Castile.

The Princess Joan Plantagenet, called "of Acres," widow of Gilbert, Earl of Clare. = Ralph de Monthermer, Earl of Gloucester, (*jure uxoris.*)

Thomas de Monthermer, killed *vitâ patris,* in a sea fight with the French, A.D. 1340.

Margaret, only dau. and heir of Thos. Monthermer, as proved by post mortem Inquisition. = Sir John de Montacute, 2nd son of William, Earl of Salisbury.

Sir Simon Montacute, 4th son of Sir John de Montacute. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Wm. Boughton, Esq. of Boughton, co. Northampton.

Thomas Montagu, Esq. of Boughton, co. Northampton. = Christian, dau. of Thomas Bassett.

John Montagu, Esq. of Boughton. = Alice, dau. of William Halcot.

William Montagu, Esq. of Boughton. = Margaret, dau. of Christopher Bouling.

Richard Montagu, Esq. of Hemington. = Agnes, dau. of William Snelling.

Thomas Montagu, Esq. of Boughton, *d.* 5 Sept. 1517. = Agnes, dau. of William Dudley of Clopton.

Sir Edward Montagu, Knt., Chief Justice of the King's Bench, *temp.* Henry VIII. = Helen, dau. of John Roper, Esq. of Eltham.

Sir Edward Montagu, High Sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1567. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Harrington, of Exton, co. Rutland,

- Sir Henry Montagu, created Earl of Manchester, 1626. = Margaret, dau. of John Crouch, Esq. of Cornbury, Herts, 3rd wife.
  - The Hon. George Montagu, son of Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Irley, Knt.
    - Edward Montagu, Esq. (eld. son and heir of the Hon. George Montagu,) of Horton, co. Northampton. = Anne, Countess Dowager of Manchester, dau. of Sir Christopher Yelverton, Bart.
      - George Montagu, 2nd Lord Halifax, created Earl of Halifax, *m.* in 1728. = Richarda Posthuma, dau. of Richard Saltenstal, Esq. of Chippen Warden. 1st wife.
    - Charles Montagu, the celebrated Minister and Poet, created Baron Halifax with remainder to his nephew, 4 Dec. 1700. Advanced to an Earldom in 1714, and made K.G. in 1715, *d.s.p.*
- Mary, dau. of Sir William Whitmore, Knt. of London. = Sir Charles Montagu of Cranbrook, Essex, *d.* 11 Sept. 1625.
  - Dudley, 4th Lord North, K.B. *d.* 1677. = Anne Montagu, dau. and coheir of Sir Charles Montague.
    - Frances, 2nd dau. and coheir of Thos. Pope, Earl of Downe. = The Hon. Francis North, 2nd son of Dudley, 4th Lord North. Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, created Baron Guildford, *d.* 1685.
      - Alice, dau. and coheir of Sir John Brownlow, Bt. = Francis North, 2nd Lord Guildford, *d.* 1729.

*a* *b*

# The Rt. Hon. Susan, Baroness North.

PEDIGREE CXV.

*a*

Lady Lucy Montagu, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Halifax, *m.* in 1728, 1st wife.

*b*

Francis North, 3rd Lord Guildford, succeeded his cousin as 7th Baron North, and was created Earl of Guildford, 8 April, 1752.

Frederick North, 2nd Earl of Guildford, and 8th Baron North, K.G., at one time Prime Minister of England, *d.* 5 August, 1792.

Anne, dau. and heir of George Speke, Esq. of White Lackington, co. Somerset, *d.* 1797.

George Augustus North, 3rd Earl of Guildford, and 9th Baron North, *b.* 1757, *d.* in 1802.

Susan, dau. of Thomas Coutts, Esq., the eminent banker.

**Susan, Baroness North**, of Kirtling, only surviving daughter and heiress, 19th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England.

Capt. John Sidney Doyle, who assumed the surname of NORTH in 1838, *m.* 18 Nov. 1835.

The Hon. William Henry John North, *b.* 5 Oct. 1836.

PEDIGREE CXVI. **Thomas J. W. Swettenham, Esq.**

**Edward I.** King of England, *d.* 7 July, 1307. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile.

The Princess Elizabeth, dau. of Edward I. and widow of John, Earl of Holland, = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, slain at Boroughbridge, 1321.

William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, K.G., *d.* in 1360. = Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew de Badlesmere, and widow of Edmund Mortimer.

Lady Elizabeth de Bohun, dau. of William, Earl of Northampton, K.G. = Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, beheaded 21 Richard II.

Thomas, Lord Mowbray. = Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, dau. and coheir of Richard, Earl of Surrey. = Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Heveringham.

Joan, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Goushill. = Thomas, Lord Stanley, K.G., *d.* in 1458-9.

Sir John Stanley, Knt., of Weever, co. Chester, *temp.* Edward IV. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Weever, Knt.

Thomas Stanley, Esq. of Weever, son of Sir John Stanley, Knt. = A dau. of Lyversage of Wheelock.

Thomas Stanley, Esq. of Weever and Alderley, co. Chester. = A dau. of Davenport of Henbury.

Thomas Stanley, Esq. of Weever, son and heir, Sheriff 14 Elizabeth. = Ursula, sister of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, Knt.

Ranulph Stanley, Esq. of Weever and Alderley. = Margaret, dau. of John Masterson, Esq.

Sir Thomas Stanley, Knt. of Weever and Alderley, High Sheriff 7 Charles I. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir Peter Warburton, Knt., of Grafton.

Sir Thomas Stanley, Bart. of Alderley, so created in 1660. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Pytts, Knt., of Kyre, co. Worcester.

Margaret, 5th dau. of Sir Thomas Stanley, Bart. of Alderley, co. Chester. = Thomas Swettenham, Esq. of Swettenham, co. Chester, representative of that ancient Saxon family, *d.* in 1713.

William Swettenham, Esq. of Swettenham, *d.* in 1736. = Bethia, dau. of Thomas Willis, Esq., of an ancient Berkshire family.

Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Swettenham, Esq. of Swettenham. = Robert Heys, Esq. of Northwich, co. Chester.

Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Heys, Esq., of Northwich. = Millington Eaton, Esq., of Everton, co. Lancaster.

John Eaton, Esq. who succeeded to the estate of Swettenham, and assumed that surname, *d.* 7 Dec. 1803. = Sarah Crosby, *d.* 10 Sept. 1821.

Millington Eaton Swettenham, Esq. of Swettenham, *b.* in 1774, *d.* in 1825. = Margaret, dau. of Paul Wybault, Esq., of Springfield, co. Kilkenny.

**Thomas John Wybault Swettenham,** Esq., of Swettenham, present representative of the ancient family of Swettenham, of Swettenham, and 19th in descent from EDWARD I. King of England. = Anna-Maria, dau. of the late Luke Alen, Esq., Lieut.-Col. 55th Regt., C.B., representative of the distinguished family of Alen, of St. Wolstan's, co. Kildare.

# The Rev. Daniel Henry Lee Warner. PEDIGREE CXVII.

Edward I. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of FERDINAND III., King of Castile.

Joan of Acre, dau. of EDWARD I., King of England. = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester.

Lady Elizabeth de Clare, dau. and coheir of Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, and widow of John de Burgh. = Theobald, Lord Vernon, *d.* in 1316.

Isabel, only dau. of Theobald, Lord Vernon, by his wife, Lady Elizabeth de Clare. = Henry Ferrers, Lord Ferrers of Groby.

William, 3rd Lord Ferrers of Groby, *d.* in 1371. = Margaret, dau. and coheir of Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk.

Henry, 4th Lord Ferrers of Groby, *d.* in 1387. = Joane, dau. of Thomas, Lord Poynings.

William, 5th Lord Ferrers of Groby, *d.* in 1444. =

Sir Thomas de Ferrers, Lord of Tamworth Castle, co. Stafford, *jure uxoris.* = Elizabeth, eldest sister and coheir of Sir Baldwin Frevile, Knt. of Tamworth.

Sir Henry Ferrers, Knt. of Hambleton. = Margaret, dau. and coheir of William Heckstall, Esq. of Heckstall, and East Peckham.

Sir Edward Ferrers, son and heir, of Baddesley Clinton, which he acquired with his wife. = Constance, dau. of Nicholas Brome, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton.

Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Wood Bevington, co. Warwick second son. =

Constance, dau. and coheir of Edward Ferrers, Esq. = George Huntley, Esq. of Boxwell, co. Gloucester, High Sheriff of the county, in 1599.

Matthew Huntley, Esq. of Boxwell, youngest son and eventual heir, Captain in Prince Rupert's Horse, *d.* 1653. = Frances, dau. of Sir George Snigge, Knt. Baron of the Exchequer, 2nd wife.

George Huntley, Esq. of Boxwell, *b.* in 1619, succeeded his half brother. = Silvestra, dau. and heir of Edward Wykes, Esq. of Wells and Shiplate, co. Somerset.

Matthew Huntley, Esq. of Boxwell, eldest son and heir, *d.* 1712. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Chandler, Esq. of Aldermanbury, and eventually one of the coheirs of Dr. Chandler, Bishop of Durham.

The Rev. Richard Huntley, of Boxwell, eldest son and heir, *d.* 1728. = Anne, dau. of Colonel Henry Lee, of the Dun John, Canterbury, and of Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk.

Mary Huntley, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Richard Huntley, of Boxwell. = Daniel Woodward, Esq. of Bristol, who was Sheriff of Bristol in the year 1752.

Daniel Henry Woodward, Esq *b.* at Bristol 22 July, 1752, devisee of Walsingham Abbey from his cousin, Henry Lee Warner, assumed the surname and arms of Lee Warner, *d.* in 1835. = Margaret, only surviving child and heir of Nathaniel Howorth, Esq. of Wolfhurst Bank, Accrington, co. Lancaster, 15 Sept. 1774.

**The Rev. Daniel Henry Lee Warner**, of Walsingham Abbey, co. Norfolk, and of Tiberton Court, co. Hereford, 18th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England. = Anne, eldest dau. (and coheir with her sister Catherine, wife of the Rev. Reginald Wynneath, of Guitting Grange,) of the late Francis William Thomas Brydges, Esq. of Tiberton Court, co. Hereford.

Henry James, eldest son. | Other issue, sons and daughters.

PEDIGREE CXVIII. **Arthur Lyttleton Annesley, Esq.**

- Eleanor, of Castile. = Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.
  - Edward II. King of England, *d.* 1327. = Isabel, of France.
    - Edward III. King of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, of Hainault.
      - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. = Katherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Payne Roet, Knt., and widow of Sir Hugh de Swinford.
        - John de Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, and Marquess of Dorset, K.G., *d.* in 1410. = Lady Margaret Holland, dau. and eventual coheir.
          - John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., *d.* 1444. = Margaret, dau. of Sir John Beauchamp.
            - Margaret, only dau. and heir. = Edmund Tudor, of Richmond, Earl of Richmond.
              - Henry VII. King of England.
          - Jane, wife of James I., King of Scotland.
          - Margaret, wife of Thos., Earl of Devon.
          - Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., slain in 1445. = Alianor, dau. and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.
            - Lady Anne Beaufort, dau. and eventual coheir. = Sir William Paston, Knt.
  - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, beheaded in 1329. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thos., Lord Wake.
    - Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. and heiress. = Sir Thomas Holland, K.G.
      - Thos. Holland, Earl of Kent. = The Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.

- Anne, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir William Paston. = Sir Gilbert Talbot, Knt. of Grafton, co. Worcester.
  - Elizabeth, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir Gilbert Talbot. = John Lyttleton, Esq. of Frankley, co. Worcester, *d.* 17 May, 1532.
    - Sir John Lyttleton, of Frankley, eldest son and heir, M.P., *d.* 15 Feb. 1589-90. = Bridget, dau. and coheir of Sir John Pakington, Knt., of Hampton Lovet.
      - Gilbert Lyttleton, Esq., M.P. for co. Worcester, 13 and 14 Elizabeth, High Sheriff 25 same reign, *d.* 1 June, 1599. = Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Coningsby Esq. of Nyend Solers, co. Salop, and Hampton Court, co. Hereford.
        - John Lyttleton, Esq., M.P. for co. Worcester, *d.* in July, 1600-1. = Muriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, Knt. Lord Chancellor of England.
          - Sir Thos. Lyttleton, Knt. M.P., eld. son, High Sheriff of co. Worcester, in 1613, created a Baronet, 25 July, 1618, *d.* 22 Feb. 1649-50. = Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thomas Crompton, of Duffield, co. York.
            - Sir Charles Lyttleton, 3rd Bart., succeeded his eldest brother, *d.* 2 May, 1716. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Thomas Temple, of Frankton, co. Warwick. 2nd wife.
              - Sir Thomas Lyttleton, 4th Bart. M.P., and Lord of the Admiralty in 1727, *d.* 14 Sept. 1751. = Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Temple, Bart. of Stowe, co. Bucks.
                - Sir George Lyttleton, 5th Bart., *b.* 17 Jan. 1709, P.C., Chancellor and under Treasurer of the Exchequer; created Lord Lyttleton, &c. = Lucy, dau. of Hugh Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh, co. Devon. 1st wife.

# Arthur Littleton Annesley, Esq. PEDIGREE CXVIII.

*a*

Lucy, dau. and eventual heir of George, 1st Lord Lyttleton, *m.* 10 May, 1767, *d.* in 1783. = Arthur, Viscount Valentia, created in 1793 Earl of Mountnorris, *d.* 4 July, 1816.

- George, 2nd Earl of Mountnorris, *d.* without surviving issue, 23 July, 1844.
- Anne, dau. of Wm., 2nd Viscount Courtney.
- Major-General Norman Macleod, great grandson of Sir Roderick Macleod, of Macleod. = Hester-Annabella, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris, *m.* in 1801, *d.* 14 Aug. 1844.

- George Arthur, Viscount Valentia, *d.v.p.* 1841.
- William, *d. unm.* 1830.
- **Arthur Lyttleton Annesley**, Esq. of Arley Castle, co. Stafford, and Camolin Park, co. Wexford. Capt. in the Army, succeeded to the estates of his maternal uncle, George Annesley, 2d Earl of Mountnorris, and assumed the surname of ANNESLEY; 19th in direct descent from EDW. I. King of Eng land, and entitled to quarter the Royal Arms. = Mary, 3rd dau. of John Bradley, Esq. of Colborne Hall, co. Stafford.

- ARTHUR LYTTLETON, eldest son and heir, *b.* 1837.
- Other issue.

# Viscount Southwell.

**Edmund II.** King of England, surnamed *Ironside*, lineal descendant from ALFRED, had a son Edward.=Agatha, dau. of Henry II. Emperor of Germany.

- Edgar Atheling, rightful heir to the crown instead of Edward the Confessor, *d.* without issue.
- Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland.=Margaret Atheling, heiress to the crown of England, who was defeated by the Conquest.
- Christiana, became a Nun, at Romsey, Hants.

HENRY I. King of England, 3rd son of William the Conqueror.=Matilda, of Scotland.

- William, Duke of Normandy, *d.* without issue.
- Hen. IV. Emperor of Germany, 1st husband, *d.* without issue.=Matilda.=Geoffrey Plantagenet, Earl of Anjou, 2nd husband.

HENRY II. King of England.=Eleanor, of Aquitaine.

- RICHARD I.=Berengaria, Princess of Navarre.
- JOHN.=Isabella, of Angouleme.

HENRY III.=Eleanor, of Provence.

Eleanor, of Castile, 1st wife.=EDWARD I. *d.* 1307.=Margaret, of France, dau. of Philip IV. King of France, and grand-dau. of St. Louis, 2nd wife.

- EDWARD II *d.* 1327.=Isabel, of France.
  - EDWARD III. *d.* 1377.=Philippa, of Hainault.
    - EDWARD the BLACK PRINCE.=
      - RICHARD II. *d.s.p.*
    - Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., 4th son, *d.* 1402.=Isabel, youngest dau. and heir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.
      - Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, *d.* 1382.=Philippa, dau. and heir.
        - Roger, Earl of March and Ulster, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 1399.=Eleanor, eldest dau.; sister of Thos. Holland, Duke of Surrey, and sister and coheir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent.
          - Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Coningsburgh, 2nd son and heir; beheaded 1414.=Anne, dau. and coheir, after the death of her brother, Edmund Mortimer, heir to the crown.
            - Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England, K.G., killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460.=Cicely, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland.
              - EDWARD IV. King of England, *d.* 1483.
              - George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., murdered in the Tower, 1477.
              - Isabel, dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the *Kingmaker*.
                - Sir Richard Pole, K.G., *d.* 1504.=Margaret, dau. and heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded, 1541.
                - Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, son and heir; beheaded, 1538.=Jane, dau. of George Nevil, Lord Abergavenny.
                - *a*
    - Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, &c. K.G., 2nd son, *d.* 1368.=Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
      - Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, *d.* 1396.=Alice, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
      - Joan, only daughter of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, sister of Edmund, and sister and heir of John, both Earls of Kent, *d.* 1385.
  - Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, 2nd son, from whom in the female line, the Howards descend.
  - Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., *d.* 1360.
  - Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, 3rd son; beheaded 1329.=Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
- William, Duke of Normandy, *d.* without issue.
- Hen. IV. Emperor of Germany, 1st husband, *d.* without issue.=Matilda.=Geoffrey Plantagenet, Earl of Anjou, 2nd husband.

# Viscount Southwell.

PEDIGREE CXIX.

*a*

Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, K.G., *d.* 20 June, 1560, buried at Ashby de la Zouch. = Catherine, eldest dau. and coheir, *d.* 23 Sept. 1576.

George, Earl of Huntingdon, *d.* 31 Dec. 1604, buried at Ashby de la Zouch. = Dorothy, 2nd dau. and coheir of Sir John Port, of Etwall, co. Derby, *d.* 2 Sept. 1607.

Francis Lord Hastings, *d.v.p.* 17 Dec. 1595. = Sarah, dau. of Sir James Harrington, and sister of John, Lord Harrington, buried 3 Oct. 1629, at Ashby.

Catherine, dau. of Francis, Lord Hastings, 1st wife. = Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield, *d.* 12 Sept. 1656.

Henry, Lord Stanhope, K.B., eldest son and heir, *d.v.p.* = Catherine, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Lord Wotton.

Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield, *d.* 1713. = Lady Elizabeth Dormer, eldest dau. and coheir of Charles, Earl of Carnarvon. 3rd wife.

Mary, eldest dau. of Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield. = Thomas Coke, Esq. of Melbourne, co. Derby.

Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Coke, Esq. of Melbourne, *m.* in 1719. = Thomas, 2nd Baron Southwell, *d.* 1766.

Thomas George, 3rd Baron, created Viscount Southwell, 18 July, 1776, *d.* 1780. = Margaret, dau. and coheir of Arthur Cecil Hamilton, Esq. of Castle Hamilton.

Thomas Arthur, 2nd Viscount Southwell, *b.* 1742, *d.* 15 Feb. 1796. = Sophia Maria Josepha, third dau. of Francis Joseph Walsh, Count de Serrant, in France.

**Thomas Anthony Southwell**, K P., present and 3rd **Viscount Southwell**, 19th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = Jane, 2nd dau. of John Berkeley, Esq. of Hindlip, co. Worcester, and sister of Robert Berkeley, Esq. of Spetchley.

- Sophia-Catherina-Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1820, to Chas. Auguste, Marquis de Choiseul Beaupré.
- Laura-Maria-Helena.
- Matilda-Maria, *m.* 28 Sept. 1839, to the Rt. Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall.
- Paulina-Eliza-Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1844, to the Count Henri (Carlevaris) di San Damiano.

PEDIGREE CXX.

# Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart.

**Edward I.** King of England, *d.* 1307. = Margaret, dau. of Philip, King of France. 2nd wife.

Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of "Woodstock," Earl of Kent. = Margaret, sister and heiress of Thomas, Lord Wake.

Joan Plantagenet, "The Fair Maid of Kent," only dau. and heir of Edmund, Earl of Kent. = Sir Thomas Holland, K.G. Lord Holland.

Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan.

The Lady Alianore Holland, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent. = Edward Cherlton, Lord Powys.

Joyce Cherlton, 2nd dau. and coheir of Edward, Lord Powys. = Sir John de Tiptoft, *d.* in 1443.

Philippa, eldest dau. of Sir John de Tiptoft, and sister of John, Earl of Worcester. = Thomas, 10th Baron de Ros.

Eleanor, eldest dau. and sister and coheir of Edmund, 11th Baron de Ros. = Sir Robert Manners, Knt. Sheriff of Northumberland, 33 Henry VII. and M.P.

Sir George Manners, who succeeded his mother in the Barony of De Ros, &c. in 1487, *d.* 1513. = Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas St. Leger, Knt. by his wife, Anne Plantagenet, sister of King Edward IV.

Thomas, 13th Baron de Ros, K.G. created Earl of Rutland, 18 June, 1525, *d.* in 1543. = Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston.

Henry, 2nd Earl of Rutland, and 14th Baron de Ros, K.G. *d.* 1563. = Margaret, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland.

John, 4th Earl of Rutland, succeeded his brother in 1587. = Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, Salop.

Lady Bridget Manners, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Rutland. = Robert Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Ketilby, co. Lincoln.

William Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Ketilby. = Catherine, dau. of Anthony Brown, Viscount Montagu.

Francis Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Ketilby, eldest son and heir, *d.* 1673.

Catherine Tyrwhitt, only dau. and heiress. = Sir Henry Hunloke, 2nd Bart. of Wingerworth, *d.* 3 Jan. 1714.

Sir Thomas Windsor Hunloke, 3rd Bart., *d.* 1752. = Charlotte, dau. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, Bart.

Sir Henry Hunloke, 4th Bart., *d.* 15 Nov. 1804. = Margaret, eldest dau. of Wenman Coke, Esq. of Longford, co. Derby.

Sir Thomas Windsor Hunloke, 5th Bart., *d.* 19 Jan. 1816. = Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Eccleston, Esq. of Scarisbrick Hall, co. Leicester.

**Sir Henry Hunloke**, 6th and present Bart. of Wingerworth, co. Derby, 19th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England, and one of the co-representatives of Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent, granddaughter of EDWARD I., being entitled as such, to quarter the Royal Arms.

Charlotte, elder dau.

Leon Biodos, Marquis de Casteja. = Eliza-Margaret Hunloke, 2nd daughter.

# Thomas Barneby, Esq.

PEDIGREE CXXI.

**Edward I.** King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France, *d.* in 1317.

Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk and Marshal of England, *d.* in 1338. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt., of Harwich.

Margaret, dau. and eventually sole heir of Thomas de Brotherton; created Duchess of Norfolk in 1398. = John, Lord Segrave, *d.* 27 Edward III. 1353.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. = John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme, *d.* in 1360.

Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England, K.G., *d.* in 1400. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, and sister and coheir of Thomas Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.

Isabel, 2nd dau. of Thomas, and cousin of John, Duke of Norfolk, widow of Henry, son and heir of William, Lord Ferrers of Groby, 2nd wife. = James Berkeley, 6th Lord Berkeley, *d.* in 1463.

Maurice Berkeley, 8th Lord Berkeley, *s.* his elder brother, *d.* 1506. = Isabel, dau. of Philip Meade, Esq., an Alderman of Bristol.

Thomas, 10th Lord Berkeley, *s.* his brother. Fought at Flodden. = Eleanor, dau. of Sir Marmaduke Constable, of Flamborough, co. York.

Thomas, 11th Lord Berkeley, *d.* 19 Sept. 1534. = Anne, dau. of Sir John Savage of Frodsham, co. Chester.

Henry, 12th Lord Berkeley, *d.* 26 Nov. 1613. = Catherine, 3rd dau. of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey.

Sir Thomas Berkeley, Knt., *d.v.p.*, 22 Nov. 1611. = Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of George, Lord Hunsdon, grand-nephew of Queen Anne Boleyn and cousin of Queen Elizabeth.

George, 13th Lord Berkeley, K.B., *d.* 10 Aug. 1658. = Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and coheir of Sir Michael Stanhope, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk.

George, 14th Lord Berkeley, created Earl of Berkeley 11 Sept. 1679, *d.* 14 Oct. 1698. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John Massingberd, Esq., Treasurer, E.I.Co.

Charles, 2nd Earl of Berkeley, K.B., had been summoned to parliament as Baron Berkeley 11 July 1689, *d.* 24 Sep. 1710. = Elizabeth, dau. of Baptist Noel, Viscount Campden.

The Hon. Henry Berkeley, 3rd son, *d.* 1736. = Mary, only dau. of Henry Cornewall of Bredwardine Castle, co. Hereford.

Mary, dau. and eventual heir of the Hon. Henry Berkeley, *d.* 1755. = Charles Morton, M.D., Chief Librarian of the British Museum.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Chas. Morton, M.D. = James Dansie, Esq. of Sandon, co. Herts.

- Elizabeth Dansie, 2nd dau, and coheir. = Richard Barneby, Esq., of the city of Worcester, *b.* 1769, 4th son of Bartholomew Richard Barneby, Esq. of Brockhampton, co. Hereford.
  - Richard, in Holy Orders.
  - **Thomas Barneby**, Esq. of Worcester, 18th in direct descent from Edw. I. King of England, and one of the co-representatives of Thomas de Brotherton, being entitled as such to quarter the Royal arms. = Elizabeth, *d.* 1845.
    - William, eldest son and heir, *b.* 1846.
    - William Barneby, Esq. of Clato Park, co. Hereford. = Mary Barneby.
- Mary Dansie, eldest dau. and coheir, *m.* 1798. = John Freeman, Esq. of Gaines.
  - Mary Abigail Freeman, eldest daughter. = Charles Sidebottom, Esq. Barrister at law.
    - Francis John Sidebottom, Esq. Hon. E.I.C.S., eldest son.

PEDIGREE CXXII. **Kyffin John William Lenthall, Esq.**

**Robert Bruce,** King of Scotland.

**Henry III.** King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.

Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand King of Castile. = EDWARD I. England.

King of = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.

Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre. = Edmund, Earl of Lancaster.

The Princess Margery, dau. of Robert Bruce. = Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland.

The Princess Elizabeth, dau. of Edward I. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford.

Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake. = Edmund Plantagenet surnamed "of Woodstock," Earl of Kent, 2nd son.

Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth. = Henry, Earl of Lancaster.

William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton. = Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew de Badlesmere.

Sir Thos. de Holland, K.G. Lord Holland, 2nd husband. = Joan Plantagenet, the "Fair Maid of Kent," *m.* 1st, William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.

Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel. = Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, widow of John, Lord Beaumont.

ROBERT II., King of Scotland.

Thomas de Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.

Richard, Fitzalan Earl of Arundel, K.G. = Elizabeth de Bohun, dau. of William, Earl of Northampton.

ROBERT III. King of Scotland.

Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Kent. = John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford. 1st husband.

Sir Rowland Lenthall, Master of the Robes to Henry IV. High Sheriff of co. Hereford in 1424. = Lady Margaret Fitzalan, dau. and eventual coheir of Richard, Earl of Arundel.

JAMES I., King of Scotland. = Lady Joan Beaufort, eldest dau. of John, Marquess of Dorset.

Katherine, heiress of the Pypards of Latchpod and Haseley, co. Oxford. = William Lenthall, of Lenthall Earls and Lenthall Starkes, a younger son or grandson of Sir Rowland Lenthall, *d.* 28 June, 1497.

JAMES II., King of Scotland. = Mary, dau. of Arnold, Duke of Gelders.

The Princess Mary, relict of Thos. Boyd, Earl of Arran. = James, Lord Hamilton.

Thomas Lenthall, Esq. of Latchpod and Haseley, bur. in Haseley Church 16 Jan. 1549.

John Hamilton, Earl of Arran and Lord of Bothwell. = Janet, dau. of Sir David Beaton, of Crick.

Jane, dau. of Sir John Brome of Holton Park, co. Oxford. = William Lenthall, Esq. of Latchford and Haseley, bur. 13 Oct. 1587.

*a* *b* *c*

# Kyffin John William Lenthall, Esq. PEDIGREE CXXII.

*a*

James, 2nd Earl of Arran and Duke of Chatelherault. — Lady Margaret Douglas, eld. dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Morton.

Claude Hamilton, 1st Lord Paisley, 3rd son, *d.* 1621. — Margaret, dau. of George, Lord Seaton.

James Hamilton, 1st Earl of Abercorn, *d.* 1618. — Maria, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Boyd.

James, 2nd Earl of Abercorn. — Catherine, dau. and heir of Gervais, Lord Clifton.

James, Lord Paisley, eld. son, *d.v.p.* — Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir John Lenthall, M.P.

Charles, 5th Earl of Abercorn, 2nd husband. — Catherine Hamilton, only child of James, Lord Paisley.

*b*

Sir Edmund Lenthall, eld. son. — Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Stonor, of Stonor.

*s.p.*

Sir John Lenthall of Haseley, hereditary Marshal of the King's Bench, and member of the Long Parliament. — Bridget, dau. of Sir Thomas Temple, Bart. of Stowe.

*c*

Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Southwell of St. Faiths. — William Lenthall, Esq. *d.* 2 Dec. 1596.

Elizabeth, dau. of Ambrose Evans, Esq. of Lodington, co. Northampton. — William Lenthall, Speaker of the Long Parliament, *b.* 1591, *d.* 1661.

Mary Blewett, relict of Sir John Stonehouse. — Sir John Lenthall, Col. in the Army, Governor of Windsor Castle, and M.P. for Gloucester, buried in the chancel of Bessels Leigh church, 8 Nov. 1681.

William Lenthall, Esq. only son of Col. Sir John Lenthall, *d.* 5 Sep. 1686. 1st husband. — Jane, dau. of Sir William Hill.

John Lenthall, Esq. High Sheriff of Oxfordshire.

John Lenthall, Esq. baptized 29 Jan. 1722. — Anne, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Shute.

John Lenthall, Esq. of Burford Priory, High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, in 1787, *d.* 1820. — Sarah, dau. of the Rev. John Caswall, *d.* 1837.

William Lenthall, Esq., an officer in the 3rd Dragoons, who sold Burford Priory and all the family estates in Oxfordshire. — Rowland Henry Lenthall, Esq. of Kemsey.

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Kyffin of Maynan Hall, co Carnarvon, *d.* 1791. — William John Lenthall, Esq. of Bessels Leigh, Berks, *b.* 1764, *m.* 1789.

**Kyffin John William Lenthall**, Esq. of Bessels Leigh, Berks, and Maynan Hall, co. Carnarvon, High Sheriff of the county in 1828; 18th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England. — Mary Anne, eld. dau. of John Ashton, Esq. of the Grange, co. Chester.

Edmund Kyffin, eld. son and heir, *b.* 1821.

William Kyffin, *b.* 1822.

Francis Kyffin, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1824.

Mary-Anne.

PEDIGREE CXXIII.

# Marquess of Clanricarde.

**Edward III.** King of England, *d.* 21 June, 1371. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.

- 1. Edward the Black Prince. = Richard II. *d.s.p.* 1399.
- 2. Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K.G. *d.* 1368. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. of William, Earl of Ulster.
  - Philippa, only child & heiress of Lionel Plantagenet. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, *d.* 1352.
    - Roger Mortimer Earl of March, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, son of Thos. Earl of Kent, by Joan Plantagenet, only child of Edmund, Earl of Kent, 3rd son of Edward I.
      - Anne Mortimer, only dau. & eventually heir of Roger, Earl of March. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, son of Edmund of Langley, beheaded 1414.
        - Lady Isabel Plantagenet, only dau. of Richard, Earl of Cambridge. = Henry Bourchier, Earl of Ewe and Essex, *d.* in 1483.
          - Cicely Bourchier, only dau., sister and sole heiress of Henry, Earl of Essex. = John Devereux, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley, summoned to parliament from 3rd till 12th year of Henry VII.
            - Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G., *d.* 27 Sept. 1558. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset.
              - Sir Richard Devereux, of Bodenham, *d.v.p.* 13 Oct. 1547. = Dorothy Hastings, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Huntingdon.
                - *a*
- 4. Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., *d.* 1402. = Isabel, dau. & coheir of Peter, King of Castile.
  - William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, 3rd husband. = Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir of Thomas of Woodstock, and widow of Thomas, Earl of Stafford.
    - Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G. = Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
      - Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, (son of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham), slain at St. Albans, *v.p.* = Lady Margaret Beaufort, dau. and eventual coheir of Edmund, Duke of Somerset.
        - Catherine, dau. of Richard Widville, Earl Rivers, K.G., and sister of Elizabeth, Queen of Edward IV. = Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., beheaded in 1483.
          - Eleanor, dau. of Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Edw. Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G. beheaded on Tower Hill, 1524.
            - Thos. Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., *d.* 1554. = Lady Elizabeth Stafford, dau. of Edward, Duke of Buckingham.
              - *b*
- 5. Thos. of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, murdered at Calais, in 1397. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.
  - Edmund, Earl of Stafford, 2nd husband.
- Catherine, dau. of Sir Payne Roet, Knt. and relict of Sir Otho Swynford, Knt. = 3. John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, King of Castile & Leon, *d.* in 1399.
  - Margaret, dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, grandson of Edward I. = John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, Earl of Somerset, K.G.
    - Eleanor, dau. of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick = Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset, K.G., *d.* 1455.

# Marquess of Clanricarde.

PEDIGREE CXXIII.

*a*

Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, Viscount Hereford, and Lord Ferrers of Chartley, K.G., *d.* 22 Sept. 1576. = Lettice, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G. by Catherine Cary, his wife, niece of Anna Boleyne, Queen Consort of HENRY VIII., and 10th in descent from EDWARD I.

Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, K.G., the favourite of Queen Elizabeth, beheaded 25 Feb. 1601. = Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Walsingham, and widow of the renowned Sir Philip Sidney.

The Lady Dorothy Devereux, sister and heir of Robert, Earl of Essex, the parliamentary General, *m.* in 1615. = Sir Henry Shirley, Bart. of Stanton Harold, High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1625, *d.* 8 Feb. 1632.

Lettice, only dau. of Sir Henry Shirley, Bart. 1st wife. = William, 7th Earl of Clanricarde, *d.* 1687.

Sir Robert Shirley, Bart., ancestor of the Earls Ferrers, of the Lady Selina Bathurst, and of Mrs. Mary Butt, (*see next pedigree.*)

John, 9th Earl of Clanricarde, Colonel in King James' Army, succeeded his elder brother, *d.* 1722. = Bridget, dau. of James Talbot, Esq.

Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde *d.* 29 Nov. 1726. = Anne, widow of Hugh Parker, Esq. and eld. dau. and coheir of The Right Hon. John Smith, of Tedworth, Speaker of the House of Commons.

John Smith, 11th Earl of Clanricarde, *d.* 21 April, 1782. = Hester, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Vincent, Bart.

John Thomas, 13th Earl of Clanricarde, General in the Army, *b.* 1744, *d.* 27 July, 1808. = Eliza, dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, Bart. of Marble Hill, co. Galway.

**Ulick John De Burgh**, 14th Earl of Clanricarde, created Marquess of Clanricarde, in June, 1826. = Harriet, only dau. of Viscountess Canning, and the late Right Hon. George Canning.

Ulick Canning, Lord Dunkellin, eldest son and heir. | Hubert. | Six daughters.

*b*

Frances, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford. = Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, the Poet, beheaded *v.p.* 1546.

Henry Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, *d.* 26 Nov. 1613. = Lady Catherine Howard, dau. of Henry, Earl of Surrey, *d.* 7 April, 1596.

Sir George Shirley, Bart. of Stanton Harold, *d.* 27 April, 1622. = Frances Berkeley, dau. of Henry, Lord Berkeley.

PEDIGREE CXXIV. **Descents of Rev. J. Eddy, M.A., and of his**

**From Edward III. King of England,**

**Edward III.** King of England, *d.* 21 June, 1371. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.

- 1. Edward the Black Prince. =
  - Richard II *d.s.p.* 1399.
- 2. Lionel, Duke of Antwerp, Clarence, K.G. *d.* 1368. = Philippa, only child & heiress of Lionel Plantagenet.
  - Roger Mortimer Earl of March, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, son of Thos. Earl of Kent, by Joan Plantagenet, only child of Edmund, Earl of Kent, 3rd son of Edward I.
    - Anne Mortimer, only dau. & eventually heir of Roger, Earl of March. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, son of Edmund of Langley, beheaded 1414.
      - Lady Isabel Plantagenet, only dau. of Richard, Earl of Cambridge. = Henry Bourchier, Earl of Ewe and Essex, *d.* in 1483.
        - Cicely Bourchier, only dau., sister and sole heiress of Henry, Earl of Essex. = John Devereux, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley, summoned to parliament from 3rd till 12th year of Henry VII.
          - Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G., *d.* 27 Sept. 1558. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset.
            - Sir Richard Devereux, of Bodenham, *d.v.p.* 13 Oct. 1547. = Dorothy Hastings, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Huntingdon.
              - Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, Viscount Hereford, and Lord Ferrers of Chartley, K.G., *d.* 22 Sept. 1576. = Lettice, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G. by Catherine Cary, his wife, niece of Anna Boleyne, Queen Consort of Henry VIII., and 10th in descent from Edward I.
                - *a*
- Lady Elizabeth Burgh, dau. of William, Earl of Ulster.
- 4. Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., *d.* 1402. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, *d.* 1352.
- Isabel, dau. & coheir of Peter, King of Castile.
- 5. Thos. Duke of Woodstock, Gloucester, murdered at Calais, in 1397. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.
  - William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, 3rd husband. = Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir of Thomas of Woodstock, and widow of Thomas, Earl of Stafford.
    - Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G. = Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
      - Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, (son of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham), slain at St. Albans, *v.p.* = Lady Margaret Beaufort, dau. and eventual coheir of Edmund, Duke of Somerset.
        - Catherine, dau. of Richard Widville, Earl Rivers, K.G., and sister of Elizabeth, Queen of Edward IV. = Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., beheaded in 1483.
          - Eleanor, dau. of Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Edw. Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G. beheaded on Tower Hill, 1524.
            - Thos. Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., *d.* 1554. = Lady Elizabeth Stafford, dau. of Edward, Duke of Buckingham.
              - Frances, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford. = Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, the Poet, beheaded *v.p.* 1546.
                - Henry Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, *d.* 26 Nov. 1613. = Lady Catherine Howard, dau. of Henry, Earl of Surrey, *d.* 7 April, 1596.
                - *b*
- Catherine, dau. of Sir Payne Roet, Knt. and relict of Sir Otho Swynford, Knt. = 3. John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, King of Castile & Leon, *d.* in 1399.
  - Margaret, dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, grandson of Edward I. = John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, Earl of Somerset, K.G.
    - Elenor, dau. of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick = Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset, K.G., *d.* 1455.

# sister Mary, wife of Rev. P. J. Butt, M.A.



## through all four of his surviving sons.

*a*

Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, K.G., the favourite of Queen Elizabeth, beheaded 25 Feb. 1601. = Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Walsingham, and widow of the renowned Sir Philip Sidney.

The Lady Dorothy Devereux, sister and heir of Robert, Earl of Essex, the parliamentary General, *m.* in 1615. = Sir Robert Shirley, Bart., *m.* in 1646. = Dorothy, dau. of Humphrey Okeover, Esq. of Okeover, co. Stafford.

Sir Robert Shirley, Bart., Lord Ferrers, created Earl Ferrers, 1711, *d.* 25 Dec. 1717. = The Lady Selina Shirley, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl Ferrers, *b.* 2 July, 1701, *d.* 14 Dec. 1777, and was buried at Laverstock, near Salisbury; will dated 1 Sept. 1777, proved 22 Dec. following. = Peter Bathurst, Esq. M.P., of Clarendon Park, Wilts, next brother to Allen, 1st Earl of Bathurst, *b.* in St. James' Square, Westminster, 22 April, 1687, *m.* 13 Oct. 1720, *d.* 25 April, 1748.

Mary Bathurst, dau. of Peter Bathurst, Esq. M.P., *b.* 24 March, 1725. = The Rev. Hollyer Allen, A.B., of St. John's College, Oxon, afterwards Curate of Michelmersh, Hants, and Rector of Rodney Stoke, co. Somerset, son of the Rev. William Allen, of Odiam, Hants, buried at Wookey, co. Somerset, 4 Oct. 1771.

William Hollyer Allen, Esq. Capt. Royal Marines, *d. s. p.* 5 Feb. 1866.

The Rev. John Eddy, A.M., Chaplain of All Souls College, Oxon, and afterwards Vicar of Toddington, and of Didbrook, co. Gloucester, and Rector of Whaddon, Wilts, son of Thos. and Hannah Eddy, *b.* at Lidney, co. Gloucester, 9 Oct. 1757, *d.* 9 Nov. 1842. = Anne Allen, *b.* at Michelmersh, 18 June, 1763, *m.* in Sept. 1795, *d.* 30 March, 1843, in Queen Square, Bath, and was buried at Toddington.

**Mary Eddy,*** *b.* at Toddington, 19 Feb. 1798, *m.* 21 Aug. 1823.

The Rev. Phelps John Butt, M.A., of Lincoln College, Oxford, *b.* at Finchley, Middlesex, 19 April, 1797. = Hannah, dau. of Mr. Thomas Taylor, *b.* 25 July, 1817.

**The Rev. John Eddy,*** M.A., of Trinity College, Oxon, *b.* at Toddington, 24 Oct. 1801, *m.* in May, 1837.

2. John William Sinclair, *b.* at Dulwich, 22 Oct. 1826.
3. Arthur James, *b.* at Dulwich, 19 Nov. 1828.
4. Charles Parker, *b.* at Dulwich, 24 June, 1830
5. George Holden, *b.* at Dulwich, 3 March, 1832.
8. Henry, *b.* at Dulwich, 10 March, 1836.
9. Gerard Frederick, *b.* at Hampstead, 10 June, 1838.

1. Mary Anne, *b.* in Upper Seymour Street, London, 12 July, 1824.
6. Frances Almeria, and
7. Elizabeth Sarah, twins, *b.* at Dulwich, 8 Jan. 1834.

Charles, *b.* at Hailes, Dec. 1838.
John, *b.* at Taunton, 30 Nov. 1844.

Frances Ann, *b.* at Hailes, 13 April, 1840.
Catherine Sophia, *b.* at Hailes, 9 Dec. 1841.

---

* 16th in direct descent from Lionel, Duke of Clarence, and John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster; and 14th in direct descent from Edmund, Duke of York, and Thomas, Duke of Gloucester, the four surviving sons of Edward III.

For the continuation of the above Pedigree to Alfred the Great, Edmund Ironside, and Charlemagne, see the Descents of Lord Farnham and the Earl of Huntingdon,—Nos. i. and xxxvi.

*Note.* The above Pedigree is proved by Post Mortem Inquisitions, the Wills of Lady Selina Bathurst, and Henrietta, Viscountess Tracy, by Dugdale's Baronage, and by extracts from the Registers of St. James's, Westminster; Michelmersh, Hants; Bath, Wookey, and Rodney Stoke, Somersetshire; and Toddington, Gloucestershire.

PEDIGREE CXXV. **Sir Henry Bold Hoghton, Bart.**

- Eleanor of Castile, 1st wife. = Edward I. *d.* 1307. = Margaret of France, dau. of Philip, King of France, and grand-dau. of St. Louis, 2nd wife.
  - Edward II. *d.* 1327. = Isabel of France.
    - Edward III. *d.* 1377. = Philippa of Hainault.
      - Edward the Black Prince. =
        - Richard II. *d.s.p.*
      - Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., 4th son, *d.* 1402. = Isabel, youngest dau. and heir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.
        - Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, *d.* 1382. = Philippa, dau. and heir.
          - Roger, Earl of March and Ulster, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Eleanor, eld. dau.; sister of Thomas Holland, Duke of Surrey, and sister and coheir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent.
            - Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Coningsburgh, 2nd son and heir; beheaded 1414. = Anne, dau. and coheir, after the death of her brother, Edmund Mortimer, heir to the crown.
              - Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England, K.G., killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460. = Cecily, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
                - Edward IV., King of England, *d.* 1483.
                - George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., murdered in the Tower, 1477. = Isabel, dau. of Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the *King-maker*.
                - Sir Richard Pole, K.G., *d.* 1504. = Margaret, dau. and heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded 1541.
                - Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, son and heir; beheaded 1538. = Jane, dau. of George Neville, Lord of Abergavenny.
                - Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, K.G., *d.* 20 June, 1560, buried at Ashby de la Zouche. = Catherine, eldest dau. and coheir, *d.* 23 Sept. 1576.
                - George, Earl of Huntingdon, *d.* 31 Dec. 1604, buried at Ashby de la Zouche. = Dorothy, 2nd dau. and coheir of Sir John Port, of Etwall, co. Derby, *d.* 2 Sept. 1607.
                - *a*
    - Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, 2nd son, from whom, in the female line, the Howards descend.
    - Edmund, of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, 3rd son, beheaded 1329. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
      - Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., *d.* 1360. = Joan, only dau. of Edmund, of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, sister of Edmund, and sister and heir of John, both Earls of Kent, *d.* 1385.
        - Lionel Plantagenet, of Antwerp. Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, &c., K.G., 2d son, *d.* 1368. = Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
        - Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, *d.* 1396. = Alice, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.

# Sir Henry Bold Hoghton, Bart. PEDIGREE CXXV.

*a*

Francis, Lord Hastings, *d. v.p.* 17 Dec. 1595. = Sarah, dau. of James Harrington, and sister of John, Lord Harrington, buried 3 Oct. 1629, at Ashby.

Catherine, elder dau. of Francis, Lord Hastings, *d.* 28 Aug. 1636. = Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield, *d.* 12 Sept. 1656.

Lady Sarah Stanhope, elder dau. of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield. = Sir Richard Hoghton, Bart. of Hoghton, M.P. for Lancashire, *d.* 1676.

Sir Charles Hoghton, Bt. of Hoghton, M.P. for Lancashire, *d.* in 1710. = Mary, eldest daughter of John Skeppington, 2nd Viscount Massareene.

Philip Hoghton, Esq. 2nd son of Sir Charles Ho hton, Bt. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sclater, Esq. of Denham, co. Lancaster.

Sir Henry Hoghton, 6th Bart of Hoghton, M.P., *d.* in 1795. = Fanny, dau. and coheir of Daniel Booth, Esq. of H tton Hall, Essex.

Sir Henry Philip Hoghton, Bart. of Hoghton, *d.* in 1835. = Susannah, only dau. and heir of Peter Brooke, Esq. of Astley, and relict of Thomas Townley Parker, Esq.

**Sir Henry Bold Hoghton**, Bart. of Hoghton, *b.* in 1799. = Dorothea, dau. and eventual heir of the late Peter Patten Bold, Esq. of Bold, *d.* in 1840.

HENRY, eldest son and heir.

PEDIGREE CXXVI.

# Sir John Hall, Bart.

- **Henry III.** King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
  - Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.
    - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed "of Woodstock," Earl of Kent. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thos. Lord Wake.
      - EDWARD THE BLACK PRINCE. 3rd husb. = Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent, *m.* William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
        - KING RICHARD II.
      - Sir Thomas de Holland, K.G. Lord Holland. 2nd husb. = Thomas de Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent.
        - John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford. 1st huband. = Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd Duke of Clarence, dau. and eventual coheir. = Thomas Plantagenet, 2nd husband,
          - Lady Joan Beaufort, eld. dau. = JAMES I. King of Scotland.
            - JAMES II. King of Scotland. = Mary, of Gueldres, dau. of Arnold, Duke of Gueldres.
              - The Princess Mary, relict of Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran. = James, 2nd Lord Hamilton.
                - James Hamilton, Earl of Arran, and Lord of Bothwell. = Janet, dau. of Sir David Beaton, of Crick.
                - James, 2nd Earl of Arran, and Duke of Chatelhevault, *d.* 1575. = Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest dau. and coheir of James, 3rd Earl of Morton.
                - John, 1st Marquess of Hamilton, *d.* 12 April, 1604. = Margaret, only dau. of John, 8th Lord Glamis.
                - James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton, and 4th Earl of Arran, *d.* 1625. = Lady Anne Cunninghame, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Glencairn.
                - James, 1st Duke of Hamilton, beheaded 1649. = Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Denbigh.
                - Lady Anne Hamilton, Duchess of Hamilton. = William Douglas, Earl of Selkirk, and afterwards Duke of Hamilton.
                - *a*
  - Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre.
  - Edmund, Earl of Lancaster. = Henry, Earl of Lancaster.
    - Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.
    - Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, K.G. = Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, widow of John, Lord Beaumont.
      - Lady Alice Fitz Alan. = Thomas Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Clarence, 2nd husband,
- **Robert Bruce,** King of Scotland. =
  - Margery dau. of Robert Bruce. = Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland,
    - Robert II. King of Scotland. =
      - Robert III. King of Scotland. =

# Sir John Hall, Bart.

PEDIGREE CXXVI.

*a*

Lord Basil Hamilton, 6th son. = Mary, dau. and sole heir of Sir David Dunbar, Bart. of Baldoon, co. Wigton.

Basil Hamilton, Esq. son and heir. = Isabella, dau. of the Hon. Colonel Alexander Mackenzie, third son of Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth.

Dunbar Hamilton, Esq. of Baldoon, 4th Earl of Selkirk, assumed the surname of "Douglas," *d.* 1799. = Helen, 5th dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton *m.* 1758.

Lady Helen Douglas, 2nd dau. of Dunbar, Earl of Selkirk. = Sir James Hall, Bart. of Dunglass, co. Haddington.

- **Sir John Hall, 5th Bart.** of Dunglass, co. Haddington, *m.* 23 Jan., 1823, 19th in direct descent from HENRY III. King of England. = Julia, dau. of James Walker, Esq. of Dairy.
  - James, eldest son and heir.
  - Other issue.
- Capt. Basil Hall, R.N. *d.* 1844. = ⅄
- James Hall, Esq.
- Magdalen, *m.* 1st, Sir William Delancy, slain at Waterloo, and 2ndly, Henry Harvey, Esq.
- Elizabeth, *m* to the Rev. G. P. Boileau Pollen.
- Catherine, *m.* to Sir James Russell, K.C.B.

PEDIGREE CXXVIII.

# John Tollemache, Esq.

**Henry III.** King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.

- EDWARD I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip, King of France.
  - Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, 5th dau. of EDWARD I. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford.
    - Lady Eleanor de Bohun, dau. of the Earl of Hereford. = James Butler, Earl of Ormond, so created, 1328, *d.* 1337-8.
      - James Butler, 2nd Earl of Ormonde *d.* 1382. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy. Lord Justice of Ireland.
        - James Butler, 3rd Earl of Ormonde, *d.* 1405. = Anne, dau. of John, Lord Welles.
          - James Butler, 4th Earl of Ormonde, Lord Justice of Ireland, *d.* in 1452. = Joan, dau. of Gerald, 5th Earl of Kildare, 1st wife.
            - Thomas Butler, 7th Earl of Ormonde, *s.* his elder brother, *d.* in 1515. = Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Hankford.
              - *a*
  - EDWARD II. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile.
    - EDWARD III. King of England. = Philippa, dau. of William, of Hainault.
      - Thomas, Earl of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, youngest son of EDWARD III. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hererd.
        - The Princess Anne Plantagenet. = Edmund Earl of Stafford, K.G., 2d husband.
          - Humphrey de Stafford, 6th Earl of Stafford, created Duke of Buckingham, 1444. = Lady Anne Neville, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland.
            - Humphrey, Earl of Stafford, *d.v.p.* = Margaret, dau. and coheir of Edmund, Duke of Somerset.
              - Henry de Stafford, 2d Duke of Buckingham. = Catherine, dau. of Richard Widville, Earl of Rivers.
                - *b*
      - Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Ulster. 1st wife.
        - Philippa Plantagenet, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March.
          - Roger Mortimer, 4th Earl of March. = Eleonora, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
            - Anne Mortimer, only dau. of Roger, 3rd Earl of March. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, only surviving son.
              - Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, Protector of England, only son, fell at Wakefield, 1460. = Cicely, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
                - *c*
      - Isabel, youngest dau. and coheir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon. 1st wife. = Edmund Langley, Duke of York, & Earl of Cambridge.
        - William, Lord Harrington and Bonville, slain at the battle of Wakefield, under the Yorkist banner. = Lady Katherine Nevil, sister of Richard, the renowned Earl of Warwick.
          - Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset, K.G., *d.* in 1501. = Cecelie, dau. and heir of William, Lord Bonvile and Harrington.
            - *d*
  - Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake. = Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, 2nd son of EDWARD I.
    - EDWARD the BLACK PRINCE, 3d husband. = Joan Plantagenet, The Fair Maid of Kent, *m.* 1st, William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
      - King RICHARD II.
      - Sir Thomas de Holland, K.G., Lord Holland, 2d husband.
        - Thomas de Holland, 2d Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitz Alan, dau. of Richard Earl of Arundel.
          - Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury. = Lady Eleanor Holland, 4th dau. and coheir.
            - Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury K.G. 2d son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland. = Lady Alice Montacute, only dau. and heir.
      - Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel. = Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, widow of John, Lord Beaumont.
  - Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth. = Henry, Earl of Lancaster.
- Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre. = Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster.

# John Tollemache, Esq.

PEDIGREE CXXVIII.

- *a*
  - Lady Anne Butler, eldest dau. and coheir. — Sir James St. Leger, Knt.
    - Sir George St. Leger, Knt., Sheriff of Devon, 22 Henry VII. — Anne, dau. of Edmund Knevyt, of Buckingham.
      - Sir John St. Leger of Annery, Devon, High Sheriff in 1562. — Catherine, dau. of George, Lord Abergavenny.
      - Mary St. Leger, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir John St. Leger. — Sir Richard Granville, Knt. of Stowe, Admiral *temp.* Elizabeth, representative of Richard de Granville, Earl of Corbeil, a descendant of Rollo, the Dane.
      - Sir Bernard Granville, of Bideford, M.P. for Bodmin. — Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Philip Bevil, Esq.
      - Sir Bevil Granville, Knt. of Bideford, the gallant Cavalier Commander. — Grace, dau. of Sir George Smith, Knt. of Exeter.
      - John Granville, created Earl of Bath, 1661, *d.* in Aug 1701. — Jane, dau. of Sir Peter Wiche, Comptroller of the Household to CHARLES I.
        - Lady Grace Carteret, eldest dau of John, 1st Earl of Bath. — Lionel Tollemache, 3rd Earl of Dysart, K.T., *b.* 1707.
          - Lady Jane Tollemache, youngest dau. of Lionel, 3rd Earl of Dysart, *m.* 2ndly, G. D. Ferry, Esq., *d.* 28 Aug. 1802. — John Delap Halliday, Esq. of Leasowes, co. Salop, 1st husband.
            - John Richard Delap Tollemache, Esq. Vice Admiral of the Red, eldest son, assumed the surname of Tollemache, who *d.* in 1837. — Lady Elizabeth Stratford, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough.
              - **John Tollemache,** Esq. of Helmingham Hall, co. Suffolk, Pickforton Castle, and Tilston Lodge, co. Cheshire, a Magistrate and Deputy Lieut. and M.P. for the county of Chester; 16th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. — Georgiana, dau. of Thomas Best, Esq. and Lady Emily Stratford.
                - William Frederick, *b.* 1832.
                - Lionel Arthur, *b.* 1838.
- *b*
  - Edward Stafford, 3d Duke of Buckingham. — Lady Alianore Percy, dau. of Henry, Earl of Northumberland.
    - Lady Mary Stafford. — George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny.
      - Thomas Manners, 13th Lord Ros, K.G., eldest son, created Earl of Rutland, 18 June, 1528, *d.* 1543. — Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston, 2nd wife.
        - Lady Elizabeth Manners. — Sir John Savage, Knt.
          - Grace Savage. — Sir Richard Wilbraham, Bart., of Woodhey, *d.* 1643.
            - Sir Thomas Wilbraham, 2nd Bart. — Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir Roger Wilbraham.
              - Sir Thomas Wilbraham, 3rd Bart. — Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Edward, Mitton of Weston.
                - Grace, elder dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, 3rd Bart. — Lionel Tollemache, *s.* his mother as 2nd Earl of Dysart, *d.* 1727.
                - Miss Cavendish. — Lionel Tollemache, Lord Huntingtower, *d.v.p.* 1712.
                - Lionel Tollemache, 3rd Earl of Dysart, K.T., *b.* 1707. — John Delap Halliday, Esq. of Leasowes, co. Salop, 1st husband.
                - Lady Elizabeth Stratford, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough.
                - Georgiana, dau. of Thomas Best, Esq. and Lady Emily Stratford.
- *c*
  - Anne Plantagenet, sister of EDWARD IV. King of England. — Sir Thomas St. Leger, Knt. 2d husband
    - Anne St. Leger, only dau. and heiress. — Sir Geo. Manners, Lord Ros, to which Barony he *s.* on the death of his mother, in 1487; *d.* in 1513.
      - Sir Lionel Tollemache, Knt., created a Bt. 1611. — Catherine, only dau. of Henry, Lord Cromwell.
        - Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Stanhope, of Harrington. — Sir Lionel Tollemache, 2nd Bart.
          - Lady Elizabeth Murray, eldest dau. & heir of William Murray, 1st Earl of Dysart, *s.* her father as Countess of Dysart, *m.* 2ndly, 1671-2, John, Duke of Lauderdale, *d.* 24 Aug. 1697. — Sir Lionel Tollemache, 3rd Bart.
- *d*
  - Robert, Lord Willoughby de Broke, *d.* in 1522. — Lady Dorothy Grey, eldest dau.
    - John Poulett, Marquess of Winchester. — Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, Lord Willoughby de Broke.
    - Henry, Lord Cromwell. — Lady Mary Poulett, elder dau.

PEDIGREE CXXIX. **Mrs. A. M. E. Gwynne Holford.**

- Margaret, dau. of PHILIP III. of France, 2nd wife. — EDWARD I. King of England.
  - Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk. — Alice, dau. of Roger Halys, Knt.
  - Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk, dau. and heir. — John, Lord Segrave.
    - Elizabeth dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. — John, Lord Mowbray
      - Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. — Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel.
        - Lady Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and eventual coheir. — Sir Robt. Howard.
          - Sir John Howard, 1st Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal. — Catherine dau. of William, Lord Molines.
            - Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., the hero of Flodden. — Elizabeth dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Tilney.
            - Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., *d.* in 1554. — Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Buckingham.
              - *a*
  - Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K.G., *d.* 17 Oct. 1368. — Philippa, only dau. and heir. *b.* 16 Aug. 1355.
    - Edmund Mortimer Earl of March, &c. *d.* at Cork, 5 Rich. II., 1382. — Elizabeth dau. of Edmund, Earl of March.
      - Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, son of Hen. Earl of Northumberland, slain in 1403. — Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, slain at St. Albans, 22 May, 1455.
        - Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland, *d.* in 1489. — Eleanor, dau. of Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland.
          - Edward, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., beheaded on Tower Hill, in 1524. — Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Buckingham.
            - *a*
  - Elizabeth dau. and heir of William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, *d.* in 1363. — Joan, dau. of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, *d.* in 1440.
    - Eleanor, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland. — Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, slain at Towton field, 1460-1.
      - Eleanor, dau. and heir of Richard Poynings, *d.* in 1474. — Maud, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke.
  - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, King of Castile and Leon, K.G., *d.* in 1399. — Catherine, dau. of Sir Payne Roet, Knt., and relict of Sir Otho Swinford, Knt., *d.* in 1403.
    - Ralph Neville, Lord of Raby, created Earl of Westmoreland, Earl Marshal of England, K.G., *d.* in 1426. — John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset. Earl of Somerset. K.G., *d.* in 1410.
      - Eleanor, dau. of Rich. Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, *d.* in 1467. — Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset, K.G. *d.* in 1455.
        - Margaret, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Somerset. — Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, slain at St. Albans, *v.p.*
          - Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., beheaded in 1483.
  - Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, &c. — Margaret, dau. of Thos. Holland Earl of Kent.
    - Edmond Stafford, Earl of Stafford, K.G. — Anne, dau. and coheir of Thos., Duke of Gloucester.
      - Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland. — Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G.
  - Thos. Plantagenet, of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *d.* in 1399.

EDWARD II. King of England. — Isabella, dau. of PHILIP THE FAIR, King of France.

EDWARD III., King of England, founder of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, *d.* in 1377.

Eleanor, dau. of FERDINAND III., King of Castile, 1st wife.

# Mrs. A. M. E. Gwynne Holford. PEDIGREE CXXIX.

*a*

Lord Thomas Howard, 2nd son of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Norfolk; created Viscount Bindon in 1559, *d.* 5 April 1582. — Gertrude, dau. of Sir William Lyte, of Bilesdon, co. Somerset, 2nd wife.

Charles Lyte Howard, Esq., only son of Thomas, 1st Viscount Bindon, by Gertrude, his second wife.

Catherine Howard, eld. dau. and coheir of Charles Lyte Howard, Esq., *d.* in 1650. — Sir Thomas Thynne, Knt., of Longleate, co. Wilts.

Henry Frederick Thynne, Esq., 3rd son, clerk of the privy council, *d.* in 1705. — Dorothy, dau. and coheir of Francis Philips, Esq. of Sunbury, Middlesex.

Dorothy, dau. of Henry Frederick Thynne, Esq. — John Howe, Lord Chedworth, *d.* in 1742.

The Hon. Anne Howe, dau. and eventually coheir of Lord Chedworth. — Roderick Gwynne, Esq., of Glanbrân.

Thynne Howe Gwynne, Esq. of Buckland, co. Brecon. — Miss Mathew, dau. and coheir of C. Mathew, Esq. of Lundock Castle, co. Glamorgan.

Roderick Gwynne, Esq., son and heir, *d.v.p.* — Eliza Ann, dau. and coheir of Hughes of Tregunter.

**Anna Maria Eleanor**, only dau. and heiress, *m.* 4 Sept. 1830; 17th in direct descent from EDWARD III., King of England. — James Price Holford, Esq. of Kilgwyn, co. Carmarthen, Lieut.-Col. in the army, assumed the additional surname of Gwynne.

James Price William, *b.* 25 Nov. 1833.

1. Jane Eliza Anna Maria.
2. Louisa Mary Ermine Eleanora.
3. Thynne Howe.
4. Harriett.

PEDIGREE CXXX. **Sir John Chandos Reade, Bart.**

- Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile. = Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip, King of France.
  - Edward II. King of England. = Isabella of France.
    - Edward III. King of England, founder of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
      - Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
        - The Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child. = Edmund Mortimer Earl of March.
          - The Lady Elizabeth Mortimer. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, *d.* in 1403.
            - Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, fell at St. Albans, 1455. = Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.
              - Lady Katherine Percy, eld. dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Northumberland. = Edmund Grey, 4th Lord Grey of Ruthyn, created Earl of Kent, 3 May, 1465.
                - Lady Anne Grey, dau. of Edmund, Earl of Kent. = John, Lord Grey of Wilton, *d.* in 1498.
                - *a*
      - Blanche dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Lancaster. 1st wife. = John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, King of Castile and Leon K.G., *d.* 1399.
        - Elizabeth Plantagenet, sister of Henry IV., King of England. = John Holland, Duke of Exeter, grandson, maternally of Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent, son of King Edward I.
          - Constance Holland, only dau. = Sir John Grey, K.G.
    - Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G. *d.* 1360. = Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent, dau. and heiress of Edward, Earl of Kent.
      - Catherine dau. of Sir Payn Roet, and relict of Sir Otho de Swinford, Knt. *d.* 1403, 2nd wife. = Joan, dau. of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, *d.* 1440.
        - Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, Earl Marshal of England, K.G. *d.* 1426.
          - Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury, &c. beheaded at Wakefield, 2 Edward IV., 1460. = Alice, dau. and heir of Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
            - Lady Alice Neville, dau. of Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury, and sister of the renowned Earl of Warwick. = Henry, Lord Fitz Hugh, *d.* in 1472.
            - *b*
  - Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake. = Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent.
    - Edward the Black Prince, last husband.
    - Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent, *d.* 1397. = Lady Alice Fitz-Alan, dau. of Rich., Earl of Arundel.
      - Lady Eleanor Holland, dau. and eventual coheir. = Thos. Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
    - Richard II. King of England.

# Sir John Chandos Reade, Bart. PEDIGREE CXXX.

*a*

Edmund, 9th Lord Grey de Wilton, *d.* in 1511. = Florence, dau. and coheir of Sir Ralph Hastings, (brother of William, Lord Hastings,) by Amie Tattershall, his wife, great grand niece of Archbishop Chichele.

Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Lord Grey de Wilton. = John Brydges, 1st Lord Chandos, *d.* in 1557.

The Hon. Charles Brydges, of Wilton-Castle, co. Hereford, *d.* in 1619. = Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Carne, Knt. of Ewenny.

Giles Brydges, Esq. of Wilton Castle, created a Bart. in 1627. = Mary, dau. of Sir James Scudamore.

Sir John Brydges, Bart. of Wilton Castle, *d.* in 1651. = Mary, dau. and heir of James Pearle, Esq.

James Brydges, 8th Lord Chandos, *d.* in 1714. = Elizabeth, eldest dau. and coheiress of Sir Henry Bernard, Knt.

Mary, eld. dau. of James, 8th Lord Chandos. = Theophilus Leigh, Esq. of Addlestrop, and Longborough, co. Gloucester.

Mary, dau. of Theophilus Leigh, Esq. of Addlestrop. = Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart. M.P. for Hereford, *d.* in 1766.

Sir Chandos Hoskyns, Bart. of Harewood, co. Hereford. = Rebecca, dau. of Joseph May, Esq. of London.

Jane, only dau. of Sir Chandos Hoskyns, Bart. of Harewood. = Sir John Reade, 5th Bart. of Shipton Court, *d.* 7 Nov. 1789.

**Sir John Chandos Reade**, 6th and present Baronet of Shipton Court, co. Oxford, *m.* 6 Jan. 1814; 17th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = Louisa, youngest dau. of the late David Murray, Esq., and niece of Lord Elibank, *d.* 6 Feb. 1821.

Compton, son and heir. | Emily. | Clara Louisa.

*b*

Sir William Parr, Knt. 1st husband. = Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and coheir of Lord Fitz Hugh. = Nicholas, Lord Vaux, 2nd husband.

Sir Thomas Parr. =

Anne Parr, *m.* William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke. | Catherine Parr, wife of King HENRY VIII.

Hon. Catherine Vaux, dau. and coheir of her mother. = Sir John Throckmorton, Knt. of Coughton, co. Warwick.

Clement Throckmorton, Esq. of Hasely, co. Warwick. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Neville, Knt. 2nd son of Lord Abergavenny.

Catherine, dau. of Clement Throckmorton, Esq. = Thomas Harby, Esq. of Adston.

Francis Harby, Esq. of Adston, *d.* in July, 1607. = Elizabeth, dau. of John D'Oyley, Esq. of Chiselhampton.

Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Harby, Esq. of Adston. = Sir Edward Reade, 2nd Bart. of Shipton Court, co. Oxford, *d.* 1691.

Sir Thomas Reade, 3rd Bart., of Shipton Court, *d.* 1752. = Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Dutton, Bart., of Sherborne.

Sir John Reade, 4th Bart., of Shipton Court, *d.* 9 Nov. 1773. = Harriett, dau. and heir of William Barker, Esq. of Sunning, co. Berks.

PEDIGREE CXXXI.

# Earl of Stradbroke.

Edward III. King of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault, *d.* 1369.

Thomas Plantagenet, of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham, Duke of Gloucester, K.G. = Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, Constable of England.

Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir of Thomas, of Woodstock, relict of Edmund, Earl of Stafford. = Sir William Bourchier, Knt. Earl of Eu, in Normandy.

Sir John Bourchier, K.G., 4th son, Lord Berners, *jure uxoris*, *d.* in 1474. = Margery, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Berners, Knt. Lord Berners.

Sir Humphrey Bourchier, eldest son, slain at the battle of Barnet Field, *d.v.p.* = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Tilney, and widow of Sir Thomas Howard, Knt.

John Bourchier, 2nd Lord Berners, succeeded his grandfather. = Lady Catherine, dau. of John, Duke of Norfolk.

Jane Bourchier, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Berners. = Edmund Knyvett, Esq. of Ashwellthorpe, sergeant porter to Henry VIII.

John Knyvett, Esq. of Plumstead, co. Norfolk, eldest son and heir. = Agnes, dau. of Sir John Harcourt, Knt. of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxford.

Sir Thomas Knyvet, of Ashwellthorpe, Knt. = Muriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Parry, Knt.

Sir Thomas Knevet, Knt. of Ashwellthorpe, *d.* in Sept. 1605, *v.p.* = Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and coheir of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B. of Strucky, co. Norfolk.

Thomas Knevet, Esq. of Ashwellthorpe, bapt. 10 June, 1596, *d.* 2 July, 1658. = Catherine, dau. and eventual coheir of Thos. Lord Burgh.

Elizabeth Knevet, dau. of Thomas Knevet, of Ashwellthorpe. 2nd wife. = Sir John Rous, of Henham Hall, M.P. created a Baronet, 17 May, 1660.

Sir John Rous, 2nd Bart. High Sheriff of Suffolk, in 1661, *d.* 1730. = Anne, dau of Robert Wood, Esq. 2nd wife.

Sir Robert Rous, 4th Bart. succeeded his half-brother. = Lydia, dau. of John Smith, Esq. of Holton, co. Suffolk.

Sir John Rous, 5th Bart. M.P. for co. Suffolk, 1768, *d.* 1771. = Judith, dau. and heiress of John Bedingfeld, Esq. of Beeston, co. Norfolk, *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Edward Lockwood, of Dews Hall.

Sir John Rous, 6th Bart. created Earl of Stradbroke, 18 July, 1821, *d.* 17 Aug. 1827. = Charlotte-Maria, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, Esq. 2nd wife.

John Edward Cornwallis Rous, 2nd and present Earl of Stradbroke, Lord Lieutenant of co. Suffolk, 16th in direct descent from Edward III. King of England.

# Sir Roger Martin, Bart.



**Edward I.** King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France, *d.* 1317.

Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Marshal of England, *d.* 1338. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt. of Harwich.

Margaret, dau. and eventual heiress of Thos. de Brotherton, created Duchess of Norfolk, in 1398. = John, Lord Segrave, *d.* 27 Edward III. 1353.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. = John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme, *d.* in 1360.

Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal of England, K.G., *d.* in 1400. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, and sister and coheir of Thomas Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.

Margaret, dau. of Thomas, and cousin of John, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Robert Howard, Knt., eldest son of Sir John Howard, Knt., by Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir William Tending, of Tending, co. Norfolk.

Sir John Howard, K.G., created Duke of Norfolk in 1483, and slain at Bosworth Field. = Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines, *d.* 21 May, 1524.

Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey, created Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal, 1 Feb. 1514, K.G., *d.* 21 May, 1524. = Agnes, sister and heir of Sir Philip Tilney, Knt., 2nd wife.

Lord William Howard, eldest son, created Lord Howard of Effingham, 11 March 1554, *d.* 1573. = Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Gamage, Knt. of Coity, co. Glamorgan.

Sir Charles Howard, 2nd Baron Howard, of Effingham, created Earl of Nottingham, 1597. = Katherine Carey, dau. of Henry, Lord Hunsdon.

William, Lord Howard, of Effingham, summoned to Parliament in the lifetime of his father, *d.v.p.* = Anne, dau. and sole heir of John, Lord St. John, of Bletso.

The Hon. Elizabeth Howard, only dau. and heiress. = John, Lord Mordaunt, afterwards Earl of Peterborough.

The Hon. Henry Mordaunt, 2nd son of John, Earl of Peterborough, created Baron and Viscount Mordaunt, 10 July, 1659, *d.* 5 June, 1675. = Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Carey, 2nd son of Robert, Earl of Monmouth.

The Hon. Lewis Mordaunt, 3rd son of Henry, Viscount Mordaunt, Brig.-Gen. in the army. = Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Collyer, Lieut. Governor of Jersey, *d.* 1740. 2nd wife.

Sophia, 2nd dau. of Brigadier-General Lewis Mordaunt. = Sir Roger Martin, Bart., of Long Melford, co. Suffolk, *d.* 1762.

Sir Mordaunt Martin, 4th Bart. of Long Melford, *d.* 1815. = Everilda Dorothea, 3rd dau. of the Rev. William Smith, Rector of Burnham, Norfolk.

**Sir Roger Martin**, 5th and present Baronet of Long Melford, co. Suffolk; 16th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England, entitled as one of the co-representatives of Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed de Brotherton, to quarter the Royal Arms.

# Marquess Townshend.

Edward III. King of England, *d.* June, 1371. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault. (21)

- 1. Edward the Black Prince. =
  - Richard II. *d.s.p.* 1399.
- 2. Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K.G. *d.* 1368. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. of William, Earl of Ulster.
  - Philippa, only child & heiress of Lionel Plantagenet. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, *d.* 1352.
    - Roger Mortimer Earl of March, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, son of Thos. Earl of Kent, by Joan Plantagenet, only child of Edmund, Earl of Kent, 3rd son of Edward I.
      - Anne Mortimer, only dau. & eventually heir of Roger, Earl of March. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, son of Edmund of Langley, beheaded 1414.
        - Lady Isabel Plantagenet, only daughter of Richard, Earl of Cambridge. = Henry Bourchier, Earl of Ewe and Essex, *d.* in 1483.
          - Cicely Bourchier, only dau., sister and sole heiress of Henry, Earl of Essex. = John Devereux, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley, summoned to parliament from 3rd till 12th year of Henry VII.
            - Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G., *d.* 27 Sept. 1558. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset.
              - Sir Richard Devereux, of Bodenham, *d.v.p.* 13 Oct. 1547. = Dorothy Hastings, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Huntingdon.
                - *a*
- 4. Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., *d.* 1402. = Isabel, dau. & coheir of Peter, King of Castile.
  - William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, 3rd husband. = Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir of Thomas of Woodstock, and widow of Thomas, Earl of Stafford.
    - Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G. = Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
      - Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, (son of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham), slain at St. Albans, *v.p.* = Lady Margaret Beaufort, dau. and eventual coheir of Edmund, Duke of Somerset.
        - Catherine, daughter of Richard Widville, Earl Rivers, K.G., and sister of Elizabeth, Queen of Edward IV. = Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., beheaded in 1483.
          - Eleanor, dau. of Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Edw. Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G. beheaded on Tower Hill, 1524.
            - Thos. Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., *d.* 1554. = Lady Elizabeth Stafford, dau. of Edward, Duke of Buckingham.
              - *b*
- 5. Thos. of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, murdered at Calais, in 1397. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.
  - Edmund, Earl of Stafford, 2nd husband. = Margaret, dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, grandson of Edward I.
    - Eleanor, dau. of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick = Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset, K.G., *d.* 1455.
- Catherine, dau. of Sir Payne Roet, Knt. and relict of Sir Otho Swynford, Knt. = 3. John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, King of Castile & Leon, *d.* in 1399.
  - John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, Earl of Somerset, K.G.

# Marquess Townshend.

PEDIGREE CXXXIII.

*a*

Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, Viscount Hereford, and Lord Ferrers of Chartley, K.G., *d.* 22 Sept. 1576. = Lettice, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G. by Catherine Cary, his wife, niece of Anna Boleyne, Queen Consort of Henry VIII., and 10th in descent from Edward I.

Frances, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford. = Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, the Poet, beheaded *v.p.* 1546.

Henry Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, *d.* 26 Nov. 1613. = Lady Catherine Howard, dau. of Henry, Earl of Surrey, *d.* 7 April, 1596.

Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, K.G., the favourite of Queen Elizabeth, beheaded 25 Feb. 1601. = Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Walsingham, and widow of the renowned Sir Philip Sidney.

Sir George Shirley, Bart. of Stanton Harold, *d.* 27 April, 1622. = Frances Berkeley, dau. of Henry, Lord Berkeley.

The Lady Dorothy Devereux, sister and heir of Robert, Earl of Essex, the parliamentary General, *m.* in 1615. = Sir Henry Shirley, Bart. of Stanton Harold, High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1625, *d.* 8 Feb. 1632.

Sir Robert Shirley, Bart., *m.* in 1646. = Dorothy, dau. of Humphrey Okeover, Esq. of Okeover, co. Stafford.

Sir Robert Shirley, Bart., succeeded his elder brother, created Earl Ferrers, 1711, *d.* 1717. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Laurence Washington, Esq. of Garsden, Wilts.

Robert Shirley, eldest son, *d.* in 1699. = Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt., of Tamworth Castle.

Elizabeth, dau. and eventual heiress of her brother Robert, Viscount Tamworth and Earl Ferrers. = James Compton, 5th Earl of Northampton.

Lady Charlotte Compton, only dau. and heiress, succeeded her mother in the Baronies of Ferrers, of Chartley, Bourchier, &c. = George, Marquess of Townsend, *d.* 14 Sept. 1807.

George, 2nd Marquess of Townsend, *d.* 1811. = Charlotte, dau. of Eaton Mainwaring Ellerker, Esq. of Risby Park, co. York, and coheiress of her brother Roger.

- **George Ferrars, 3rd Marquess Townshend**, 16th in direct descent from Edward III., being entitled, as one of the co-representatives of the Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir of Thos. of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, to quarter the Royal Arms.
- Lord Charles Vere Townshend, *b.* 16 Sept. 1785, entitled to quarter the Royal Arms; *m.* 24 March, 1812, Charlotte, eldest dau. of General William Loftus.
- Charlotte Barbara, *m.* 6 April, 1805, to Lt.-Col. Cecil Bisshopp, and *d.* in 1807.
- Harriett Anne, *m.* 11 March, 1813, Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick.
- Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* in 1815 to Joseph Moore Boultbee, Esq. of Springfield House, co. Warwick.

PEDIGREE CXXXIV. **Baron Northwick, F.S.A.**

- Eleanor, of Castile, 1st wife. = **Edward I.** *d.* 1307. = Margaret, of France, dau. of Philip IV. King of France, and grand-dau. of St. Louis, 2nd wife.
  - EDWARD II. *d.* 1327. = Isabel, of France.
    - EDWARD III. *d.* 1377. = Philippa, of Hainault.
      - EDWARD the BLACK PRINCE. =
        - RICHARD II. *d.s.p.*
      - Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., 4th son, *d.* 1402. =
        - Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Coningsburgh, 2nd son and heir; beheaded 1414. = Anne, dau. and coheir, after the death of her brother, Edmund Mortimer, heir to the crown.
          - Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England, K.G., killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460. = Cicely, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland.
            - EDWARD IV. King of England, *d.* 1483.
            - George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., murdered in the Tower, 1477. = Isabel, dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the *Kingmaker*.
              - Sir Richard Pole, K.G., *d.* 1504. = Margaret, dau. and heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded, 1541.
                - Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, son and heir; beheaded, 1538. = Jane, dau. of George Nevil, Lord of Abergavenny.
                - Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, K.G., *d.* 20 June, 1560, buried at Ashby de la Zouche. = Catherine, eldest dau. and coheir, *d.* 23 Sept. 1576.
                - Lady Frances Hastings, dau. of Francis, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon. = Sir Henry Compton, Knt., summoned to parliament, 8 May, 1572, as Baron Compton, of Compton, *d.* 1589.
                - William Compton, 2nd Lord Compton, K.G., created Earl of Northampton, *d.* 1630. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Spencer, Knt., Lord Mayor of London in 1593.
      - Isabel, youngest dau. and heir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.
      - Lionel Plantagenet, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, &c. K.G., 2nd son, *d.* 1368. = Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
        - Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, *d.* 1382. = Philippa, dau. and heir.
          - Roger, Earl of March and Ulster, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Eleanor, eldest dau.; sister of Thos. Holland, Duke of Surrey, and sister and coheir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent.
            - Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Coningsburgh, 2nd son and heir; beheaded 1414. = Anne, dau. and coheir, after the death of her brother, Edmund Mortimer, heir to the crown.
      - Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, 2nd son, from whom in the female line, the Howards descend.
      - Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, 3rd son; beheaded 1329. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
        - Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., *d.* 1360. = Joan, "the Fair Maid of Kent."
          - Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, *d.* 1396. = Alice, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
  - Isabel, of France.

*a*

Spencer Compton, 2nd Earl of Northampton, K.B., *d.* 19 March, 1642-3. = Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Beaumont.

James Compton, 3rd Earl of Northampton, a distinguished Royalist, *d.* 15 Dec. 1681. = Mary, dau. and heir of Baptist Noel, Viscount Camden, 2nd wife.

George Compton, 4th Earl of Northampton, Constable of the Tower of London, *d.* 1727. = Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.

Lady Anne Compton, youngest dau. of Geo. 4th Earl of Northampton. = The Rt. Hon. Sir John Rushout, Treasurer of the Navy, *d.* 1775.

Sir John Rushout, only son, created Baron Northwick, 26 Oct. 1797, *d.* 20 Oct. 1800. = Rebecca, dau. of Humphrey Bowles, Esq. of Wanstead, co. Essex.

**The Rt. Hon. John Rushout**, 2nd and present **Baron Northwick, F.S.A.** &c., 11th in direct descent from GEORGE PLANTAGENET, brother of EDWARD IV. King of England.

PEDIGREE CXXXV. **Richard Paul Amphlett, Esq.**

- Eleanor, of Castile. = **Edward I.** King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.
  - **Edward II.** King of England, *d.* 1327. = Isabel, of France.
    - **Edward III.** King of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, of Hainault.
      - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. = Katharine, dau. and coheir of Sir Payne Roet, Knt., and widow of Sir Hugh de Swinford.
        - John de Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, and Marquess of Dorset, K.G., *d.* in 1410. = Lady Margaret Holland, dau. and eventual coheir.
          - John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., *d.* 1444. = Margaret, dau. of Sir John Beauchamp.
            - Margaret, only dau. and heir. = Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond.
              - **Henry VII.** King of England.
          - Jane, wife, of James, I., King of Scotland.
          - Margaret, wife of Thos., Earl of Devon.
          - Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., slain in 1445. = Alianor, dau. and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.
            - Lady Anne Beaufort, dau. and eventual coheir. = Sir William Paston, Knt.
  - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, beheaded in 1329. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thos., Lord Wake.
    - Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. and heiress. = Sir Thomas Holland, K.G.
      - Thos. Holland, Earl of Kent. = The Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
        - Lady Margaret Holland, dau. and eventual coheir.

- Anne, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir William Paston. = Sir Gilbert Talbot, Knt. of Grafton, co. Worcester.
  - Elizabeth, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir Gilbert Talbot. = John Lyttleton, Esq. of Frankley, co. Worcester, *d.* 17 May, 1532.
    - Sir John Lyttleton, of Frankley, eldest son and heir, M.P., *d.* 15 Feb. 1589-90. = Bridget, dau. and coheir of Sir John Pakington, Knt., of Hampton Lovet.
      - Gilbert Lyttleton, Esq. M.P. for co. Worcester, 13 and 14 Elizabeth, High Sheriff, 25 same reign, *d.* 1 June, 1599. = Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Coningsby, Esq. of Nyend Sulers, co. Salop, and Hampton Court, co. Hereford.
        - John Lyttleton, Esq., M.P. for co. Worcester, *d.* in July, 1600-1. = Muriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, Knt., Lord Chancellor of England.
          - **William Amphlett,** Esq. Lord of the Manor of Hadsor, co. Worcester, *temp.* James I. = Frances, dau. of John Sparrow, of Clent, co. Stafford.
            - Richard Amphlett, Esq. eldest son and heir, of Hadsor. = Anne, dau. of Edw. Cookes, Esq. of Bentley Pauncefort, co. Worcester.
              - John Amphlett, Esq. *d.s.p.* eldest son.
              - Wm. Amphlett, Esq. sometime of Astley, co. Worcester. 2nd son. = Anne, dau. of Thomas James, of Sedgeley, co. Stafford, Clerk.
                - *a*
              - Other issue, of which was Elizabeth, wife of Robt. Clive, Esq., and grandmother of the 1st Lord Clive.
                - *b*
              - Joseph Amphlett, Esq. of Clent, 3rd son. = Anne Lyttleton, dau. of Sir Charles Lyttleton, Bart. of Frankley.
          - Sir Thomas Lyttleton, Knt. M.P., eld. son, High Sheriff of co. Worcester, in 1613, created a Baronet, 25 July, 1618, *d.* 22 Feb. 1649-50. = Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thos. Crompton, of Duffield, co. York.
            - Sir Charles Lyttleton, 3rd Bart., succeeded his eldest brother, *d.* 2 May, 1716. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Thomas Temple, of Frankton, co. Warwick, 2nd wife.

# Richard Paul Amphlett, Esq. PEDIGREE CXXXV.

*a*

Richard Amphlett, Esq. of Hadsor, eldest son and heir. = Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Hyett, Esq.

*b*

John Amphlett, Esq. eldest son and heir. = Mary, widow of Edward Martin, Esq. of Leigh Court, co. Worcester, and dau. of John Cordale, gent., of Dudley.

William Amphlett, Esq. of Hadsor, only son and heir. 1st husband.

Christian, dau. of John Amphlett, Esq. of Clent, co. Worcester. = Thomas Holbeach, Esq.

John Amphlett, Esq. of Clent, son and heir. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Hopwood, Esq.

Joseph Amphlett, 2nd son, *d.s.p.*

1. William, eldest son, *d.unm.* 29 July, 1776.

2. Richard Amphlett, Esq. of Hadsor, 2nd son. = Lydia, dau. and coheir of John Holmden, Esq. of Crowle.

3. John Amphlett, D.D., Rector of Hampton Lovell, *m.* twice and had issue.

4. Joseph Amphlett, ——

5. Martin, in Holy Orders, married.

1. Charlotte. *d.unm.*

2. Harriett. = John Edwards, Esq. of Droitwich.

Rev. Richard Holmden Amphlett, of Hadsor, afterwards of Wychbold, co. Worcester, *d.* 8 March, 1842. = 1st wife, dau. of Samuel Paul, Esq. *d.* 21 June, 1823.

Sarah, = 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of Thomas Dudley, Esq.

Lydia Amphlett, = The Venble. Archdeacon Hollingworth.

1. Sarah-Lydia.

2. **Richard Paul Amphlett**, Esq. of Wychbold, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 24 May, 1809; 19th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England. = Frances, dau. and sole heir of Edw. Ferrand, Esq. of St. Ives, co. York, *m.* 2 Dec. 1840.

3. William Woodfield, *b.* 23 Aug. 1811, *d.* an infant.

4. Samuel Holmden, *b.* 27 Nov. 1812, *m.* Mary G., dau. of Edward Male, Esq. March, 1844.

5. Martin, Rector of Church Lynch, *b.* 22 Aug. 1814. ——

6. Charles, *b.* 31 July, 1816.

7. Louisa. ——

8. Julia, *m.* the Rev. Benjamin Davis.

9. William, *b.* 30 May, 1823, Lieut. R.N. ——

10. Jane. ——

11. Elizabeth.

William Ferrand Amphlett, Esq. *b.* 19 June, 1845, *d.* 17 Feb. 1846.

Eliza. = Richard Holmden, *b.* in April, 1847.

PEDIGREE CXXXVI. **Robert Mitford, Esq.**

**Edward I.** King of England, *d.* 7 July, 1307. — Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile.

The Princess Elizabeth, dau. of Edward I. and widow of John, Earl of Holland, — Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, slain at Boroughbridge, 1321.

William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, K.G., *d.* in 1360. — Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew de Badlesmere, and widow of Edmund Mortimer.

Lady Elizabeth, dau. of William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, K.G. — Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, beheaded 21 Richard II.

Thomas, Lord Mowbray, Earl Marshal. — Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, dau and coheir of Richard, Earl of Surrey. — Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Heveringham.

Joan, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Goushill, of Heveringham. — Thomas, Lord Stanley, K.G., *d.* in 1458-9.

Sir William Stanley, K.G., of Holt, (2nd son of Thomas, Lord Stanley,) Chamberlain to HENRY VII.

Jane, dau. of Sir William Stanley, K.G. — Sir John Warburton, of Warburton and Arley, Knight of the body to Henry VII., *d.* 15 Henry VIII.

Sir Piers Warburton, Knt. of Warburton and Arley, eldest son, *d.* 5 June, 4 Edward VI. — Elizabeth, dau. and eventual heiress of Richard Winnington, of Winnington.

Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Piers Warburton, Knt. — Sir William Brereton, Knt. of Brereton, bur. there, 4 Sept. 1559.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Brereton, Knt., *d.* June, 1591, bur. at Meddlewich. — Thomas Venables, Esq., Baron of Kinderton, *d.* 8 Dec. 1606, *Inq. p. m.*, 4 Jac.

Mary, dau. of Thomas Venables, Baron of Kinderton. — Richard Assheton, Esq. of Middleton, co. Lancaster.

Ralph Assheton, Esq. of Middleton, M.P. for Cheshire, *d.* 17 Feb. 1650. — Elizabeth, dau. of John Kaye, Esq., of Woodsome.

Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, so created 17 Aug. 1660. — Anne, dau. of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Whalley Abbey, co. Lancaster.

John Assheton, Esq. of Burn, co. York, 2nd son of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton.

Anne Assheton, eldest dau. and coheir. — Robert Mitford, Esq. of Mitford Castle, *b.* 1662, High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1697.

Robert Mitford, Esq. of Mitford Castle, High Sheriff in 1723, *b.* 8 Aug. 1686, *d.* 20 July, 1756. — Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Osbaldeston, Knt. of Hunmanby, co. York.

Robert Mitford, Esq. of Mitford Castle, *b.* 1718, *d.* 1784. — Anne, dau. of John Lewis, Esq. of Jamaica.

Bertram Mitford, Esq. of Mitford Castle, *b.* 1749, *d.* in May, 1800. — Tabitha, dau. of Francis Johnson, Esq., M.D., of Newcastle.

**Robert Mitford**, Esq. of Mitford Castle, Rear Admiral, R.N., *b.* 26 Jan. 1781; 19th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England. — Margaret, dau. of James Dunsmure, Esq.

# Christopher Tower, Esq. and Lady Sophia Frances Cust, his wife.



- **Charlemagne**, Emperor of the West, A.D. 800, *d.* 814. = Hildegarde, dau. of Childebrand, Duke of Swabia.
  - Pepin, King of Italy, youngest son of Charlemagne, *d.* 810. =
    - Bernard, King of Italy, deposed, *d.* 818. =
      - Pepin, Lord of Peronne, Count of Vermandois. =
        - Herbert, 2nd Count of Vermandois, killed 902. =
          - Herbert, 3rd Count of Vermandois. =
            - Adela, dau. of Herbert 3rd Count of Vermandois. = Arnoul the Great, 3rd Count of Flanders, *d.* 965, æt. 81.
              - Baldwin, 4th Count of Flanders, *d.* 961, *v.p.* = Maud, dau. of Conrad I. le Pacifique, Roi de Bourgogne Tansjurane.
                - Arnoul, 5th Count of Flanders, *d.* 988. = Rosalie, dau. of Berengere II. King of Italy.
                - Baldwin, 6th Count of Flanders, (Le Barbec), *d.* 1036. = Ogiva or Gunigunda, dau. of Frederick I. (le Baviere) Count of Luxembourg.
                - Baldwin, 7th Count of Flanders, *d.* 1067. = Adela, dau. of Robert II. King of France, and widow of Richard III. Duke of Normandy.
                - Maud, dau. of Baldwin, 7th Count of Flanders, *b.* about 1031, *d.* 3 Nov. 1083. = WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, King of England, *d.* 1087.
  - Judith, of Bavaria. = Louis Emperor of the West, and King of France, *d.* 840.
    - Hermentrude and Rechilde. = Charles the Bald, *d.* 877, Emperor of the West, and King of France.
      - ETHELWOLF, King of England, 1st husband. = The Princess Judith, dau. of Chas. the Bald. = Baldwin, 1st Count of Flanders, *d.* 880, 2nd husband.
        - Baldwin, 2d Count of Flanders, *m.* 889, *d.* 918. = Ethelwida, dau. of ALFRED THE GREAT.
          - EDWARD THE ELDER, King of England. =
            - EDMUND I. King of England. =
              - EDGAR, King of England, *d.* 975. =
                - ETHELRED, the *Unready*. =
                - EDMUND IRONSIDE, King of England. =
                - EDWARD the *Exile*. =
                - MALCOLM CANMORE, King of Scotland, son of DUNCAN, King of Scotland, *d.* 1093. = Margaret, sole heiress of the Saxon line of Kings.
  - **Alfred the Great** = Elswith, King of England, *d.* 901.
    - HENRY I., King of England, *d.* 1135. = Matilda, dau. of Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland.
      - Henry V. Emperor of Germany. = MATILDA dau. of HENRY I. *d.* 4 Sept. 1167. = Geoffrey Plantagenet, Comte d'Anjou, son and heir of Ffoulk, King of Jerusalem, by Eremburga, dau. of Helias, Count of Mans, *d.* 7 Sept. 1150.
        - HENRY II. King of England, *b.* 1133, *m.* 1151, *d.* 7 July, 1189. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of William V. Duke d'Aquitaine, divorced wife of Louis VII. King of France, *d.* 26 June, 1202.
          - *a*
      - Gundred, dau. of William the Conqueror.
        - Gerald de Gurnay.
          - Hugh de Gurnay, *d.* 1184. = Maud, sister of Ralph de Peronne, Count of Vermandois.
            - *b*
    - William, Earl Warren, in arms at the battle of Mortimer, 1055.
      - Editha, dau. of William, Earl of Warren.
      - William de Warren, Earl of Surrey. = Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh, Count of Vermandois.
        - Adeline, dau. of William, Earl of Warren & Surrey. = Henry, Earl of Huntingdon, *d.v.p.* 1152, son of David I. King of Scotland.
          - *c*
    - Maud, dau. of Waldeoff, Earl of Northumberland. = DAVID I. King of Scotland.

PEDIGREE CXXXVII. **Christopher Tower, Esq. and Lady Sophia Frances Cust, his wife.**

- *a*
  - John, King of England, *b.* 1166, *m.* in 1200, *d.* 17 Oct. 1216. = Isabel, dau. & heir of Aymer Taillefer, Comte de Angoulême.
    - Henry III. King of England, *b.* 1 Oct. 1206, *m.* 14 Jan. 1236, *d.* 16 Nov. 1272. = Eleanor, 2nd dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Comte de Provence.
      - Edward I. King of England, *b.* 17 June, 1239. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile, 1st wife.
        - Edward II. King of England murdered, 1326. = Isabella, dau. of Philip IV. King of France.
          - Edward III. King of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, of Hainault.
            - Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, 2nd son of Edward III. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. & heir of of William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster.
              - Lady Philippa Plantagenet. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
                - Roger, Earl of March, *d.* 1398. = Eleanora, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
                - Lady Anne Mortimer, dau. & heir of Roger, March. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, son of Edmund of Langley.
            - Edmund of Langley, Duke of York, dau. & heir of of William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster. = Isabel, dau. & Gaunt, coheir of Peter, of Castile.
              - Lady Joan, dau. of John of Gaunt. = Ralph Neville, II. Earl of of England, *d.s.p.* Westmoreland.
              - Richard II. 3rd husband. = Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. & heir of Edmund, Earl of Kent, *m.* 1st, Wm. Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
                - Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel. = Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent, Marshal of England, *d.* 1397.
                - Lady Eleanor Holland, 4th dau. & eventual coheir. = Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury. = John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset.
                - Lady Margaret Holland. = Sir Thos. Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., 2nd husband.
                - Edw. Lord Le Despencer.
                - Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Burghersh. = Sir Thomas Holland, K.G., spencer.
                - Anne, dau. of Edward, Lord Despencer. = Edward.
                - Margery, dau. of Sir John Denham. = Sir John, buried at Elsing, 1471.
                - Anne, dau. of John, or Thomas, Lord Morley.
              - Edward the Black Prince, 1st son of Edward III. = Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. & heir of Edmund, Earl of Kent, *m.* 1st, Wm. Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
              - Katherine Swynford.
            - Lady Joan, dau. of John of Gaunt.
            - Richard II. 3rd husband.
            - Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent, Marshal of England, *d.* 1397.
            - Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
            - Lady Margaret Holland.
            - Sir Thos. Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., 2nd husband.
            - Edw. Lord Le Despencer.
            - Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Burghersh.
            - Anne, dau. of Edward, Lord Despencer.
            - Margery, dau. of Sir John Denham.
            - Anne, dau. of John, or Thomas, Lord Morley.
            - Sir John, buried at Elsing, 1471.
  - Hugh de Gurnay, *d.* 1221. = Lucy, sister of Robert de Berkeley, who *d.* 1219.
    - Milicent de Gurnay. = William de Cantilupe, *d.* 1250.
      - William de Cantilupe, *d.* 1253. = Eve de Braose dau. and coheir of William de Braose brought the castle of Bergavenny.
        - George, Baron of Bergavenny, *d.s.p.*
        - Joan Cantilupe. = Henry, Lord Hastings.
          - John, Lord Hastings, competitor for the crown of Scotland, in 1285, *d.* 1313.
            - Hugh, son of John, Baron Hastings, *d.* 1347. = Margaret Foliott, dau. and coheir of Sir Richard Foliott, of Gressing Hall, and Elsing, co. Norfolk.
              - Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Gilbert de Clare. = Hugh Le Despencer.
              - Anne, dau. of Sir Adam Everingham. = Hugh buried 1369, at Doncaster
  - Maud, dau. of Hugh, Earl of Chester.
  - Isabel le Despencer, dau. of Hugh, Earl of Winchester.
- *b*
  - Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile, 1st wife.
    - Joan, of Acres, dau. of Edw. I.
    - Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gouceter.
    - Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent, son of Edw. I. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
      - Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Gilbert de Clare. = Hugh Le Despencer.
  - Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France, 2nd wife.
- *c*
  - Henry de Hastings. = Ada, dau. of David, Earl of Huntingdon.
  - David, Earl of Huntingdon, *d.* 1219.

# Christopher Tower, Esq. and Lady Sophia Frances Cust, his wife.



- *a*
  - Richard, Duke of York, Protector. = *b* Cicely, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
    - Edward IV. King of England, *d.* 1483. = Lady Elizabeth Widville, dau. of Richard, Earl of Rivers.
      - The Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of Edw. IV. *d.* 1503. = Henry VII. King of England, *d.* 1509.
      - The Princess Mary, dau. of Hen. VII. = Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, *d.* 21 August, 1545.
        - Lady Eleanor Brandon, dau. of Charles, Duke of Suffolk. = Henry Clifford, 2nd Earl of Cumberland.
          - Lady Margaret Clifford, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Cumberland. = Henry Stanley, 4th Earl of Derby, *d.* 1593.
            - Ferdinand Stanley, 5th Earl of Derby, *d.* 1594. = Alice Spencer, dau. of Sir John Spencer; *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Egerton, Baron of Ellesmere Viscount Brackley.
              - Frances Stanley, dau. of Ferdinand 5th Earl of Derby, *d.* 11 March, 1635. = John Egerton, 1st Earl of Bridgewater, *d.* 1649.

- *c*
  - Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury, 2nd son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland. = *d* Lady Alice Montacute, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Salisbury.
    - John, Marquess of Montacute, slain at Barnet, in 1471. = Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund de Ingoldsthorpe.
      - Lucy, dau. and coheir of John, Marquess of Montacute. = Sir Thomas Fitzwilliam of Alwark, co. York, *b.* 1448, *d.* 1495.
      - Thomas Fitzwilliam of Aldwark, slain at Flodden. = Agnes, dau. of Sir Hugh Pagenham, *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Sidney.
        - Alice, dau. and heir of Thomas Fitzwilliam = Sir James Foljambe, *d.* 1558.
          - Geo. Foljambe, 2nd son, of Brimington, co. Derby, *b.* 1538, *d.* 1588. = Ursula, dau. of Richard Whalley, of Screveton, *m.* 2ndly, Ralph Stansal.
            - Troth, dau. and heir of Geo. Foljambe, bapt. 1573. = Sir Edward Bellingham of Newtimber, co. Sussex.
              - Ursula, dau. of Sir Edward Bellingham. = Thomas Woodcock.
                - Edward Woodcock, Esq. of Newtimber, Sussex. = Mary.
                - Ursula, dau. of Edward Woodcock, *d.* June, 1683-4. = Sir Purey Cust, knighted by William III., *d.* Feb. 1698-9.

- *e*
  - Edmund, Duke of Somerset, fell at the battle of St. Albans, 1445. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.
    - Margaret, widow of Lord Stafford. = Sir Richard Darrell, Knt. of Littlecote, Wilts.
      - Margery Darrell. = Sir Thomas Long, Knt. of Draycote, Wilts.
        - Sir Henry Long. = Eleanor, dau. of Richard Wrotteley, of Staffordshire.
          - Robert Long, of Wraxhall. = Barbara, dau. of Sir Edw. Carne, Knt. of Glamorganshire.
            - Sir Walter Long. = Catherine, dau. of Sir J. Thynne, of Longlete, Wilts.
              - Sir Walter Long. = Lady Anne Ley, dau. of James, Earl of Marlborough.
                - Sir James Long. = Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Leech, Knt. of Chatsworth, Derby.
                - Anne Long. = Sir Richard Mason, Clerk of the Green Cloth.
                - Dorothy Mason. = Sir William Brownlow, of Belton, Lincolnsh.

- *f*
  - Anne, dau. of Sir William Gascoigne. = Sir Hugh.
    - Anne, dau. and heir of Alexander Brabezon. = George, *d.* 11 June, 1511.
      - Catherine, as widow, presented to the church of Stanfield, 13 Nov. 1556. = Sir Hugh, *d.* before 13 Nov. 1556.
        - Sir Hamon L'Estrange, Knt. of Hunstanton, High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1573, *d.* 1579. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Hugh Hastings.
          - Mary, dau. of Sir Robt. Bell, Chief Baron of the Exchequer. = Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, M.P. for Norfolk, *d.* 22 Dec. 1592.
            - Alice, dau. and coheir of Richard Stubbs, of Sedgeford. = Sir Hamon L'Estrange, *d.* in June, 1654, aged 71.
              - Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Edward Lewknor, Knt., descended from Margaret Radmylde, sister & coheir of Hugh de Camoys, Baron Camoys. = Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, created a Baronet, 1 June, 1629, *d.* 24 July, 1656, aged 52.
                - Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Justinian Isham, Bt. 2nd wife. = Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, 2d Baronet, *d.* in Dec. 1669.

*a* *b* *c* *d* *e* *f*

PEDIGREE CXXXVII.

# Christopher Tower, Esq. and Lady Sophia Frances Cust, his wife.

*a*

John, 2nd Earl of Bridgewater, *d.* 26 Oct. 1686. = Elizabeth, dau. of William Cavendish, 1st Duke of Newcastle, *d.* 14 June, 1663.

John Egerton, 3rd Earl of Bridgewater, *b.* 9 Nov. 1646, *d.* 19 Mar. 1701. = Jane, dau. of Henry Paulet, 6th Duke of Bolton, *d.* 23 May, 1716.

Henry Egerton, Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, Bishop of Hereford, 1724, *d.* 1 April, 1746. = Elizabeth Ariana, dau. of William Bentinck, Earl of Portland.

John Egerton, Bishop of Bangor, 1756, Lichfield, 1768, and Durham, 1771, *d.* June 18, 1787. = Anne Sophia Grey, dau. of Henry de Grey, Duke of Kent, by Sophia, his wife, dau. of Wm. Bentinck, Earl of Portland. *d.* 1700.

Amelia Egerton, dau. of John, Bp. of Durham, and sister of John, 7th Earl of Bridgewater. = Sir Abraham Hume, Bart. of Wormleybury, Herts.

Sophia Hume, dau. of Sir Abraham Hume, Bart., *d.* 1814. = John Cust, Baron Brownlow, created Earl Brownlow and Viscount Alford Nov. 27, 1815.

*b*

Sir Richard Cust, Bart. of Leasingham, *d.* 25 July, 1734.

Sir John Cust, Bart. Speaker of the House of Commons, *d.* 24 Jan. 1770. = Ethelred, 2nd dau. & coheir of Thomas Payne, of Hough on the Hill, *d.* 2 Jan. 1775.

Sir Brownlow Cust, created Baron Brownlow, of Belton, 1776, *d.* 25 Dec. 1807, aged 63. = Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Bankes, Knt., and Alderman of London, *d.* 13 April, 1847, aged 90.

*c*

Anne, dau. of Sir William Brownlow, Bart., *d.* 1779.

Robt. Tash, bapt. in Aug. 1652, son of Sir Geo. Tash, of Delaford Park, Iver, co. Bucks, knighted, 1662.

Elizabeth, dau. of W. Holbeach, Esq. of Farnborough, co. Warwick.

Christopher Tower, Esq. of Huntsmore Park, co. Bucks, M.P. *d.* 26 Sept. 1771. = Elizabeth, only dau. of George Baker, Esq. of Elemore Hall, co. Durham, *d.* April, 1823.

Harriet, dau. of Sir Thomas Beauchamp Procter, Bart. of Langley Park, Norfolk.

*d*

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, 2nd Bart.

George Tash, Esq. of Delaford Park, *b.* 1686.

Jane, eldest dau. and coheir of Geo. Tash, Esq. of Delaford Park *d.* 26 July, 1722, 2nd wife.

Christopher Tower, Esq. of Huntsmore Park, Bucks, and of Weald Hall, co. Essex, High Sheriff for Bedfordshire, *d.* 10 March, 1810.

Christopher Thos. Tower, Esq. of Weald Hall, co. Essex, M.P., High Sheriff for Essex, J.P., D.L. &c.

**Lady Sophia Frances Cust**, dau. of John, 1st Earl Brownlow. = **Christopher Tower**, Esq of Huntsmore Park, M.P., J.P., D.L.

CHRISTOPHER JOHN HUME, son and heir, *b.* Jan. 20, 1841.

Amelia Frances Harriet.

Lucy Sophia.

Charlotte Marian.

Adelaide Caroline.

Beatrice Katherine Frances.

# Earl of Guilford.

PEDIGREE CXXXVIII.

**Edward I.**, King of England. = Margaret. dau. of PHILIP III. King of France.

Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed "of Woodstock," Earl of Kent. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.

Joan, "The Fair Maid of Kent," only dau. and heiress of Edmund, Earl of Kent. = Sir Thomas Holland, K.G.

Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent. = The Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.

Lady Margaret Holland, dau. and eventual coheir. = John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset, K.G., son of John of Gaunt, *d.* in 1410.

Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., slain in 1445. = Aleanor, dau. and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.

Lady Anne Beaufort, dau. and eventual coheir. = Sir William Paston, Knt.

Anne, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir William Paston. = Sir Gilbert Talbot, Knt.

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir Gilbert Talbot, Knt. = John Lyttleton, Esq., *d.* 17 May, 1532.

Sir John Lyttleton, knighted by Queen Elizabeth in 1556, at Kenilworth, *d.* 15 Feb. 1589-90. = Bridget, dau. and coheir of Sir John Pakington, Knt.

Margaret. dau. of Sir John Lyttleton. Knt. = Samuel Marrow, Esq. of Berkswell, *d.* 1610.

Sir Edward Marrow, Knt. of Berkswell, *d.* 1632. = Ursula, dau. of Richard Fiennes, Lord Say and Sele.

Samuel Marrow, Esq. of Berkswell, *d.* 1635. = Anne, dau. of Gerrard Whorwood, Esq. of Sturton Castle.

Edward Marrow, Esq. of Berkswell. = Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Grantham, of Goltho, co. Lincoln.

Sir Samuel Marrow, Bart., so created 16 July, 1679. = Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Arthur Cayley, Knt. of Newland, co. Warwick.

Anne Marrow, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir Samuel Marrow, Bart. = Sir Arthur Kaye, Bart. of Woodsome, co. York, M.P., *d.* 10 July, 1726.

Elizabeth Kaye, only child and heiress of Sir Arthur Kaye, Bart., and widow of George, Viscount Lewisham, eldest son of William, 1st Earl of Dartmouth, = Francis, Lord North and Guilford, created Earl of Guilford, 1752.

The Hon. and Rt. Rev. Brownlow North, Bishop of Lichfield, of Worcester and of Winchester, successively; *d.* 12th July, 1820. = Henrietta Maria, dau. and coheir of John Bannister, Esq., *d.* 1796.

**The Rch. Francis North, Earl of Guilford**, succeeded his cousin as 6th Earl, 1827; 18th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England. = Harriett, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Warde, G.C.B. 2nd wife.

Dudley, Lord North, son and heir.

Other Issue.

PEDIGREE CXXXIX. **The Rt. Hon. Baron Cranstoun.**

- **Henry III.** King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
  - EDWARD I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.
    - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed "of Woodstock," Earl of Kent, 2nd son. = Joan Plantagenet, the "Fair Maid of Kent," *m.* 1st, William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
      - EDWARD the Black Prince, 3rd husb. = Sir Thos. de Holland, K.G. Lord Holland, 2nd husband.
        - KING RICHARD II. *d.s.p.*
        - Thomas de Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of the Earl of Arundel.
          - John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford. = Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd dau. and eventual coheir. = Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, son of HENRY IV. 2nd husband.
            - Lady Joan Beaufort, dau. of John, Marquess of Dorset. = JAMES I., King of Scotland.
              - The Princess Johanna, dau. of JAMES I. of Scotland, and relict of James, 3rd Earl of Angus. = James Douglas, 1st Earl of Morton.
                - Lady Janet Douglas, only dau. of James, 1st Earl of Morton. = Patrick Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell.
                - Adam Hepburn, 2nd Earl of Bothwell, slain at Flodden. = Agnes Stewart.
                - Patrick Hepburn, 3rd Earl of Bothwell, *d.* in 1556. = Margaret Home.
                - Lady Jean Hepburn, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Earl of Bothwell. = John Stewart, Prior of Coldinghame.
                - Francis Stewart, Earl of Bothwell. = Lady Margaret Douglas, dau. of David, 7th Earl of Angus.
                - Lady Elizabeth Stewart, dau. of Francis, 7th Earl of Bothwell. = The Hon. James Cranstoun, younger son of William, 1st Baron Cranstoun.
                - William, 3rd Baron Cranstoun, *s.* his nephew. = Mary, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Leven.
                - *a*
  - Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre. = Edmund, Earl of Lancaster.
    - Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth. = Henry, Earl of Lancaster.
      - Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel. = Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, widow of John, Lord Beaumont.

**Robert Bruce,** King of Scotland.
- Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland. = The Princess Margery, dau. of Robert Bruce.
  - ROBERT II., King of Scotland.
    - ROBERT III. King of Scotland.

# The Rt. Hon. Baron Cranstoun.

PEDIGREE CXXXIX.

*a*

James, 4th Baron Cranstoun. = Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Don, Bart., of Newton.

William, 5th Baron Cranstoun, *d.* 1768. = Jane, dau. of William, 2nd Marquess of Lothian.

James, 6th Baron Cranstoun, *d.* 1773. = Sophia, dau. of Jeremiah Brown, Esq. of Abscourt, co. Surrey.

The Hon. Charles Cranstoun, 3rd son of James, 6th Baron Cranstoun. = Miss Elizabeth Turner, *d.* 22 Feb. 1781.

James Edward, 9th Baron Cranstoun, *s.* his uncle James, the 8th Baron, 1790, *d.* 5 Sept. 1818. = Anne Limington, eldest dau. of John MacNamara, Esq. of the island of St. Christopher.

**James Edward Cranstoun**, 10th and present **Baron Cranstoun**; 19th in direct descent from Edward I. King of England, and 18th from Robert Bruce.

# The Rev. John Pomroy Gilbert.

- Edward I. King of England. = Eleanor of Castile.
  - Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of Edward I., and widow of John, Earl of Holland. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord High Constable of England.
    - Lady Margaret de Bohun, dau. of the Earl of Hereford and Essex, *m.* in 1325. = Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon, *d.* in 1377.
      - Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, *d.* 7 Henry VII. = Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wake.
        - Sir John Courtenay, 2nd son. = Joan, dau. of Alexander Champernowne, of Beer Ferrers.
          - Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, *b.* in 1404. = Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Lord Hungerford.
            - Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, *d.* in 1485. = Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Bonville.
              - Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham, son and heir, *d.* in 1512. = Cecily, dau. of Sir John Cheney, of Pincourt.
                - Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, surnamed "the Great." = Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Edgecombe, Knt. of Cotehele, Comptroller of the Household to Henry VII., 1st wife.
                - Sir George Courtenay, eld. son, *d.v.p.* = Catherine, dau. of Sir George St. Leger, of Annery.
                - Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, killed at the storming of St. Quintin, in 1557. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Powlett, Marquess of Winchester.
    - Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K.G. *d.* 1368. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster.
      - Philippa, only dau. and heir. *b.* 16 Aug. 1355. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, &c., *d.* 1382.
        - Elizabeth, dau. of Edmond, Earl of March. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, son of Henry, Earl of Northumberland.
          - Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, slain at St. Albans, 1455. = Eleanor, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland.
            - Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, slain at Towton Field, 1460-1. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of Richard Poynings, *d.* in 1474.
              - Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland, *d.* in 1489. = Maud, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke.
                - Eleanor, dau. of Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Edmund, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., beheaded on Tower Hill, 1524.
                - Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland. = Katherine, dau. of Edmund Duke of Buckingham.
                - Henry Manners, Earl of Rutland. = Lady Margaret Neville, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Northumberland.
    - Eleanor, eld. dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford. = Thomas Plantagenet, of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *d.* 1399.
      - Edmund Stafford, Earl of Stafford, K.G. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Duke of Gloucester.
        - Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland. = Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G.
          - Margaret, dau. of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G. = Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, slain at St. Albans, *v.p.*
            - Catherine, dau. of Richard Widville, Earl Rivers, K.G., and sister of Elizabeth, Queen of Edward IV. = Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., beheaded in 1483.
  - Isabel of France. = Edward II. King of England.
    - Philippa of Hainault. = Edward III. King of England.

*a* *b*

# The Rev. John Pomroy Gilbert.

PEDIGREE CXL.

*a* — *b*

Sir William Courtenay, Knt., only son and heir, High Sheriff of Devon in 1581, *d.* in 1630. = Lady Elizabeth Manners, dau. of Henry Earl of Rutland.

Francis Courtenay, Esq. of Powderham Castle, eldest surviving son and heir, *d.* 1638. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. of Berry Pomeroy.

William Courtenay, Esq. of Powderham Castle, created a Baronet in 1644, *d.* in 1702. = Margaret, dau. of Sir William Waller, Knt., the celebrated Parliamentary General.

Richard Courtenay, Esq., 4th son of Sir William Courtenay, Bart. of Powderham. = Catherine, dau. of Sir William Waller, junr.

Anne, dau. of Richard Courtenay, Esq., *d.* in 1775. = John Gilbert, Esq. of Compton Castle, co. Devon, great grandson of Raleigh Gilbert, Esq., nephew of the famous Sir Walter Raleigh.

Pomroy Gilbert, Esq. of Compton Castle, eldest son and heir. = Mary, dau. of Admiral Edmund Williams, of Plymouth, *d.* 1786.

The Rev. Edmund Gilbert, Vicar of Constantine, and Official of the Archdeaconry of Cornwall, *d.* in 1816. = Anne, dau. of Henry Garnett, Esq. of Bristol, *d.* in 1822.

- The Rev. John Pomroy Gilbert, of the Priory, Cornwall, A.M., Prebendary of Exeter, *b.* in 1779; 17th in direct descent from King Edward III. = Mary, dau. of Matthew Storm, Esq. of Ilfracombe, Devon.
  - Walter Raleigh, Capt. Royal Art.
  - John Pomroy.
  - Otho, Lieut. R.A.
- Henry Garnett, Lieut. R.N., lost at sea.
- Sir Walter Raleigh Gilbert, K.C.B., Major-General E.I.C.S., *m.* in 1814, Isabella Rose, dau. of Major Ross. =
  - Francis Hastings.
  - Flora Anne.
  - Geraldine Elizabeth.
- Edmund William, Commander, R.N. *m.* and has issue.
- Roger Pomeroy, Major in the army. —— Francis Yarde, Capt. R.E., *m.*, no issue.
- Several daughters.

# Earl of Cardigan.

Henry VII. King of England, *d.* 21 April, 1509. = The Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, eldest dau. and heir of Edward IV. King of England.

Louis XII. King of France. = The Princess Mary, 2nd dau. of King Henry VII., and sister and, in her issue, coheir of Henry VIII. *s.p.* = Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, K.G. 2nd husband.

The Lady Francis Brandon, dau. and coheir. = Henry Grey, Marquess of Dorset, afterwards Duke of Suffolk.

Lady Jane Grey, beheaded in 1553. Lady Katherine Grey, dau. and coheir. = Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, *d.* in 1621.

Edward, Lord Beauchamp, eldest son, *d.v.p.* = Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, Knt. of Bryanston.

William, Marquess of Hertford and Duke of Somerset, *d.* 1660. = Lady Frances Devereux, dau. of the ill-fated Earl of Essex.

Henry, Lord Beauchamp, elder son and heir, *d.v.p.* 1656. = Mary, eldest dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel, of Hadham.

Elizabeth. dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Beauchamp. = Thomas Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Ailesbury.

Lady Elizabeth Bruce, dau. of Thos. Earl of Elgin and Ailesbury. = George Brudenell, 3rd Earl of Cardigan, *d.* 5 July, 1732.

The Hon. Robert Brudenell, 3rd son, *b.* in 1726, *d.* in 1770. = Anne, dau, of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart., *m.* in 1759.

Robert Brudenell, 6th Earl of Cardigan, *b.* in 1769, *d.* in 1837. = Penelope Anne, 2nd dau. of George John Cooke, Esq. of Harefield Park, Middlesex, *m.* in 1794, *d.* 1826.

James Thomas Brudenell, 7th and present Earl of Cardigan, 11th in direct descent from Henry VII. and the Princess Elizabeth of York. = Elizabeth Jane Henrietta, eldest dau. of Admiral John R. Delap Tollemache, *m.* 19 June, 1826.

# William Mundy, Esq.

PEDIGREE CXLII.

Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France, 2nd wife.

Edmund, of Woodstock, Earl of Kent. = Margaret, dau. of John, and sister and heiress of Thomas, Lord Wake.

- Lady Joan Plantagenet, dau. and heiress, celebrated as the Fair Maid of Kent. = Sir Thomas Holland, K. G., Lord Holland.
  - Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
    - The Lady Alianore Holland, dau. and eventual coheir of Thos. Earl of Kent, and widow of Roger, Earl of March. = Edward Cherlton, Lord Powis.
      - Joyce Cherlton, dau. and coheir of Edward, Lord Powis. = Sir John de Tiptoft, *d.* in 1443.
        - Joane Tiptoft, 2nd dau. and in her issue, coheir of Sir John de Tiptoft. = Sir Edmund Inglethorpe.
          - Isabel Inglethorpe, dau. and heir. = John Neville, Marquess of Montacute, K.G., 2nd son, *d.* 1471.
            - Lady Anne Neville, eldest dau. and coheir. = Sir William Stonor, Knt. of Stonor.
              - Anne Stonor, dau. and eventual heiress. = Sir Adrian Fortescue, Knt.
                - Margaret, eldest dau. and coheir. = Thos. Wentworth, 1st Lord Wentworth, *d.* 1551.
                - Thos. Wentworth, 2d Lord Wentworth, *d.* 1590. = Anne, dau. of Sir John Wentworth, Knt.
                - Hen. Wentworth, 3d Lord Wentworth, *d.* 1594. = Anne, dau. of Sir Owen Hopton, Knt., and widow of Sir William Pope.
                - Thos. Wentworth, Earl of Cleveland, *d.* 1667. = Anne, dau. of Sir John Crofts, Knt.
                - Lady Anne Wentworth, dau. and eventual heiress. = John, Lord Lovelace, *d.* in 1670.
                - Hon. Margaret Lovelace, dau. and eventual heir. = Sir William Noel, Bart., of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester, *d.* 13 April, 1665, aged 33.
                - Sir John Noel, Bart., of Kirkby Mallory, *d.* 1 July, 1697. = Mary, dau. and coheir of Sir John Clobery, Knt.
                - Anne, dau. of Sir John Noel, Bart., marriage settlement dated 22 Jan. 1713. = Francis Mundy, Esq. of Osbaston and Markeaton, co. Derby, High Sheriff of Leicestershire in 1714, *d.* in 1720.
                - Wrightson Mundy, Esq., of Markeaton, D.C.L., High Sheriff of Derbyshire in 1737, and M.P. for Leicestershire in 1747, *d.* 18 June, 1762, aged 47. = Anne, sister of Sir Robert Burdett, Bart. of Foremark, *d.* 8 Jan. 1759.
                - Francis Noel Clarke Mundy, Esq. of Markeaton, *d.* 23 Oct. 1815, aged 76. = Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Burdett, Bart., *d.* 2 Aug. 1807.
                - Francis Mundy, Esq., of Markeaton, M.P. for the co. of Derby, *b.* 29 Aug. 1771, *m.* 16 Dec. 1800, *d.* in 1836. = Sarah, dau. of John Leaper Newton, Esq. of Mickleover, co. Derby.
                - **William Mundy**, Esq, now of Markeaton, *b.* 14 Sept. 1801; 21st in direct descent from Edward I. = Harriet Georgiana, eldest dau. of James Frampton, Esq. of Moreton, co. Dorset.
    - The Lady Eleanor Holland, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent. = Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
      - The Lady Alice Montacute, only dau. and heir. = Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury, eldest son of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, by his second countess, Joan de Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt, son of King Edward III.
        - Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick, the renowned "*King Maker*."
  - Edward the Black Prince, last husband.
  - Richard II. King of England.

# William Kempe, Esq.

Edward I. King of England. = Eleanor, of Castile.

Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of Edward I., and widow of John, Earl of Holland. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord High Constable of England.

Lady Margaret de Bohun, dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford, *m.* in 1325. = Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon, *d.* in 1377.

Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, *d.* 7 Henry IV. = Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wake.

Sir John Courtenay, 2nd son of Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham. = Joan, dau. of Alexander Champernowne, of Beer Ferrers.

Sir Philip Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, *b.* in 1404. = Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, Lord Hungerford.

Sir Edmund Courtenay, Knt. of Deviock, 4th son of Sir Philip Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle.

=

Richard Courtenay, Esq. of Lostwithiel, co. Cornwall.

=

Laurence Courtenay, Esq. of Lostwithiel, co. Cornwall.

=

Catherine Courtenay, dau. of Laurence Courtenay, Esq. of Lostwithiel. = Thomas Kempe, Esq. son and heir of William Kempe, Esq. and grandson of Richard Kempe, of Lanethan.

- Humphrey Kempe, Esq. eldest son. = Anne, only dau. of Thomas Peyton, Esq. of St. Edmundsbury.
  - William Kempe, Esq. son and heir. =
    - William Kempe, Esq. son & heir. = Philippa Woodwere, of Budock.
      - Richard Kempe, Esq. of Tregoney, son & heir. = Anne, dau. of J. Day, Esq. of Bristol.
      - Elizabeth Kempe, eldest dau. and coheir. = Joseph Taunton, Esq. of Liskeard.
- Winifred, dau. and heir of — Penkivel, of Penkivel. = John Kempe, Esq. 2nd son.
  - Joanna, dau. of John Budge, Esq. of Linkinhorne. = Nicholas Kempe, Esq. of Rosteage, co. Cornwall, A.D. 1619.
    - Nicholas Kempe, Esq. of Crugsillick, co. Cornwall, 2nd son. = Anne Williams, of Treworgey.
      - John Kempe. = Grace, sister of Sir Nicholas Trevanion.
        - James Kempe, only son, *d. unm.*
        - Anne Kempe, heiress of her brother. = Chas. Kempe, Esq. 2nd son.
        - Arthur, 3rd son, *d. unm.*
        - Dorothy, only dau. of James Borlase, Esq. of Treludders. = Nicholas Kempe, Esq. of Rosteage, eldest son & heir, High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1761.
          - *a*
          - *b*
          - *c*
          - *d*
          - *e*
      - Mary, dau. of Arthur Spry, Esq. of Place, co. Cornwall. = Nicholas Kempe, Esq. of Rosteage, son and heir.
      - Honora, dau. of Charles Huddye, Esq. of Trethowan. = Arthur Kempe, Esq. of Rosteage, son and heir.
    - John Kempe, Esq. of Rosteage, eldest son and heir.

*whose grandson*

# William Kempe, Esq.

PEDIGREE CXLIII.

- *a* — John Kempe, Esq. eldest son. *s.p.*
- *b* — Letitia-Mary Coryton. = Charles Kempe, in Holy Orders, Rector of St. Mabyn, 2d son. = Catherine Hocking, of St. Udda.
  - John Kempe.
  - Mary-Anne.
  - Harriet.
- *c* — James Kempe, of Truro, 3rd son. = Mary Warwick, of Truro. = Anne, dau. of John Coryton, Esq. of Crocadon.
  - Charles Trevanion, in Holy Orders.
  - John. — Peter.
  - Elizabeth. — Anne Coryton.
- *d* — Arthur Kempe, AdmiralR.N. 4th son. = Miss Jane Geak.
- *e* — Samuel Kempe, Esq. who sold Rostea-ge, in 1770. = William Kempe, Esq. formerly of RoathCastle, co. Glamorgan, now of Teign Villa, co. Devon, 17th in direct descent from EDWARD I., King of England.
  - Samuel Kempe, eldest son, *d.* on a voyage of discovery with Captain Cook.
  - Nicholas Kemp, R.N., *d. unm.* 1829, aged 72, 2nd son.
  - Arthur, *d.* young, 3rd son.
  - John Kempe, a Merchant, at New York, *d.s.p.* 4th son. = Eliza Dunbar.
  - Jane.
  - Honora, *m.* to John Stevens, Esq. of Surrey.
  - Sarah, dau. of the Rev. John Lyne, Rector of St. Ives, and sister of Charles Lyne Stephens, Esq. of Portman Square, and Chicksand Priory, co. Bedford.
  - Nicholas John Kempe, 2nd son, *b.* 30 Nov. 1808. = Ellen, dau. of Isaac Holmes, Esq. of Liverpool.
    - William.
    - James-Fletcher.
    - John.
    - Sarah.
    - Mary-Anne.
    - Ellen-Mason.
  - WILLIAM KEMPE, elder son and heir, *b.* 14 March, 1806.

# The Duke of Leeds.

- Margaret, dau. of PHILIP III. of France, 2nd wife. = EDWARD I. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of FERDINAND III., King of Castile, 1st wife.
  - Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt.
  - EDWARD II. King of England. = Isabella, dau. of PHILIP THE FAIR, King of France.
    - EDWARD III., King of England, founder of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, *d.* in 1377.
      - Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk, dau. and heir. = John, Lord Segrave.
        - Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. = John, Lord Mowbray
          - Thos., de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. = Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel.
            - Lady Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and eventual coh. = Sir Robert Howard.
              - Sir John Howard, 1st Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal. = Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines. *a*
      - Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K.G., *d.* 17 Oct. 1368. = Elizabeth dau. and heir of William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, *d.* in 1363.
        - Philippa, only dau. and heir. *b.* 16 Aug. 1355. = Edmund Mortimer Earl of March, &c. *d.* 5 Rich. II., 1382.
          - Elizabeth dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, son of Hen. Earl of Northumberland, slain in 1403.
            - Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, slain at St. Albans, 22 May, 1455. = Eleanor, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland.
              - Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, slain at Towton field, 1460-1. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of Richard Poynings, *d.* in 1474. *b*
      - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, King of Castile and Leon, K.G., *d.* in 1399. = Catherine, dau. of Sir PayneRoet, Knt., and relict of Sir Otho Swinford, Knt., *d.* in 1403.
        - Joan, dau. of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, *d.* in 1440. = Ralph Neville, Lord of Raby, created Earl of Westmoreland, Earl Marshal of England, K.G., *d.* in 1426.
          - Eleanor, dau. of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick *d.* in 1467. = Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset, K.G., *d.* in 1455.
            - Margaret, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Somerset. = Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, slain at St. Albans, *v.p.* *c*
        - John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, Earl of Somerset. K.G., *d.* in 1410.
          - Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland. = Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G.
            - Sir John Bourchier, K.G., 4th son, Lord Berners, (*jure uxoris*), *d.* in 1474. = Margery, dau. & heir of Sir Richard Berners, Knt. Lord Berners.
              - Jane, dau. of Sir John Bourchier, Lord Berners. = Sir Henry Neville, Knt., son of George, Lord Latimer; slain 1468. *d*
      - Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, &c. = Thos. Plantagenet, of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *d.* in 1399.
        - Marguerite, dau. of Thos. Holland, Earl of Kent. = Edmond Stafford, Earl of Stafford, K.G.
          - Anne, dau. and coheir of Thos., Duke of Gloucester. = Sir William Bourchier, Knt., Earl of Eu, in Normandy.

# The Duke of Leeds.

PEDIGREE CXLIV.

*a*

Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., the hero of Flodden. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Tilney.

*b*

Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland, *d.* in 1489. = Maud, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke.

Catherine, dau. of Richard Widville, Earl Rivers, K.G., and sister of Elizabeth, Queen of EDWARD IV.

*c*

Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., beheaded in 1483.

*d*

Richard Neville, Lord Latimer, succeeded his grandfather. = Anne, dau. of Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton, co. Worcester, Knt.

Eleanor, dau. of Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Edward, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., beheaded on Tower Hill, in 1524.

Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., *d.* in 1554. = Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Buckingham.

John Neville, Lord Latimer, *d.* in 1542. = Dorothy, dau. of Sir George Vere, Knt. and sister & coheir of John, Earl of Oxford, K.G.

Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, beheaded, *v.p.*, in 1546. = Frances, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford.

John Neville, Lord Latimer, *d.* in 1577. = Lucy, dau. of Henry Somerset, Earl of Worcester, *d.* in 1582.

Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, K.G., beheaded 2 June, 1572. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley, of Walden, Chancellor of England.

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John, Lord Latimer. = Sir John Danvers, of Dauntsey, co. Wilts, Knt., *d.* in 1594.

Lord Thomas Howard, 2nd son, created Earl of Suffolk, K.G., *d.* in 1626. = Katherine, eld. dau. and coheir of Sir Henry Knyvett.

Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Danvers, Knt., sister of Henry, Earl of Danby, K.G. = Thomas Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, Esq., son of Sir Thomas Walmesley, Knt., Justice of the Common Pleas.

Thos. Howard, Earl of Berkshire, K.G., 2nd son, *d.* 16 July, 1660. = Elizabeth, eldest dau. and coheir of William, Earl of Exeter.

Anne, dau. of Thomas Walmesley, and relict of William Midleton, Esq. of Stockhold, co. York. = Sir Edward Osborne, of Kiveton, co. York, Bt., Lieut.-General to the Forces of CHARLES I.

Lady Frances Howard, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, K.G. = CONYERS D'ARCY, Baron Conyers, and Earl of Holderness, representative of the illustrious family of D'Arcy, founded in England at the Conquest.

Thomas Osborne, Duke of Leeds, K.G., Lord High Treasurer of England. = Bridget, 2nd dau. of Montague Bertie, Earl of Lindsey, Lord Great Chamberlain of England.

Hon. John D'Arcy, M.P. for the co. of York, *d.v.p.* 1688. = Bridget, dau. of Robert Sutton, Lord Lexington.

Peregrine Osborne, 2d Duke of Leeds, Vice Admiral of the Red, *d.* 25 June, 1729. = Bridget, only dau. and heir of Sir Thos. Hyde, Bart.

Robt. D'Arcy, 3rd Earl of Holderness, *s.* his grandfather, *d.* 20 Jan. 1721-2. = Frederica, eldest surviving dau. and coheir of Meinhardt Scomberg, Duke of Scomberg.

Peregrine Hyde Osborne, 3rd Duke of Leeds, *d.* 9 March, 1731. = Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, Earl of Oxford, 1st wife.

Robt. D'Arcy, 4th Earl of Holderness, *d.* in 1778. = Mary, dau. of Francis Doublet, Member of the States of Holland.

Thomas Osborne, 4th Duke of Leeds, K.G., *b.* 6 Nov. 1713. = Mary, 2nd dau. and eventually sole heir of Francis, Earl Godolphin.

Amelia D'Arcy, only dau and heiress of Robt. 4th Earl of Holderness, *s.* her father in the Barony of Conyers, 1st wife. = Francis Godolphin Osborne, 5th Duke of Leeds, *m.* in 1773, *d.* 31 Jan. 1799.

George William Frederick Osborne, 6th Duke of Leeds, K.G., *d.* 10 July, 1838. = Charlotte, dau. of George, 1st Marquess Townsend.

**Francis Godolphin D'Arcy Osborne**, 7th and present **Duke of Leeds**, &c. &c., 18th in a direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = Louisa Catherine, 3rd dau. of Richard Caton, Esq of Maryland, and widow of Sir Felton BathurstHervey, Bart.

PEDIGREE CXLV. **Fred. Wm. Thos. Vernon Wentworth, Esq.**

- **Edward I.** King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of FERDINAND III. King of Castile.
  - Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester. = Joan of Acre, dau. of EDWARD I. King of England.
    - Margaret de Clare, dau. and eventual coheir. = Hugh de Audley, Earl of Gloucester, *d.* 1337.
      - Margaret de Audley, dau. and heir. = Ralph, Lord Stafford, and Earl of Gloucester.
        - Hugh de Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford, K.G., *d.* in 1386. = Lady Philippa Beauchamp, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Warwick.
          - Lady Margaret Stafford, eldest dau. = Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, K.G.
            - Hon. Ralph Nevill, 2nd son of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland. = Margery, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Ferrers, Lord Ferrers of Wemmer.
              - John Nevill, son of the Hon. Ralph Nevill. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Newmarch.
                - Joane Nevill, only dau. and heir. = Sir William Gascoigne, Knt. of Gawthorpe.
                - Margaret Gascoigne, dau. and heir. = Thomas Wentworth, Esq.
                - Sir William Wentworth, of Wentworth Woodhouse, Bart., so created 29 June, 1611. = Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Atkins, Knt. of Stowell, co. Gloucester.
                - Sir Thomas Wentworth, created Earl of Strafford, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, beheaded in 1641, eldest son. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Thomas Savill, Esq. of Haseldon Hall.
                - Sir William Wentworth, of Ashby Puerorum, co. Lincoln, Knighted by Charles I., fell at Marston Moor, 2nd son.
                - William Wentworth, 2nd Earl of Strafford, K.G. *d.s.p.* in 1695. = Isabella, dau. of Sir Allen Apsley, Knt., Treasurer of the Household to James, Duke of York.
                - Sir William Wentworth, Sheriff of York, 22 Charles II.
                - Thomas Wentworth, Esq., inherited from his cousin, William, 2nd Earl of Strafford, the Barony of Raby. Created Viscount Wentworth and Earl of Strafford, 4 Sept. 1711. = Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Johnson, Knt. of Bradenham, Bucks.
                - The Lady Henrietta Wentworth, youngest dau. of Thomas, Earl of Strafford. = Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton, co. Stafford.
                - Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton, elder son and heir. = Margaret, dau. of Thomas Fisher, Esq. of Acton, co. Middlesex, 2nd wife.
                - **Frederick William Thomas Vernon Wentworth**, Esq. of Wentworth Castle, who has assumed the additional surname and arms of WENTWORTH, 16th in a direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England. = The Lady Augusta Brudenell Bruce, 2nd dau. of Charles, Marquis of Aylesbury.
                - THOMAS FREDERICK CHARLES, son and heir.
                - Other issue.

# Richard Herbert Mytton, Esq. PEDIGREE CXLVI

**Edward III.** King of England, *d.* 21 June, 1371. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.

- EDWARD, THE BLACK PRINCE.
- Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh.
  - Philippa, only child and heiress of Lionel Plantagenet. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
    - Roger Mortimer, Earl of March. = Eleanor, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
      - Anne Mortimer, only dau. & eventual heir of Roger, Earl of March. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge.
        - Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, Protector of England. = Cicely, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
          - EDWARD IV., King of England. = Anne, dau. of Richard Widvile, Earl of Rivers, and sister of the Queen of Edw. IV.
- John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster.
- Edmund of Langley, Duke of York. = Isabel, dau. & coheir of Peter, King of Castile.
  - Isabel Plantagenet, only dau. = William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe.
    - Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir. = Henry Bourchier, Earl of Ewe and Essex, *d.* in 1483.
      - William Bourchier, son and heir, *d.v.p.* = Ciceley Bourchier, only dau., sister and sole heiress of Henry, Earl of Essex.
        - John Devereux, Lord Ferrers of Chartley. = Ciceley Bourchier, only dau., sister and sole heiress of Henry, Earl of Essex.
          - Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G., *d.* 27 Sept. 1558. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset.
            - Sir William Devereux, Knt. third son of Walter, Viscount Hereford, K.G. = Margaret, dau. of Robert Garnish, Esq. of Kenton, co. Suffolk.
              - Sir Edward Devereux, of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, created a Baronet 25 Nov. 1612; *d.* 22 Sept. 1622. = Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward Arden, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Warwick.
                - Sir George Devereux, of Sheldon Hall, co. Warwick, 4th son of Sir Edward Devereux, Bart. of Castle Bromwich. = Blanch, dau. and heir of Sir John Ridge, Knt. of Ridge, co. Salop.
                - George Devereux, Esq. of Vaynor, co. Montgomery. = Bridget, dau. and heir of Arthur Price, Esq. of Vaynor.
                - Bridget, dau. of George Devereux, Esq. of Vaynor. = Richard Mytton, Esq. of Pontyscowryd, High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire in 1674.
                - Richard Mytton, Esq. of Pontyscowryd, *d.* in 1773. = Dorothy, dau. and heir of Brochwel Wynn, Esq. of Garth, co. Montgomery.
                - Devereux Mytton, Esq. of Garth, *d.* 12 May, 1809, aged 84. = Anne, dau. of Richard Jones, Esq. of Trelydan.
                - Richard Mytton, Esq. eldest son and heir apparent, *d.v.p.* = John Mytton, Esq. of Penylan, co. Montgomery.
                - The Rev. Richard Mytton, LL.B. of Garth and Pontyscowryd, *d.* 21 Feb. 1828. = Charlotte, 2nd dau. of John Herbert, Esq. of Dolevorgan, co. Montgomery, *m.* 5 Mar. 1804.
                - **Richard Herbert Mytton**, Esq. of Garth, 16th in a direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England; *b.* 2 Dec. 1808; *m.* 15 May, 1830. = Charlotte, youngest dau. of Col. MacGregor, Military Auditor General.

PEDIGREE CXLVII. **G. Grenville Wandesford Pigott, Esq.**

- Margaret, dau. of Philip, King of France. 2nd wife. = Edward I. King of England, *d.* in 1307. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, of Castile, 1st wife.
  - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed "of Woodstock," Earl of Kent. = Margaret, sister & heiress of Thomas, Lord Wake.
    - Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. & heir. = Sir Thos. Holland, K.G., Lord Holland. / Edward the Black Prince, last husband.
      - Thomas Holland 2d Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan. / Richard II. King of England, *d.s.p.*
        - Edward Cherlton, Lord Powys. 2d husb. = The Lady Alianore Holland, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent. / Roger, Earl of March. 1st husband.
          - Joyce Cherlton, dau. and coheir of Edward, Lord Powys. = Sir John de Tiptoft, *d.* in 1443.
            - Joyce, youngest dau. and coheir of Sir John de Tiptoft. = Sir Edmund, Sutton, eldest son of John, Lord Dudley.
              - John Sutton, Lord Dudley, *d.* in 1487. = Cecilia, dau. of Sir William Willoughby, Knt.
                - Edward Sutton, 6th Lord Dudley, *d.* in 1530.
                - John Sutton, 7th Lord Dudley. = Lady Cecily Grey.
                - Edward Sutton, 8th Lord Dudley, *d.* in 1586. = Jane, dau. of Edward, Earl of Derby.
                - *a*
      - Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
        - Lady Philippa Plantagenet. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
          - Lady Anne Mortimer, dau. and heir. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge.
            - Rich., Duke of York, Lord Protector. = Cicely, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
              - Edward IV., King of England. = Lady Elizabeth Widvill.
                - The Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, of York. = Henry VII. King of England, *d.* 1509.
                - The Princess Mary, widow of Louis XII. and dau. of King Henry VII. = Charles Brandon, K. G., Duke of Suffolk, *d.* in 1545.
                - Lady Frances Brandon, *d.* 1563. = Henry Grey, K. G., Duke of Suffolk.
                - Lady Catherine Grey, sister of the celebrated Lady Jane Grey. = Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, *d.* 1621.
                - *b*
      - Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, 4th son. = Isabel, dau. & coheir of Peter, King of Castile.
        - Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford = Thomas, of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, *d.* 1397.
          - William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe. = The Lady Anne Plantagenet, widow of Edmund, Earl of Stafford.
            - Lady Isabel Plantagenet. = Henry Bourchier, Earl of Essex.
              - Anne Widville, dau. of Richard, Earl Rivers. = William, Viscount Bourchier, *d.v.p.*
                - Sir John Devereux, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley. = Cecily Bourchier, sister and heir of William Bourchier, Earl of Essex.
                - Lady Mary Grey, dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Dorset. = Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford.
                - Lady Dorothy Hastings, dau. of Geo. Earl of Huntingdon. = Sir Richard Devereux, *d.v.p.*
                - *c*
  - Eleanor, dau. of Philip of France. = Edward II., King of England.
    - Philippa, of Hainault. = Edward III., King of England.

# G. Grenville Wandesford Pigott, Esq.

PEDIGREE CXLVII.

*a*

Edward Sutton, 9th Lord Dudley, *d.* in 1643. = Theodosia, dau. of Sir James Harrington, Knt.

Sir Frederick Sutton, K.B., *d.v.p.* = Honora, dau. of Edward Lord Beauchamp.

Frances, Baroness Dudley, only dau. and heir, *d.* 1697. = Sir Humble Ward, Lord Ward, of Birmingham, *d.* 4 Oct. 1670.

The Hon. William Ward, of Wellingsworth, co. Stafford, *jure uxoris*, 2nd son. = Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Parkes, Esq.

Frances, dau. of the Hon. William Ward. = Robert Pigott, Esq. of Chetwynd, High Sheriff of Shropshire, in 1697.

The Rev. William Pigott, Rector of Edgmond and Chetwynd, co. Salop, 4th son. = Dorothy, dau. of John Cotes Esq. of Woodcote.

William Pigott, Esq. of Doddershall Park, Bucks, High Sheriff in 1792, *d.* in 1802. = Sophia, only dau. of Sir William Wolseley, Bart.

William Pigott, Esq. of Doddershall Park, *d.* 2 June, 1838. = Anne, dau. of the Rev. William King, Rector of Mallow, co. Cork.

**George Grenville Wandesford Pigott**, Esq. of Doddershall Park, 12th in a direct descent from HENRY VII., King of England, and 17th from EDWARD III. = Charlotte, youngest dau. of William Lloyd, Esq. of Aston, *m.* 30 Oct. 1838.

Mary-Louisa-Charlotte.

*b*

Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, *d.v.p.* 1619. = Honora, dau. of Richard Rogers, of Bryanston.

Frances, dau. of Sir Francis Walsingham, and widow of Sir Philip Sidney. = Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, Queen Elizabeth's favorite.

Sir Henry Shirley, Bart. = The Lady Dorothy Devereux, sister and heir of Robert, Earl of Essex.

Dorothy, dau. of Humphrey Okeover, Esq. of Okeover. = Sir Robert Shirley, Bart., *m.* 1640.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Laurence Washington, Esq. of Garsden. = Robert Shirley, Earl Ferrers, *d.* 25 Dec., 1717.

John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, co. Salop. = Lady Dorothy Shirley, dau. of Robert, Earl Ferrers.

*c*

Letitia, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G. = Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, *d.* 1576.

PEDIGREE CXLVIII. **Sir Henry R. Paston Bedingfeld, Bart.**

**Henry VII.** King of England, *d.* 1509. = Princess ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, of York, *d.* 1503.

Princess Mary Plantagenet, (widow of Louis XII. King of France,) *d.* 1533. = Charles Brandon, K.G., Duke of Suffolk, *d.* 1545.

Lady Frances Brandon, *d.* 1563. = Henry Grey, K.G., Duke of Suffolk, beheaded 1554.

Lady Catherine Grey, (sister of the celebrated Lady Jane Grey), *d.* 1567. = Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford (son of Edward, Duke of Somerset, K.G., Lord Protector), *d.* 1621.

Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, *d.v.p.* 1619. = Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, of Bryanstone, co. Dorset.

William Seymour, K.G., Duke of Somerset, *d.* 1660. = Lady Frances Devereux, dau. of Queen Elizabeth's unfortunate favourite, Robert Earl of Essex, and sister and coheiress of the Parliamentary General.

Charles, Lord Clifford, *d.v.p.* 1694, son and heir apparent of Richard, Earl of Cork and Burlington. = Lady Jane Seymour, dau. of William, Duke of Somerset, K.G.

Charles, 3rd Earl of Cork and 2nd Earl of Burlington, *d.* 1703. = Juliana, dau. and heir of the Hon. Henry Noel, 2nd son of Baptist, Viscount Campden.

Lady Elizabeth Boyle, eldest dau. of Charles, Earl of Cork and Burlington, *m.* in 1719, *d.* 25 Nov. 1751. = Sir Henry Arundell Bedingfeld, 3rd Bart. of Oxburgh, co. Norfolk, *d.* 15 July, 1760.

Sir Richard Henry Bedingfeld, 4th Bart. of Oxburgh, *b.* 14 Sept. 1726, *d.* 27 March, 1795. = Mary, only dau. of Anthony Brown, Viscount Montague.

Sir Richard Bedingfeld, 5th Bart. of Oxburgh, *b.* 23 Aug. 1767, *m.* 17 June, 1795. = Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of Sir William Jerningham, Bart. of Cossey, Norfolk.

- **Sir Henry Richard Paston Bedingfeld**, Bart. now of Oxburgh, *b.* 10 May, 1800, 11th in a direct descent from HENRY VII. = Margaret, only child and heir of Edward Paston, Esq. *m.* 30 Aug. 1826.
  - Henry George, elder son and heir, *b.* 21 June, 1830.
  - Other issue.
- Charles Richard. — Edward Richard, R.N. lost at sea in 1823. — Felix Wm. George Richard, *b.* 12 Aug. 1808.
- Frances Charlotte, *m.* to Wm., Lord Petre, and *d.* in 1822.
- Matilda, *m.* in 1820, to George Stanley Cary, Esq. of Follaton, Devon.
- Agnes Mary, *m.* in 1823, to Thomas Molyneux Seele, Esq.
- Charlotte Elizabeth, a Nun, at Bruges.

# Charles Winn, Esq.

PEDIGREE CXLIX.

**Edward I.** King of England. — Margaret, dau. of PHILIP III., of France.

Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, elder son of EDWARD I., by his second queen. — Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys.

Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk, dau. and heir. — John, Lord Segrave.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. — John, Lord Mowbray.

Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. — Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel.

Lady Isabel de Mowbray, dau. and, in her issue, coheir of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. — James, Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle, co. Gloucester.

Thomas, 4th son of James, Lord Berkeley, seated at Dursley. *d.* in 1484. — Mary, dau. and heir of Richard Guy, Esq. of Minsterworth, co. Gloucester.

Richard Berkeley, Esq. of Dursley, named in the will of his uncle William, Marquess of Berkeley. — Margaret Dyer.

William Berkeley, Esq. Mayor of Hereford, and M.P. for that city, in 1547. — Elizabeth, dau. of William Burgwash, of Cowarne.

Rowland Berkeley, Esq. of Spetchley, and Cotheridge, co. Worcester, *d.* in 1611. — Catherine, dau. of Thomas Hayward, Esq.

Mary Berkeley, dau. of Rowland Berkeley, Esq. of Spetchley, and sister of Sir Robert Berkeley, Knt. one of the Judges of the Common Pleas. — Edmund Wynne, Esq. of Thornton Curteis, co. Lincoln, *b.* in 1583, *d.* in 1645.

Sir George Winn, Bart. of Nostell Priory, co. York, so created Dec. 1660, *d.* 1667. — Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Jeffreys, Esq. of London.

Sir Edmund Winn, Bart. of Nostell, *b.* in 1644, High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, in 1671, *d.* 30 Aug. 1694. — Katherine, his second wife.

Sir Rowland Winn, Bart. of Nostell, *b.* in 1675, *d.* at Bath, in 1721. — Letitia, dau. and coheir of William Harbord, Esq. sometime Envoy to Turkey.

Sir Rowland Winn, Bart. of Nostell, *b.* in 1706, *d.* 23 Aug. 1765. — Susannah, dau. and coheir of Charles Henshaw, Esq. of Eltham.

Sir Rowland Winn, Bart. of Nostell, *b.* in 1739, *d.* 20 Feb. 1785. — Sabine-Louise, only dau. and heir of Jacques Philippe, Baron d'Hervert.

Esther Winn, only dau., and in her issue, sole heiress of her brother, Sir Rowland Winn, Bart., *b.* in 1768, *d.* in 1803. — John Williamson, in whose issue, by Esther, his wife, is the representation of the Winns of Nostell.

**Charles Winn**, Esq. now of Nostell Priory, co. York, 17th in a direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England.

# Montague Gore, Esq.

Matilda, dau. of Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland. = Henry I., King of England, *d.* 1135.

Maud, (widow of Henry, Emperor of Germany), *d.* 1167. = Geoffrey V. (Plantagenet), Comte d'Anjou, *d.* 1150.

Henry II. (Plantagenet), King of England, *d.* 1189. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of William, Duc de Guienne and Aquitaine, *d.* 1162.

John, King of England, *d.* 1216. = Isabel, dau. of Aymer, Comte d'Angoulême, *d.* 1246.

Henry III., King of England, *d.* 1272. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger (le Troubadour), Comte de Provence, *d.* 1291:

Gundred, dau. of the Conqueror. = William de Warren, Earl of Surrey.

William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* May, 1138, buried at Lewes. = Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh the Great, Earl of Vermandois.

William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* in the Crusades, going to Jerusalem, 1148. = Elva, dau. of William, Earl of Tangiers, *d.* 1174.

Hamlyn Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey, in right of his wife. = Isabel, dau. and sole heir of William, Earl of Warren and Surrey.

William Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1239. = Maud, dau. and coheir of Wm. Marshal, Earl of Pembroke.

Edward I., King of England, *d.* 7 July, 1307. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile and Leon.

Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster. = Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre.

John, Earl of Warren and Surrey. = Alice, dau. of Hugh le Brun, Earl of March & Angoulême.

Edward II., King of England. = Isabel, of France.

Edmund Plantagenet surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, son of Edward I. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.

Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, son of Edmund, Earl of Lancaster. = Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.

William, *d.v.p.* = Joan, dau. of Robert Earl of Oxford.

Edward III., King of England. = Philippa, of Hainault.

Alice, sister and heir of John de Warren, Earl of Warren & Surrey. = Edmund Fitzalan, Lord of Clun, son of Rich. Earl of Arundel.

Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., 4th son, *d.* in 1402. = Isabel, youngest dau. and heir of Peter, King of Castile & Leon.

Lionel Plantagenet of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, &c., K.G., 2nd son of Edw. III., *d.* 1368. = Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.

Edward the Black Prince, last husband. = Joan, only dau. and heir, the Fair Maid of Kent.

Sir Thos. Holland, K.G.

Eleanor, 5th dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster. = Richard Fitzalan. Earl of Arundel and Surrey.

Edmund Mortimer 3rd Earl of March, *d.* 1382. = Philippa, dau. and heir.

Richard II. King of England.

Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, Marshal of England, *d.* 1397. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.

Roger, Earl of March and Ulster, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Alianore, eldest dau. of Thos., 2nd Earl of Kent, and sister and coheir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent.

*a* *b* *c* *d*

# Montague Gore, Esq.

PEDIGREE CL.

*a*

Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Coningsburgh, 2nd son and heir; beheaded 1414.

*b*

Anne, dau. and coheir, after the death of her brother, Edmund Mortimer, heir to the crown.

Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England, K.G., killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460.

Cecily, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland.

EDWARD IV. King of England, *d.* 1483.

George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., murdered in the Tower, 1477.

Isabel, dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the *Kingmaker*.

Sir Richard Pole, K.G., *d.* 1504.

Margaret, dau. and heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded 1541.

Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, son and heir; beheaded in 1538.

Jane, dau. of Geo. Nevil, Lord Abergavenny.

Catherine, eldest dau. and coheir of Henry, Lord Montacute, *d.* 1576.

Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, K.G.

*c*

Lady Alianore Holland, eld. dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent, and widow of Roger, Earl of March.

Edward Cherlton, Lord Powys.

Joyce, dau. and coh. of Edw. Lord Powys.

John, Lord Tiptoft.

Joane, dau. and coheir of John, Lord Tiptoft.

Sir Edm. Ingoldsthorpe.

Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund Ingoldsthorpe.

Lucy, dau. and coheir of John, Marquess of Montacute, K.G.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, *d.* 1585.

Henry Somerset, Earl of Worcester, *d.* 26 Nov. 1549.

William, 3d Earl of Worcester, K.G., *d.* 2 Feb. 1589.

Christian, dau. of Edward, Lord North.

Lady Elizabeth Hastings, dau. of Francis Earl of Huntingdon.

Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester, K.G., *d.* 3 March, 1627-8.

Sir Charles Somerset of Troy, co. Monmouth, K.G., 6th son of Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir William Powel, of Llanpyll, co. Monmouth.

Frances, 3rd dau. and coheir of Sir Charles Somerset, of Troy.

Sir Charles Browne, 2nd Bart. of Kiddington, *d.* in 1754.

Barbara, only dau. and heiress of Sir Charles Browne. *m.* 1st Sir Edmund Mostyn, Bart.

The Rev. Charles Gore, 2nd son.

*d*

Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.

Lady Eleanor Holland, 4th dau. and coh. of Thos., Earl of Kent.

Lady Alice Montacute, only dau. and heir.

Richard Nevile, 2nd son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland.

John, Marquess of Montacute, K.G., slain at Barnet, 1471.

Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., Standard Bearer of England.

Alice, dau. of Sir John Gage, of Firle.

Sir Anthony Browne, K.G., Standard Bearer to the King, *d.* 1548.

Magdalen, dau. of William, Lord Dacre, of Gilleland, 2nd wife.

Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., created Viscount Montague, by Queen Mary 1554.

Mary, dau. of Sir Wm. Hungate, Bart., of Saxton, co. York, and relict of Sir Marmaduke Grimston, Knt. of Holderness.

Sir Henry Browne, Knt., of Kiddington, *d.* in 1638.

Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Knollys, Knt. of Grove Place, Hants.

Sir Peter Browne, son and heir, killed at Naseby.

Henry Browne, Esq. of Kiddington, created a Baronet by CHARLES II., 1 July, 1659.

Lady Barbara Lee, widow of Col. Lee, and youngest dau. of Edmund Lee, 1st Earl of Lichfield.

Edward Gore, Esq., of Barrow Court, co. Somerset, 2nd husband, *d.* 1801.

Harriett, dau. of Richard Little, Esq. of Grosvenor Place.

**Montague Gore**, Esq of Barrow Court, co. Somerset; 16th in a direct descent from EDWARD III., King of England, and one of the co-representatives of Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent, youngest son of King EDWARD I., being entitled as such to quarter the Royal Arms.

PEDIGREE CLI.

# James O'Reilly, Esq.

**Edward III.** King of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.

Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Ulster. 1st wife, *m.* in 1352.

Philippa Plantagenet, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, lineally derived from the marriage of Ralph, Lord Mortimer of Wigmore, with the Princess Gwyladys, dau. of Llewellyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of North Wales.

Philippa, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. = Sir Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.

Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland. = Eleanor Neville, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland.

Elizabeth. = John, Lord Clifford.

Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland. = Eleanor Poynings.

Lord Thos. Clifford. = Joan Dacre, dau. of Lord Dacre of Gillesland.

Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Maud Herbert, dau. of the Earl of Pembroke.

John, Lord Clifford. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Bromflete.

Henry Algernon, 5th Earl of Northumberland. = Catherine Spencer.

Henry, Lord Clifford. = Anne St. John.

Lady Margaret Percy. = Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland,

Lady Catherine Clifford. = Sir Richard Cholmley.

Sir Henry Cholmley, of Whitby. = Margaret, dau. of Sir William Babthorpe.

Sir Richard Cholmley, of Whitby. M.P. in 1620. = Susan, dau. of John Legard, Esq.

Margaret, eld. dau. of Sir Richard Cholmley. = Sir William Strickland, Bart.

Margaret, dau. of Sir William Strickland, Bt. = Sir John Cochrane, Knt. of Ochiltree.

William Cochrane, Esq. of Ochiltree. = Lady Mary Bruce, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Kincardine.

James Cochrane, Esq. of Ochiltree, and Culross, a General Officer, *d.* 1758. = Miss Margaret Hankisson.

Marianne Cochrane, dau. of General James Cochrane, of Ochiltree. = The Hon. Justice Robert Sibthorpe, of Duncany, co. Louth.

Margaret Sibthorpe, dau. of Judge Sibthorpe, *d.* in 1823, in Normandy. = Thomas O'Reilly, Esq. of Baltrasna, co. Meath, son of James O'Reilly, Esq. of Baltrasna, and grandson of Thomas O'Reilly, Esq. of Ballgarny, descended from the O'Reillys, Princes of Brefny, *d.* in 1805.

**James O'Reilly**, Esq. of Baltrasna, High Sheriff of Meath, in 1803, and of Cavan, in 1804, 18th in direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = Henrietta Catherine Blanche, youngest dau. of Oliver Nugent, Esq. of Farrenconnell, co. Cavan, by Eleanor, his wife, sister of Colonel Irvine, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh.

Anthony O'Reilly, Esq. J.P. and D.L. eldest son and heir apparent. = Alicia Maria, dau. of Captain John Fortescue.

# Colonel Edward Gatacre.

PEDIGREE CLII.

Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip, King of France.

The Princess Elizabeth, dau. of EDWARD I. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.

Lady Eleanor de Bohun, 2nd dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford and Essex. = James, Earl of Ormonde.

James, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, *d.* in 1382. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy.

James, 3rd Earl of Ormonde, *d.* in 1405. = Anne, dau. of John, Lord Wells.

James, 4th Earl of Ormonde, *d.* in 1452. = Joan, dau. of Gerald, 5th Earl of Kildare.

Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of James, Earl of Ormonde. = John Talbot, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury.

Lady Anne Talbot, dau. of John, Earl of Shrewsbury. = Sir Henry Vernon, of Haddon, Knight.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Vernon, Knt. of Haddon. = Sir Robert Corbet, Knt. of Moreton Corbet Sheriff of co. Salop, in 1507.

Reginald Corbet, Esq. (3rd son of Sir Robert Corbet), Judge in the North Wales circuit, and Justice of the Queen's Bench. = Alice, sister and coheir of William Gratewood, of Adderley and Stoke-upon-Tern, co. Salop.

Anne Corbet, dau. of Reginald Corbet, Justice of the Queen's Bench, &c. = Edward Mytton, Esq. of Halston, eldest son of Edward Mytton, Esq. of Habberley and Halston, *d.* 1583.

Richard Mytton, Esq. of Halston, Sheriff of co. Salop, 1610. = Margaret, dau. of Thomas Owen, Esq. of Condover, one of the Judges of the Common Pleas.

Sarah Mytton, dau. of Richard Mytton, Esq. of Halston. = Sir Edward Acton, Baronet of Aldenham.

Sir Walter Acton, 2nd Bart. of Aldenham, M.P., *d.* 1665. = Catherine, dau. of Richard Cresset, Esq. of Cound, co. Salop.

Sarah Acton, dau. of Sir Walter Acton, Bart. of Aldenham. = Thomas Gatacre, Esq. of Gatacre, co. Salop, *d.* 1707.

Edward Gatacre, Esq. of Gatacre, *d.* in 1747. = Margaret, eldest dau. of Benjamin Yate, Esq. of Ludstone.

Edward Gatacre, Esq. of Gatacre, *d.* 21 Aug. 1821. = Mary Pitchford, of the family of Pitchford, of Pitchford.

Harriet Constantia, eld. dau. of the late Richard Jenkins, Esq. of Bicton, 2nd wife. = **Edward Gatacre**, Esq. of Gatacre, co. Salop, Colonel in the Shropshire Militia, J.P. and D.L., 17th in direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England. = Annabella, eldest dau. and coheir of the late Robert Lloyd, Esq. of Swan Hill, 1st wife, *d.* 17 Feb. 1817.

Edward Lloyd Gatacre, Esq. son and heir. = Miss Forbes, dau. of William Forbes of Callendar.

The Hon. Major Charles Napier, brother of the late Lord Napier. = Annabella Jane.

# Lord Farnham.

- Henry III. King of England, *d.* 1272. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Comte de Provence, *d.* 1291.
  - Edmond Plantagenet, (Crouchback), Earl of Lancaster, *d.* 1295. = Blanche, dau. of Robert de France, Comte d'Artois, 3rd son of Louis VIII. (le lion) King of France, widow of Henri Marshal de Champagne, of England, King of Navarre.
    - Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, *d.* 1345. = Maud, dau. & heir of Sir Patrick de Cadurcis, or Chaworth.
      - Lady Eleanor.
      - Richard Fitzalan, 5th Earl of Arundel, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1375. = Lady Joan.
        - John, Lord Mowbray, slain 1368. = Elizabeth.
        - Lady Joane = Humphrey de Bohun, 2nd Earl of Northampton, 6th of Essex, and 8th of Hereford, K.G., Lord High Constable, *d.* 1372. (*See this descent.*)
    - Lady Margaret, Duchess of Norfolk, *d.* 1399. = John, 3rd Lord Mowbray, *d.* 1362.
      - Hugh, 2nd Earl of Stafford, K.G., *d.* 1386. = Lady Philippa Beauchamp, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Warwick, K.G.
        - Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, K.G., *d.* 1425. = Elizabeth, coheir. = John, 6th Lord Greystock, *d.* 1435.
        - Lady Margaret.
        - Lady Alice. = Philip, 4th Lord D'Arcy, *d.* 1398.
          - John, 5th Lord D'Arcy, *d.* 1412. = Margaret, dau. of Henry, 3rd Lord Grey de Wilton. *a*
  - Thomas Plantagenet, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Marshal of England, *d.* 1338. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys (d'Acre) of Harwich.
    - Thomas, 3d Lord Segrave, *d.* 1353.
    - Lady Margaret, Countess of Gloucester, coheir.
    - Hugh, Lord Audley, *d.* 1347. = Lady Margaret, heir.
      - Ralph, 1st Earl of Stafford, K.G., *d.* 1372. = Lady Philippa Beauchamp, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Warwick, K.G.
        - Elizabeth, coheir. = John, 6th Lord Greystock, *d.* 1435.
      - Sir Thos. Grey, of Heton, beheaded 3 Hen. V.
      - Jane or Anne.
      - Sir Thos. Grey, of Berwick, K.G., *d.* 1386., co. Northumberland.
  - Princess Joan Plantagenet, Queen of Scots, *d.* 1307.
  - Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, and 7th of Hertford, *d.* 1295.
  - Edward II. King of England, murdered 1327. = Isabel, "*She Wolf of France*," dau. of Philip IV. (le Bel) King of France, *d.* 1357.
    - Edward III. King of England 1347. *d.* 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Comte d'Hollande, *d.* 1369.
      - Lady Margaret, heir. = Ralph, 1st Earl of Stafford, K.G., *d.* 1372.
      - John Plantagenet, of Gaunt, K.G. Duke of Lancaster, *d.* 1399. = Catharine, dau. of Sir Payne Roet, Knt. & widow of Sir Otes Swynford, Knt.
        - Joan Beaufort. = Robert, Lord Ferrers, of Wemme, *d. vita matris*, 1410.
        - Humphrey de Bohun, 2d Earl of Northampton, 6th of Essex, and 8th of Hereford, K.G. Lord High Constable.
          - Thos. Plantagenet, of Woodstock K.G., Duke of Gloucester, smothered, 1397. = Lady Anne Plantagenet, heir, widow 1st, of Thomas, Earl of Stafford, 2nd, Edward, Earl of Stafford.
          - Lady Joan dau. of Sir Richard Fitzalan, 5th Earl of Arundel, & Earl of Warren & Surry.
            - Sir John Courtenay, 2d son, *d. ante* 1415.
            - Lady Eleanor, 1st coheir. = William Bourchier, Esq. of Eu, *d.* 8 Henry V.
            - Sir Philip Courtenay, 1st son, *d.* 1463. = Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Lord Hungerford. *d*
          - Sir Philip Courtenay, 5th son, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *d.* 1406. = Margaret or Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wake, of Blisworth, co. Northampton.
            - Joan, dau. of Alexander Champernoun of Beer Ferrers, widow of Sir James Chudleigh, Knt.
      - William de Bohun, 1st Earl of Northampton, *d.* 1360.
      - Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Bartholomew, Lord Badlesmere, and widow of Edmund, 3rd Lord Mortimer.
      - Lady Margaret, 2d daughter, *d.* 1392. = Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon, K.G., *d.* 1377.
  - Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, widow of John, Comte d'Hollande. = Humphrey de Bohun, 5th Earl of Hereford, and 3rd of Essex, Lord High Constable, slain at Boroughbridge, 1321.
  - Lady Margaret, Countess of Gloucester, coheir.
  - Thomas, 3d Lord Segrave, *d.* 1353.
  - Lady Margaret, heir. = Ralph, 1st Earl of Stafford, K.G., *d.* 1372.
    - Hugh, 2nd Earl of Stafford, K.G., *d.* 1386. = Lady Philippa Beauchamp, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Warwick, K.G.
      - Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, K.G., *d.* 1425. = Elizabeth, coheir. = John, 6th Lord Greystock, *d.* 1435.
      - Lady Margaret.
      - Lady Alice. = Philip, 4th Lord D'Arcy, *d.* 1398.
        - John, 5th Lord D'Arcy, *d.* 1412. = Margaret, dau. of Henry, 3rd Lord Grey de Wilton. *a*
    - Sir Thos. Grey, of Heton, beheaded 3 Hen. V.
    - Jane or Anne.
    - Sir Thos. Grey, of Berwick, K.G., *d.* 1386., co. Northumberland.
  - Lady Joane = Humphrey de Bohun, 2nd Earl of Northampton, 6th of Essex, and 8th of Hereford, K.G., Lord High Constable, *d.* 1372. (*See this descent.*)

# Lord Farnham.



*a* *b* *c* *d*

Sir John D'Arcy, 2nd son, *d.* 32 Henry VI. = Joan Greystock.

Joan, widow of John Beaumont. = Giles D'Aubency, *d.* (*post*) 1444.

William D'Aubency, *temp.* Henry VI. = Alice, dau. and coheir of John Stourton, of Preston.

Gilbert, Lord D'Aubency, K.G., *d.* 1507. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Arundel, Knt. of Lanherne.

Cecilia, sister and heir of Henry, Earl of Bridgewater. = Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Raleigh, M.P. for co. Devon, 1553 and 1562.

Sir William Bourchier, 3rd son, 1st Lord Fitzwarine, *d.* (*circa*) 1470. = Thomasine, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Hankford, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Fulke, 6th Lord Fitzwarine.

Sir Fulke Bourchier, 2nd Lord Fitzwarine, *d.* 1497. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir de Dinan, and heir of John Lord Dinham, K.G.

John Bourchier, 3rd Lord Fitzwarine, and 1st Earl of Bath, *d.* 1539. = Lady Elizabeth.

Lady Elizabeth. = Edward Chichester, Esq. of Raleigh, co. Devon.

Gertrude. = Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Raleigh, M.P. for co. Devon, 1553 and 1562.

Sir William Courtenay, 1st son, *d.* 1485. = Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Bonvile.

Sir William Courtenay, 1st Lord. = Cicely, dau. of Sir John Chency, of Pincourt, Knt.

Sir William Courtenay, 1st son, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon, *d.* 1535. = Mary, dau. of Sir John Gainsford, Knt.

Susanna, sister of Sir Arthur Chichester, Lord Deputy of Ireland. = John Fortescue, Esq. of Buckland-Philleigh, co. Devon.

Sir Faithful Fortescue. = Honorable Anna Moore, dau. of Garret, 1st Viscount Drogheda.

Sir Thomas Fortescue, of Dromiskin, co. Louth. = Sidney, dau. of Col. Kingsmill.

Letitia. = Sir Thomas Meredyth, Knt. of Dollardstown, co. Meath.

William Fortescue, Esq. of Newrath, co. Louth. = Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Gernon, Esq. of Milltown, co. Louth.

Charles Meredyth, Esq. of Moreton, co. Meath, M.P. = Judith, dau. of Right Hon. Philip Savage, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Ireland.

Thomas Fortescue, Esq. of Randalstown, or Reynoldstown, co. Louth, M.P. for Dundalk, 1709. = Elizabeth, dau. of James Hamilton, Esq. of Tollymore, co. Down, and of Hon. Anne Mordaunt, dau. of John, Viscount Avalon, sister of James, 1st Earl of Cianbrassil.

Mary. = John Foster, Esq. of Dunleer, co. Louth.

Right Hon. Anthony Foster, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Ireland, *d.* 1778. = Elizabeth, dau. of William Burgh, Esq. of Bert, co. Kildare.

Anne. = James Barry, Esq. of Newtownbarry Prothonotary of Common Pleas, Ireland, *d. circa* 1728.

Judith, heir, *d.* 1771. = John Maxwell, 1st Lord Farnham, *d.* 1759.

Margaret. = Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart., M.P. county Fermanagh, 1785.

Margaret, sister of John, Lord Oriel, *d.* 1792. = Honorable Henry Maxwell, Bishop of Meath, 3rd son.

Selina Elizabeth, coheir. = Thomas Vesey, 1st Viscount de Vesci, *d.* 1804.

Honorable Selina, *d.* 1844. = Andrew Savage Nugent, Esq. of Portaferry, co. Down.

Henry Maxwell, 6th Lord Farnham, *d.* 1838. = Lady Anne Butler, 1st dau. of Henry Thomas, 1st Earl of Carrick, *d.* 1831.

Andrew Nugent, Esq. = Hon. Harriet Margaret, 2nd dau., widow of Edward Southwell, 3rd Viscount Bangor.

Henry Maxwell, K.P., 7th Lord Farnham. = Hon. Anna Frances Hester Stapleton, dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le Despencer.

# Ven. Archdeacon Hony.

- Edward III. King of England, *d.* June, 1371. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.
  - 1. Edward the Black Prince. =
    - Richard II. *d.s.p.* 1399.
  - 2. Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K.G. *d.* 1368. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. of William, Earl of Ulster.
    - Philippa, only child & heiress of Lionel Plantagenet. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, *d.* 1352.
      - Roger Mortimer Earl of March, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, son of Thos. Earl of Kent, by Joan Plantagenet, only child of Edmund, Earl of Kent, 3rd son of Edward I.
        - Anne Mortimer, only dau. & eventually heir of Roger, Earl of March. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, son of Edmund of Langley, beheaded 1414.
          - Lady Isabel Plantagenet, only daughter of Richard, Earl of Cambridge. = Henry Bourchier, Earl of Ewe and Essex, *d.* in 1483.
            - Cicely Bourchier, only dau., sister and sole heiress of Henry, Earl of Essex. = John Devereux, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley, summoned to parliament from 3rd till 12th year of Henry VII.
              - Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G., *d.* 27 Sept. 1558. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset.
                - Sir Richard Devereux, of Bodenham, *d.v.p.* 13 Oct. 1547. = Dorothy Hastings, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Huntingdon.
                - *a*
  - 4. Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., *d.* 1402.
  - Isabel, dau. & coheir of Peter, King of Castile. = William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, 3rd husband.
    - Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir of Thomas of Woodstock, and widow of Thomas, Earl of Stafford. = Edmund, Earl of Stafford, 2nd husband.
      - Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G. = Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
        - Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, (son of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham), slain at St. Albans, *v.p.* = Lady Margaret Beaufort, dau. and eventual coheir of Edmund, Duke of Somerset.
          - Catherine, daughter of Richard Widville, Earl Rivers, K.G., and sister of Elizabeth, Queen of Edward IV. = Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., beheaded in 1483.
            - Eleanor, dau. of Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Edw. Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G. beheaded on Tower Hill, 1524.
              - Thos. Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., *d.* 1554. = Lady Elizabeth Stafford, dau. of Edward, Duke of Buckingham.
              - *b*
  - 5. Thos. of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, murdered at Calais, in 1397. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.
  - Catherine, dau. of Sir Payne Roet, Knt. and relict of Sir Otho Swynford, Knt.
  - 3. John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, King of Castile & Leon, *d.* in 1399. = Margaret, dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, grandson of Edward I. = John Beaufort, Marquess of Somerset, Earl of Somerset, K.G.
    - Eleanor, dau. of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick = Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset, K.G., *d.* 1455.

# Ven. Archdeacon Hony.

PEDIGREE CLIV.

*a*

Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, Viscount Hereford, and Lord Ferrers of Chartley, K.G., *d.* 22 Sept. 1576. = Lettice, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G. by Catherine Cary, his wife, niece of Anna Boleyne, Queen Consort of HENRY VIII., and 10th in descent from EDWARD I.

Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, K.G., the favourite of Queen Elizabeth, beheaded 25 Feb. 1601. = Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Walsingham, and widow of the renowned Sir Philip Sidney.

The Lady Dorothy Devereux, sister and heir of Robert, Earl of Essex, the parliamentary General, *m.* in 1615. = Sir Henry Shirley, Bart. of Stanton Harold, High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1625, *d.* 8 Feb. 1632.

Sir Robert Shirley, Bart., *m*, in 1646. = Dorothy, dau. of Humphrey Okeover, Esq. of Okeover, co. Stafford.

Sir Robert Shirley, Bart., Lord Ferrers, created Earl Ferrers, 1711, *d.* 25 Dec. 1717. = Selina, dau. of George Finch, Esq. of London, *m.* in 1699, *d.* 1762.

The Lady Selina Shirley, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl Ferrers, *b.* 2 July, 1701, *d.* 14 Dec. 1777, bur. at Laverstock, near Salisbury; will dated 1 Sept. 1777, proved 22 Dec. following. = Peter Bathurst, Esq. M.P., of Clarendon Park, Wilts, next brother to Allen, 1st Earl Bathurst; *b.* in St. James' Square, Westminster, 22 April, 1687, *m.* 13 Oct. 1720, *d.* 25 April, 1748.

Louisa, dau. of Peter Bathurst, Esq., *d.* at Eastwell, co. Wilts, 1779. = George Byam, Esq. *d.* in Antigua Nov. 1779.

- George, *d.* an infant in Sept. 1774.
- Selina, eld. dau. of Geo. Byam, Esq., *d.* at Southampton, 3 July, 1846, ætat. 86. = The Rev. William Hony, Vicar of Liskeard, co. Cornwall, *d.* 1799.
  - Peter Frye Hony, LL.D. Fell. All Souls Coll. Oxon., and some years vicar of Liskeard.
  - Geo. John Hony, Captain R.N. *d. unm.* 1812, aged 27.
  - Hen. Cochrane Hony, Lieut. 51st Regt., *d.* in 1808, in the retreat at Corunna under Sir J. Moore, *unm.*
  - **The Venerable William Edward Hony,** B.D., Fell. of Exeter Coll. Oxford, Rector of Baverstock, Wilts, and Archdeacon of Sarum. = Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Earle, Rector of Swerford, co. Oxford.
    - George-Henry, eld. son.
    - Charles-William.
    - Selina-Anne.
    - Margaret-Frances.
    - Louisa-Mary.
    - Caroline.
    - Mary-Bathurst.
- Elizabeth, 2d dau. *d. s.p.* 1830. = Mark Balt, Esq.
- Louisa, and Henrietta Maria, *d. unm.*

*b*

Frances, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford. = Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, the Poet, beheaded *v.p.* 1546.

Henry Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, *d.* 26 Nov. 1613. = Lady Catherine Howard, dau. of Henry, Earl of Surrey, *d.* 7 April, 1596.

Sir George Shirley, Bart. of Stanton Harold, *d.* 27 April, 1622. = Frances Berkeley, dau. of Henry, Lord Berkeley.

- Louisa-Selina, *d. unm.* 1807.
- Selina-Elizabeth.
- Henrietta-Maria
- Anne, *d.* an infant.
- Caroline.

# Hubert de Burgh, Esq.

Edward III. King of England, *d.* in 1377. = Philippa, of Hainault.

- Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K.G., *d.* 17 Oct. 1368. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, *d.* in 1363.
  - Philippa, only dau. and heir, *b.* 16 Aug. 1355. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, &c., *d.* 5 Richard II., 1382.
    - Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, son of Henry, Earl of Northumberland, slain in 1403.
      - Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, slain at St. Alban's, 22 May, 1455. = Eleanor, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland.
        - Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, slain at Towton Field, 1460-1. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of Richard Poynings, *d.* in 1474.
          - Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland, *d.* in 1489. = Maud, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke.
            - Eleanor, dau. of Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Edmund, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., beheaded on Tower Hill, 1524.
              - Lady Mary Stafford, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Buckingham. = George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny.
                - The Hon. Dorothy Nevill, dau. of Lord Abergavenny. = William Brooke, Lord Cobham, K.G. *d.* 1596.
                - Frances, dau. of William Brooke, Lord Cobham. = Thomas Coppinger, Esq. of Stoke, co. Kent.
                - Francis Coppinger, Esq. son of Thomas Coppinger, Esq. of Stoke, in co. Kent, by Frances Brooke, his wife, dau. of William Brooke Lord Cobham. = The Hon. Frances Burgh, dau. of Thomas, 6th Lord Burgh, sixth in descent from Sir Thomas Burgh, Knt. and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and coheir of Sir Henry Percy, Knt. of Athol, son of Sir Thomas Percy, who was 2nd son of Henry, 1st Earl of Northumberland, and grandson of Henry, Lord Percy, and the Lady Mary Plantagenet, his wife, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, grandson of King HENRY III.
                - Nicholas Coppinger, Esq. *d.* 1686. = Elizabeth Anderson.
                - Frances Coppinger, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, *d.* 1759. = Jane Garnet, aunt to John Garnet, Bishop of Clogher.
                - *a*

- Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, &c. = Thomas Plantagenet, of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *d.* in 1399.
  - Edmund Stafford, Earl of Stafford, K.G. = Anne, dau. and coh. of Thomas, Duke of Gloucester.
    - Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland. = Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G.
      - Margaret, dau. of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G. = Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, slain at St. Albans, *v.p.*
        - Catherine, dau. of Richard Widville, Earl Rivers, K.G. and sister of Elizabeth, Queen of EDWARD IV. = Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., beheaded in 1483.

# Hubert de Burgh, Esq.



*a*

John Coppinger, Esq. eldest son, *d.* before his father, 9 Nov. 1758. = Katherine, eldest dau. and coheir of Timothy Fysh, Esq. of Scarborough.

Fysh Coppinger, Esq. of West Drayton, co. Middlesex, assumed the surname and arms of De Burgh. = Easter, dau. of Cornelius Burgh, Esq. of Scarborough.

Catherine de Burgh, only dau. and eventual heiress, *d.* 20 Sept. 1809. = James Godfrey Lill, Esq. of Gaulstown, co. Westmeath, who assumed the surname and arms of De Burgh.

**Hubert de Burgh**, Esq. of West Drayton, co. Middlesex, J.P. and D.L., and one of the coheirs to the Barony of Burgh, or Borough of Gainsborough, 17th in direct descent from Edward III. King of England. = Marianne, sixth dau. of Admiral and Lady Elizabeth Tollemache. (See *Tollemache Royal Descent,* Pedigree cxxviii.)

PEDIGREE CLVI.

# Macleod, of Macleod.

**Edward IV.**, King of England, *d.* 1483. = Elizabeth, dau. of Rich. Widvile, Earl Rivers.

The Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, heiress of the House of York. = HENRY VII. King of England, *d.* 1509.

Mary Tudor, Queen Dowager of France, dau. (and eventually in her issue coheir) of King Henry VII., *d.* 1533. = Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, *d.* 1545.

Lady Eleanor Brandon, dau. and coheir. = Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland.

Lady Margaret Clifford, dau. of Henry Earl of Cumberland. = Henry Stanley, Earl of Derby, *d.* 1593.

William Stanley, Earl of Derby, *d.* 1642. = Lady Elizabeth de Vere, dau. of Edward, Earl of Oxford.

**Alphonsus V.**, King of Sicily and Aragon, K.G. *d.* 1458. =

Ferdinand I., King of Aragon and Naples, *d.* 1494. = Isabel de Claromonte, dau. of Tristram, Count of Comportino.

Frederick, King of Naples, *d.* 1504. = Anne of Savoy, dau. of Amadeus, Duke of Savoy, by Iolantha, dau. of Charles, King of France.

Charlotte, of Arragon, dau. of Frederick, King of Naples. = Vidus, 16th Count of Loval, grandson of Vidus, Count de Loval by Isabel of Brittany, his wife.

Anne, heiress of Loval, *d.* in 1554. = Francis de la Tremoüille, Prince of Talmont, *d.* 1541.

Louis III. de la Tremoüille, Duke of Thouars, *d.* 1577. = Joan de Montmorency, dau. of Annas de Montmorency, Duc de Montmorency, K.G., slain 1567.

Claude de la Tremoüille, Prince of Talmont, Duke of Thouars, *d.* 1604. = Charlotte of Nassau, dau. of William, 1st Prince of Orange, by Charlotte de Bourbon, his wife.

James Stanley, Earl of Derby, beheaded for his loyalty, 1651. = Charlotte de la Tremoüille, dau. of Claude, Prince of Talmont, Duke of Thouars.

Lady Emilia Sophia Stanley, only dau. of James, Earl of Derby. = John Murray, Marquess of Athol, K.T., *d.* in 1703.

Lady Emilia Murray, dau. of John, Marquess of Atholl. = Hugh Fraser, Lord Lovat.

Hon. Anne Fraser, dau. and coheir of Hugh, Lord Lovat. = Norman Macleod, of Macleod, Chief of that ancient House.

Norman Macleod, of Macleod, *d.* in 1772. = Janet, dau. of Sir Donald Macdonald, of Slate.

John Macleod, of Macleod, *d.* 7 Jan. 1767, *v.p.* = Amelia, only dau. of Brodie, of Brodie.

Norman Macleod, of Macleod, General Officer in the Army, *b.* 1754. = Sarah, dau. of N. Stackhouse, Esq., Member of Council at Bombay.

John Norman Macleod, of Macleod, *b.* in 1788; *d.* in 1835. = Anne, dau. of John Stephenson, Esq., of Kent.

**Norman Macleod**, of Macleod, *b.* in 1812, 13th in direct descent from HENRY VII., King of England, and the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, his Queen, heiress of the House of York. = The Hon. Louisa Barbara St. John, only dau. of the late, and sister of the present Lord St. John, of Bletsoe.

Norman Magnus Macleod, the Yr. of Macleod. | Other issue.

# William Bewley Taylor, Esq.

PEDIGREE CLVII.

Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.

Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and Marshal of England, *d.* in 1338. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt. of Harwich.

Margaret, dau. and eventual sole heir, created Duchess of Norfolk, in 1398. = John, Lord Segrave, *d.* 27 Edward III. 1353.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. = John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme, *d.* in 1360.

Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal, K.G., *d.* in 1400. = Elizabeth, sister and coheir of Thomas Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.

Lady Margaret Mowbray, dau. of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Robert Howard, Knt.

Sir John Howard, K.G., created Duke of Norfolk in 1483, slain at Bosworth. = Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines, *d.* in 1452.

Thomas Howard, 2nd Duke of Norfolk, *d.* 21 May, 1524. = Agnes, sister and heir of Sir Philip Tilney, Knt.

Lord William Howard, created Baron Howard of Effingham in 1554, *d.* 21 Jan. 1573. = Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Gamage, of Coity.

The Hon. Douglas Howard, dau. of Wm., Lord Howard of Effingham. = John, Lord Sheffield, *d.* 1569.

Edmund Sheffield, 1st Earl of Mulgrave, so created 1626. = Ursula, dau. of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt, of Ketelby.

Lady Mary Sheffield, dau. of Edmund, 1st Earl of Mulgrave. = Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax, of Cameron.

The Hon. Dorothy Fairfax, dau. of Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax. = Richard Hutton, Esq., of Poppleton, co. York.

Sir Thomas Hutton, of Poppleton, eld. son, *d.* in 1700. = Anne, dau. of Nicholas Stringer, Esq., of Sutton upon Lound.

Elizabeth, dau. and eventually coheir of Sir Thomas Hutton, of Poppleton. = William Dawson, Esq. of Skelton.

Hannah, dau. of William Dawson, Esq. of Skelton, *m.* in 1715, *d.* 1730. = George Meeke, Esq. of Kirkhammerton Hall, co. York.

Francis Meeke, Esq. of Cottingham and Beverley, co. York, 2nd son, *d.* in 1781. = Theodosia, dau. of Arthur Ingram, Esq. of Beverley, co. York.

George Meeke, Esq., youngest son of Francis Meeke, Esq., *b.* in 1755, *d.* 1787. = Mary, dau. of Richard Bewley, Esq. of Binbrook, co. Lincoln.

William Bewley Meeke, Esq., of the Brooms, co. Stafford, assumed by sign manual in 1840, the surname of Taylor; 18th in direct descent from Edward I., King of England. = Elizabeth, dau. of Vernon Cotton, Esq. of Lea House, co. Stafford, *m.* 13 March, 1813.

PEDIGREE CLVIII.

# Marquess of Drogheda.

**Edmund II.** King of England, surnamed *Ironside*, lineal descendant from ALFRED, had a son Edward. = Agatha, dau. of Henry II. Emperor of Germany.

- Edgar Atheling, rightful heir to the crown instead of Edward the Confessor, *d.* without issue.
- Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland. = Margaret Atheling, heiress to the crown of England, who was defeated by the Conquest.
- Christiana, became a Nun, at Romsey, Hants.

HENRY I. King of England, 3rd son of William the Conqueror. = Matilda, of Scotland.

- William, Duke of Normandy, *d.* without issue.
- Hen. IV. Emperor of Germany, 1st husband, *d.* without issue. = Matilda. = Geoffrey Plantagenet, Earl of Anjou, 2nd husband.

HENRY II. King of England. = Eleanor, of Aquitaine.

- RICHARD I. = Berengaria, Princess of Navarre.
- JOHN. = Isabella, of Angouleme.
- HENRY III. = Eleanor, of Provence.

Eleanor, of Castile, 1st wife. = EDWARD I., *d.* 1307. = Margaret, of France, dau. of Philip III. King of France, and grand-dau. of St. Louis, 2nd wife.

- EDWARD II. *d.* 1327. = Isabel, of France.
- Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, 2nd son, from whom in the female line, the Howards descend.
- Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, 3rd son; beheaded 1329. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.

EDWARD III. *d.* 1377. = Philippa, of Hainault.

- Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., *d.* 1360. = Joan, only dau. of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, sister of Edmund, and sister and heir of John, both Earls of Kent, *d.* 1385.

- EDWARD the BLACK PRINCE. = RICHARD II. *d.s.p.*
- Edmund, Langley, Duke of York, K.G., 4th son, *d.* 1402.
- Isabel, youngest dau. and heir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.
- Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, &c. K.G., 2nd son, *d.* 1368. = Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
- Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, *d.* 1396. = Alice, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.

Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, *d.* 1382. = Philippa, dau. and heir.

- Roger, Earl of March and Ulster, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Alianore, eldest dau.; sister of Thos Holland, Duke of Surrey, and sister and coheir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent.
- Eleanor Holland, 4th dau. and eventual coheir. = Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.

- Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Coningsburgh, 2nd son and heir; beheaded 1414. = Anne, dau. and coheir, after the death of her brother, Edmund Mortimer, heir to the crown.
- Richard Neville, 2nd son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland. = The Lady Alice Monsoon, only dau. and heir.

- Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England, K.G., killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460. = Cicely, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland.
- Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund de Ingoldsthorpe. = John, Marquess of Montacute, K.G. slain at Barnet, 1471.

- EDWARD IV. King of England, *d.* 1483.
- George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., murdered in the Tower, 1477. = Isabel, dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the *Kingmaker*. *a*
- Sir Anthony Browne, Knt. Standard Bearer of England. = Lucy, dau. and coheir of John, Marquess of Montacute. *b*

# Marquess of Drogheda.



*a*

Sir Richard Pole, K.G., *d.* 1504. = Margaret, dau. and heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded, 1541.

Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, son and heir, beheaded, 1538. = Jane, dau. of George Nevil, Lord of Abergavenny.

Catherine, eldest dau. and coheir, *d.* 23 Sept. 1576. = Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, K.G., *d.* 20 June, 1560.

Lady Elizabeth Hastings, dau. of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon. = Edward Somerset, 4th Earl of Worcester, K.G., *d.* 3 Mar. 1627-8.

Henry Somerset, 5th Earl of Worcester, created Marquess of Worcester, 2 Nov. 1642, *d.* 1646. = Anne, only child of John, Lord Russel.

Edward Somerset, 2nd Marquess of Worcester, *d.* 3 Apr. 1667. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Wm. Dormer, Knt. 1st wife.

Henry Somerset, 3rd Marquess, created Duke of Beaufort, 1682. = Mary, dau. of Arthur Lord Capel, and widow of Henry, Lord Beauchamp.

Charles Somerset, Marquess of Worcester, *d. vita patris*, 1698. = Rebecca, dau. of Sir Josiah Child, of Wanstead, co. Essex, and sister of Richard, Earl of Tilney.

Henrietta Somerset, dau. of Charles, Marquess of Worcester. = Charles Fitzroy, 2nd Duke of Grafton, K.G., *d.* 1757.

Lady Isabella Fitzroy, dau. of Charles 2nd Duke of Grafton. = Francis Seymour, 1st Marquess of Hertford, *d.* 14 June, 1794.

Lady Anne Seymour, dau. of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, *m.* 15 Feb. 1766. = Charles, 6th Earl of Drogheda, K.P., created Marquess of Drogheda, 17 Jan. 1801; *d.* 22 Dec. 1821.

Mary Letitia, 2nd dau. of Henry, Lord Congleton; she *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Edward Henry Cole, Esq., of Stoke Lyne, Oxon. = Lord Henry Seymour Moore, 2nd son, *m.* 28 Sept. 1824, *d.* in August, 1825.

**Henry Francis Seymour Moore**, 3rd and present **Marquess of Drogheda**, *s.* his uncle, 1837; 17th in a direct descent from Edward III. King of England. = The Hon. Mary Caroline Stuart Wortley, eld. dau. of Lord Wharncliffe, *m.* 25 Aug. 1847.

*b*

Alice, dau. of Sir John Gage, K.G. = Sir Anthony Browne, Knt. K.G. *d.* 6 May, 1548.

Jane, dau. of Robert Radcliffe, Earl of Sussex, 1st wife. = Sir Anthony Browne, Knt. created Viscount Montague, 1554, K.G., *d.* 19 Oct. 1592.

Henry Wriothesley, 2nd Earl of Southampton, *d.* 1581. = Mary, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montague, 1st husband.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Vernon, Esq. of Hodnet, county Derby. = Henry Wriothesley, 3rd Earl of Southampton, K.G. *d.* 1624.

William, Lord Spencer, of Wormleighton. = Penelope Wriothesley, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Southampton.

Henry Moore, 1st Earl of Drogheda, *d.* 1675. = Alice, 5th dau. of William, Lord Spencer, of Wormleighton.

Mary, dau. of Sir John Cole, Bart. of Newland, and sister of Arthur, Lord Ranelagh. = Henry, 3rd Earl of Drogheda, *s.* his elder brother, *d.* 1714.

Jane, only dau. and heir of Arthur Loftus, Viscount Ely. = Charles, Lord Moore, eld. son, *d. vit. pat.* 1714.

Lady Sarah Ponsonby, dau. of Brabazon, 1st Earl of Besborough, 1st wife. = Edward, 5th Earl of Drogheda, *s.* his elder brother, *d.* 1758.

# Walter Long, Esq.

Edward I. King of England = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile.

The Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of Edward I., and widow of John, Earl of Holland. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.

Lady Eleanor de Bohun, 2nd dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford. = James, Earl of Ormonde, *d.* 6 Jan. 1337-8.

James, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, *d.* in 1382. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy.

James, 3rd Earl of Ormonde, *d.* in 1405. = Anne, dau. of John, Lord Welles.

James, 4th Earl of Ormonde, *d.* in 1452. = Joan, dau. of Gerald, 5th Earl of Kildare.

Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of James, Earl of Ormonde. = John Talbot, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury.

Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, co. Worcester, Knight Banneret, 3rd son of John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury. = Andrey, dau. of Sir John Cotton, Knt. and relict of Sir Richard Gardiner.

Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Albrighton, co. Salop, only son. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Adam Troutbeck, Esq.

Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Grafton, *d.* in June, 1555. = Frances, dau. of Sir John Giffard, Knt. of Chillington.

Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Grafton. = Catherine, dau. of Sir William Petre.

Anne, dau. of Sir John Talbot, of Grafton. = Thomas Needham, Esq. of Shavington.

Robert Needham, Esq. of Shavington, High Sheriff of the co. of Salop, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth. = Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixall, co. Stafford.

Robert Needham, 1st Viscount Kilmorey, so created 1625. = Catharine, dau. of John Robinson, Esq. of London, and relict of George Huxley, Esq.

The Hon. Ellen Needham, dau. of Robert, 1st Viscount Kilmorey. = Sir William Owen, of Condover, co. Salop, High Sheriff in 1623, *d.* in 1662.

Ellen, dau. of Sir William Owen, Knt. of Condover. = Sir George Norton, Knt. of Abbotts Leigh, *b.* in 1622, *d.* 14 Feb. 1667.

Ellen, dau. of Sir George Norton, Knt. of Abbotts Leigh. = William Trenchard, Esq. of Cutteridge, *d.* 22 August, 1710.

Frances, dau. and eventual heiress of William Trenchard, Esq., *b.* in 1676, *m.* in 1703, *d.* in 1724. = John Hippisley, Esq. of Stanton, co. Wilts, bapt. 18 Aug. 1676.

Robert Hippisley, Esq. of Stanton, *b.* 1715, who assumed in 1723, the additional surname and arms of Trenchard, on succeeding to his uncle, John Trenchard, Esq. of Cutteridge and Abbots Leigh, *d.* in 1787. = Mary, only dau. of John Gore, Esq. of Salisbury, *m.* in 1740.

# Walter Long, Esq.

PEDIGREE CLIX.

*a*

Ellen, only surviving dau. and eventual heiress of Robert Hippisley-Trenchard, Esq. *m.* 1st, John Ashfordby, Esq. of Cheshunt, Herts, *d.* 1788. = John Long, Esq. of Preshaw, co. Hants, *m.* 4 Oct. 1779, *d.* 10 May, 1797. 2nd husband.

**Walter Long**, Esq. of Preshaw, co. Hants, M.A. of Oriel College, Oxford, J.P. & D.L. for Hampshire, 20th in a direct descent from Edward I. King of England. = Lady Mary Carnegie, eldest dau. of William, 7th Earl of Northesk, G.C.B., Admiral, R.N. &c.

- Walter Jervis, eldest son & heir. = Emily Jane, eldest dau. of Edward Morant Gale, Esq. of Upham, Hants.
  - Walter.
  - Jervis Morant.
- William, of Bath. = Elizabeth, only child of James Harelliffe, Esq.
  - William.
- John, of Marwell Hall, Hants. = Georgiana Frances, eld. dau. of Sir Simeon Stuart, Bt.
- George.
- Ellen.
  - Elizabeth Mary, *m.* to J. E. W. Rolls, Esq. of the Hendre.
  - Mary Hippisley.
  - Georgiana Eleanor.
  - Lucy, *m.* to Wm. Barnes, Esq.
  - Jane.

PEDIGREE CLX.

# Hugo Malveysin Chadwick, Esq.

**Edward III.** King of England, *d.* 21 June, 1371. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.

- Edward, the Black Prince.
- Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh.
  - Philippa, only child and heiress of Lionel Plantagenet. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
    - Roger Mortimer, Earl of March. = Eleanor, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
      - Anne Mortimer, only dau. & eventual heir of Roger, Earl of March. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge.
        - Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, Protector of England. = Cicely, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
          - Edward IV., King of England. = Anne, dau. of Richard Widvile, Earl of Rivers, and sister of the Queen of Edw. IV.
            - John Devereux, Lord Ferrers of Chartley. = Ciceley Bourchier, only dau., sister and sole heiress of Henry, Earl of Essex.
              - Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G., *d.* 27 Sept. 1558. = Margaret, dau. of Robert Garnish, Esq. of Kenton, co. Suffolk, 2nd wife.
                - Sir Edward Devereux, Bart., of Castle Bromwich, created 25 Nov. 1612; *d.* in 1622. = Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward Arden, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Warwick.
                - Sir George Devereux, Knt., of Sheldon Hall, co. Warwick. = Blanch, dau. and heir of Sir John Ridge, Knt. of Ridge, co. Salop.
                - Anne, dau. of Sir George Devereux, of Sheldon Hall, Knt. = Valence Sacheverell, Esq. Lord of the Manors of New Hall and Callow.
                - Anne, only dau. of Valence Sacheverell, Esq. of New Hall and Callow, *m.* in 1665, *d.* in 1689. = Charles Chadwick, Esq. of Healey and Ridware, son and heir of John Chadwick, Esq. of Healey, by Katherine, his wife, dau. and heir of Lewis Chadwick, Esq. of Mayvesyn Ridware.
                - Charles Chadwick, Esq. of Healey and Ridware, bapt. 22 Feb. 1675, *d.* 25 Dec. 1756. = Mary, dau. of Robert Illingworth, Esq., *m.* 20 Nov. 1714, *d.* in 1737, 2nd wife.
                - John Chadwick, Esq. of Healey Hall, Lieut. Col. of the Royal Lancashire Militia, *d.* 23 Nov. 1800. = Susannah, youngest dau. of Robert Holt, Esq. of Shevington, *d.* 19 Jan. 1765.
                - Charles Chadwick, Esq. of Healey, Ridware, New Hall, and Callow, *b.* 2 Oct. 1753, *d.* 29 July, 1829. = Frances, only surviving dau. and eventual heir of Richard Green, Esq. of Leventhorp House, co. York.
                - **Hugo Malveysin Chadwick**, Esq. of Healey, Ridware, New Hall, Callow, and Leventhorp, *b.* 28 Nov. 1793, 16th in a direct descent from Edward III. King of England. = Eliza. Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Lieut. General Chapman, of Tainfield House, co. Somerset, and sister of Sir Stephen Remnant Chapman, K.C.H., Governor of Bermuda, *m.* in June, 1826.
                - John de Heley Chadwick, *b.* 30 December, 1834.
                - Elizabeth-Catherine.
                - Laura-Isabella-Louisa.
- Edmund of Langley, Duke of York. = Isabel, dau. & coheir of Peter, King of Castile.
- John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster.
- Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex. = Thomas, of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester.
  - William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe. = Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir.
    - Isabel Plantagenet, only dau. = Henry Bourchier, Earl of Ewe and Essex, *d.* in 1483.
      - William Bourchier, son and heir, *d.v.p.*

# John Henry Campbell Wyndham, Esq. PEDIGREE CLXI.

Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France.

Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Earl Marshal. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys.

Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk. = John, Lord Segrave.

Elizabeth dau. and heiress. = John, Lord Mowbray.

Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, K.G. = Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel.

Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and coheir. = Sir Robert Howard.

Sir John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G. slain at Bosworth. = Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines.

Lady Margaret Howard, dau. of John, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir John Wyndham, of Crownthorpe, in Norfolk, *d.* in 1502.

Sir Thomas Wyndham, of Felbrigg, *d.* in 1530. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Sir Richard Scrope, of Upsal, co. York.

Sir John Wyndham, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, *d.* 16 Queen ELIZABETH. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John Sydenham, Esq. of Orchard, co. Somerset.

John Wyndham, son and heir, *d.* in 1572. = Florence, sister and coheir of Nicholas Wadham, Esq. of Merrifield.

Sir John Wyndham, Knt. of Orchard Wyndham, *d.* in 1645, aged 87. = Joan, dau. of Henry Portman, Esq. of Orchard Portman, *d.* in 1633, aged 68.

Sir Wadham Wyndham, Knt., 9th son of Sir John Wyndham, Knt. of Orchard Wyndham, *d.* in 1668. = Barbara, dau. of Sir George Clerk, Knt. of Watford, Herts, *d.* in 1704, aged 78.

Wadham Wyndham, Esq. of the College, Sarum, 4th son of Sir Wadham Wyndham, Knt., *d.* in 1736. = Sarah, dau. of — Hearst, of Sarum, *d.* in 1758, aged 81.

Henry Wyndham, Esq. of the College, Sarum. = Arundel, dau. of Thomas Penruddock, Esq. of Compton.

Henry Penruddock Wyndham, Esq. of the College, Sarum, *m.* in 1768. = Caroline, dau. and heir of Edward Hearst, Esq. of the College, Sarum.

- Wadham Wyndham, Esq. of the College, Sarum, *d.s.p.* in 1843. = Ann Eliza, dau. of Lt. Gen. Slade.
- Four other sons, all *d. s.p.*
- John Campbell, Esq. of Dunoon, co. Argyll, and of Blunham, co. Bedford. = Caroline Frances, sister and eventual heir of Wadham Wyndham, Esq.
  - John Henry Campbell Wyndham, Esq. of the College, Sarum, and of Corhampton House, Hants, 17th in a direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England. = Urania-Mary-Anne, dau. of the late Lieut. Col. Kington, and the Marchioness of Clanricarde.
  - Caroline, *m.* in 1823, and *d.* in 1829. = Richard Hetley, Esq.
  - Julia Ann Frances. = S. E. Thornton, Esq.
  - Ellen Christian, *m.* to R. King, Esq.

PEDIGREE CLXII.

# John Murray, Esq.

- Henry III. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
  - Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.
    - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed "of Woodstock," Earl of Kent, 2nd son. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
      - Edward the Black Prince, 3rd husb. = Joan Plantagenet, the "Fair Maid of Kent," *m.* 1st, William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury. = Sir Thos. de Holland, K.G. Lord Holland, 2nd husband.
        - King Richard II. *d.s.p.*
        - Thomas de Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of the Earl of Arundel.
          - John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford, 1st husband. = Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd dau. and eventual coheir. = Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, son of Henry IV., 2nd husband.
            - Lady Joan Beaufort, eldest dau. = James I., King of Scotland.
              - Johanna, dau. of King James I., and widow of James, 3rd Earl of Angus. = James Douglas, 1st Earl of Morton.
                - The Lady Douglas, 2nd dau. of James, Earl of Morton. = Thomas, Lord Erskine, and Earl of Marr.
                - Alexander, Lord Erskine and Earl of Marr, A.D. 1489. = Christian, dau. of Sir Robert Crichton, of Sanquhar.
                - Robert, Lord Erskine and Earl of Marr, fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513. = Isabel, dau. of Sir George Campbell, of Loudoun.
                - Lady Janet Erskine, youngest dau. of Robert Earl of Marr. = John Murray, Esq., of Touchadam, co. Stirling, A.D. 1541, whose ancestor obtained a charter of the lands of Touchadam, from Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, dated 29 July, 1327.
                - William Murray, of Touchadam, eldest son and heir, *d.* 1569. = Agnes, dau. and coheir of James Cunningham, of Polmais, co. Stirling.
                - Sir John Murray, of Touchadam and Polmais, A.D. 1602. = Jean, dau. of John Cockburn, of Ormiston.
  - Edmund, Earl of Lancaster.
    - Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre.
    - Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth. = Henry, Earl of Lancaster.
      - Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel. = Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, widow of John, Lord Beaumont.

- Robert Bruce, King of Scotland. =
  - Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland. = The Princess Margery, dau. of Robert Bruce.
    - Robert II., King of Scotland. =
      - Robert III., King of Scotland. =

*a*

# John Murray, Esq.

PEDIGREE CLXII.

*a*

Sir William Murray, of Touchadam and Polmais. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Gibson, of Durie.

John Murray, of Touchadam and Polmais, served heir to his father 1655. = Janet, dau. of Sir John Nisbet, of Dean, Lord Provost of Edinburgh.

John Murray, of Touchadam and Polmais. = Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Gibson, of Durie, one of the senators of the College of Justice.

William Murray, of Touchadam and Polmais, served heir to the whole estate in 1729, on the decease of his nephew, William, *unm.*, *d.* 1758. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Gibson, Bart. of Pentland.

Lieut.-Col. John Murray, 3rd son. = Isabella, dau. of Professor Hercules Lindsay.

**John Murray**, Esq., of Touchadam and Polmais, (having *s.* his cousin, the late William Murray, Esq,) 18th in a direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England, and 17th from ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland. = Elizabeth, dau. of James Bryce, Esq.

- John, *b.* 26 July, 1831.
- James, *b.* 20 June, 1834.
- William, *b.* 10 Dec. 1835.
- Alexander-Bruce, *b.* 24 June, 1840.
- Arthur-Bryce, *b.* 22 Feb. 1843.
- Margaret. — Lindsay-Elizabeth.
- Jannetta-Cecilia. — Anne-Mary.

# William Peter, Esq.

- Edward I. = Eleanor of Castile.
  - Edward II. = Isabella of France.
    - Edward III. = Philippa of Hainault.
      - Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester. = Eleanor, dau. of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford.
        - Anne Plantagenet. = William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, in Normandy.
          - William Bourchier, Lord Fitzwarine, 3rd son. = Thomasine, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Hankeford.
            - Fulk Bourchier, Lord Fitzwarine. = Elizabeth, dau. and coh. of John, Lord Dynham.
              - John, Lord Fitzwarine, created Earl of Bath, 26 Henry VIII. = Cicely, dau. of Giles, Lord Daubeny.
                - Lady Elizabeth Bourchier. = Edward Chichester, Esq. of Raleigh.
                - Sir John Chichester, of Raleigh, M.P. for Devon, 1553. = Gertrude Courtenay.
                - Anne Chichester, of Raleigh. = William Coryton, Esq. of Coryton, and Newton Ferrars.
                - Sir John Coryton, Bart. of Newton Ferrars. = Anne, dau. and heir of John Mills, Esq. of Colebrook.
                - Anne Coryton, 2nd dau. and coheir. = John Peter, Esq.* of Harlyn, *m.* in 1685.
                - Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. W. Smith, Chaplain to Queen Anne. = William Peter, Rector of Mawnen. (*a*)
                - Henry Peter, of Harlyn, *d.* in 1748., (*b*) = Mary, dau. & heir of Henry Harpur, Esq. of Trewarthen. (*c*)
                - Jonathan Peter, of Porthcothan. (*d*) = Mary Hoblyn. (*e*)
      - Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham, 5th son. = Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Wake.
        - Sir John Courtenay, 2d son, Ewe, in Normandy, *d.* before 1415. = Joan, dau. of Alexander Champernowne.
          - Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham. = Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Lord Hungerford.
            - Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham. = Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Bonville.
              - Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham. = Cicely, dau. of Sir John Cheney.
                - Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham. = Mary, dau. of Sir John Gainsford.
      - Sir Edward Courtenay, of Godlington. = Emmeline, dau. and heir of Sir John D'Aunay.
        - Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Boconnoc. = Philippa, dau. and coheir of Sir Warren L'Ercedekne, of Haccombe.
          - Joan Courtenay, of Haccombe. = Sir Nicholas, Lord of Carew.
            - Alexander de Carew, 4th son. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Hatch, of Hatch.
              - John Carew, of Anthony. = Thomasine, dau. & coh. of Roger Holland.
                - Sir Wymond Carew, of Anthony. = Martha, dau. of Sir Edmd. Denny.
                - Thos. Carew, of Anthony. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Rd. Edgecombe.
                - Richd. Carew, of Anthony. = Julian, dau. of Sir John Arundel, of Trerice.
                - John Carew, of Penwarne, 2nd son. = Alice, dau. of John Hilman.
                - Bridget Carew, 4th dau. and coheir. = Edward Hoblyn, of Bodmin.

* See Burke's Genealogical Dictionary, page 1031.

# William Peter, Esq.

PEDIGREE CLXIII.

- Martha, dau. of John Franklin, Esq. of Glamorganshire. = *a* Robert Peter, Rector of Sully, co. Glamorgan.
  - Henry Peter, of Harlyn, *d.* in 1821. = Anna Maria, dau. of Thomas Rous, Esq. of Piercefield.
    - Sarah Ann, dau. of the Hon. Thos. Worthington, Governor of Ohio, and a Senator of the United States of North America. = **William Peter,** Esq.
      - JOHN THOMAS HENRY PETER, Esq. of Harlyn.
      - William Rous. — Robert Godolphin.
      - George Francis Carew. — Algernon.
      - Granville Carminowe.
      - Frances Mary. — Anne-Maria. — Ellen-Jane.
    - Frances, dau. and heir of John Thomas, Esq. of Chiverton.
  - Deeble Peter, of Colquite.
  - Hoblyn Peter, of Porthcothan. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Pomeroy, Esq. of Bodmin.
    - Samuel Peter, of Porthcothan.
    - Deeble Peter Hoblyn, of Colquite.
- Harriet, dau. and coheir of the Hon. Geo. Hamilton, 2nd son of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn. = *b* William Peter, Rector of Mawnen.
- *c* William Peter, of Harlyn, *m.* in 1749. = *d* Mary Peter.
- *e* Samuel Peter, of Porthcothan. = Sarah, dau. and heir of Edward Hoblyn, Esq. of Colquite

PEDIGREE CLXIV. **Sir George Cayley, Bart. and**

**Henry III.** King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.

- Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile. = EDWARD I. King of England.
  - EDWARD II. King of England. = Isabella, dau. of Philip *the Fair*, King of France.
    - EDWARD III. King of England, *d.* in 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault
      - Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Ulster. 1st wife, *m.* in 1352.
        - Philippa Plantagenet, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, lineally derived from the marriage of Ralph, Lord Mortimer, of Wigmore, with the Princess Gwyladys, dau. of Llewelyn ap Iorworth, Prince of North Wales.
          - Philippa, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. = Sir Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.
            - Henry Percy, 2d Earl of Northumberland, *d.* 1455. = Eleanor Neville, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland.
              - Henry Percy, 3d Earl of Northumberland, *d.* 1461. = Eleanor dau. and heir of Richard Poynings son of Lord Poynings
                - *a*
            - Elizabeth. = John, Lord Clifford.
              - Thos., Lord Clifford. = Joan Dacre, dau. of Lord Dacre, of Gillesland.
                - *b*
        - Elizabeth, dau. and heiress. = John Lord Mowbray.
          - Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. = Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel.
            - Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and coheir. = Sir Robert Howard.
              - Sir John Howard, Duke of Norfolk. = Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines.
                - Thomas, Duke, of Norfolk. = Elizabeth, Tilney, an heiress.
                - *c*
      - Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk. = John, Lord Segrave.
        - EDWARD the BLACK PRINCE, 3rd husband. = Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent, *m.* William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
          - King RICHARD II.
          - Thomas de Holland, 2d Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitz Alan.
            - Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd dau. and eventual coh. = 1st, John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford. = 2nd, Thos. Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, son of HENRY IV.
              - Edmund Beaufort, Earl of Somerset. = Alianore, dau. and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.
                - Eleanor, dau. and coheir. = Sir Robert Spencer, of Spencers Combe.
                - Margary, dau. and coheir. = Thomas Cary, Esq.
                - *d*
  - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, 2d son. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas Lord Wake.
- Edmund, Earl of Lancaster. = Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre.
  - Henry, Earl of Lancaster. = Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.
    - Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, widow of John, Lord Beaumont. = Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel.
      - Thomas de Holland, 2d Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitz Alan.
        - Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd dau. and eventual coh. = 1st, John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford. = 2nd, Thos. Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, son of HENRY IV.
          - Edmund Beaufort, Earl of Somerset. = Alianore, dau. and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.
            - Eleanor, dau. and coheir. = Sir Robert Spencer, of Spencers Combe.
            - Margary, dau. and coheir. = Thomas Cary, Esq.
            - *d*

# Edward Stillingfleet Cayley, Esq. M.P. PEDIGREE CLXIV.

*a*

Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland, K.G., *d.* 1489. = Maud Herbert, dau. of the Earl of Pembroke.

*b*

John, Lord Clifford. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Bromflete.

*c*

Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Howard, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Thomas Boleyne, created Earl of Wiltshire.

*d*

Henry Algernon, 5th Earl of Northumberland. = Catherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Spencer.

Henry, Lord Clifford. = Anne, St. John.

Lady Anna Boleyn, Queen Consort of HENRY VIII. = George Viscount Rochford.

Lady Mary Boleyn. = William Cary, Esquire of the Body to HEN. VIII.

Lady Margaret Percy, elder daughter. = Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland.

ELIZABETH, Queen of England.

Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Morgan, Knt. = Henry Cary, 1st Lord Hunsdon, so created, 1559, K.G.

1. Eleanor, dau. & coheir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, and niece of Henry VIII. = Henry, 2nd Earl of Cumberland, *d.* 8 Jan. 1569.

2. Anne, dau. of William, Lord Dacre, of Gilleslaud

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Hugh Trevanion. = Robert Cary, 4th son, created Earl of Monmouth, by JAMES I. in 1626, *d.* 1639.

LadyFrances Clifford, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Cumberland. = Philip, Lord Wharton, *d.* in 1625.

Sir Thomas Wharton, Knt., son of Philip Lord Wharton, *d. vitâ patris.* = Lady Philadelphia Cary, dau. of Robert, Earl of Monmouth.

Sir Thomas Wharton, K.B., 2nd son.

Jane Wharton, dau. and eventual heir of Sir Thomas Wharton, K.B. = Sir John Digby, of Mansfield Wodehouse, M.P.

Philadelphia, dau. and coheir of John Digby, Esq. of Mansfield, M.P. = Sir George Cayley, 4th of Brompton, Bart. *d.* 1791.

Sir Thomas Cayley, Bart. of Brompton, *d.* 1792. = Isabella, dau. of John Seton, Esq. descended from Sir Chrystal Seton, by his wife, a sister of King Robert Bruce.

Frances, dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart. = The Rev. John Cayley, of Low Hall, son of the Rev. John Cayley, who was great grandson of Sir William Cayley, the 1st Bart. of Brompton.

John Cayley, Esq. of Low Hall. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the Rev. Edward Stillingfleet.

**Sir George Cayley**, Bart. of Brompton Hall, co. York, F.R.S., &c., 16th in a direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = Sarah, only dau. of the Rev. George Walker, of Nottingham, F.S.A.

Digby Cayley, Esq., only son and heir. = Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. George Allanson, of Ripon.

Five other daughters.

Emma Cayley, 3rd dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart. = **Edward Stillingfleet Cayley**, Esq., of Wydale House, co. York, 17th in a direct descent from EDWARD III., King of England.

George-Allanson.

Reginald-Arthur.

Digby.

Dorothy.

Edward Stillingfleet.

George John.

# Samuel William Bythesea, Esq.

Edward I. King of England. *d.* 1307. = Eleanor, of Castile, 1st wife.

- Edward II. King of England, *d.* 1327. = Isabel, of France.
  - Edward III. King of England. = Philippa, of Hainault.
    - Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, K.G., 2nd son, *d.* 1368. = Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
      - Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only dau. and heir. = Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, *d.* 1382.
        - Lady Elizabeth Mortimer. = Henry Percy, Lord Percy, the celebrated Hotspur.
          - Elizabeth Percy, dau. of Hotspur. = John de Clifford, Lord Clifford, K.G.
            - Thomas, Lord Clifford, slain at St. Albans, 1454. = Joan, dau. of Thos., Lord Dacre, of Gilleland.
              - Maud Clifford, dau. of Thomas, Lord Clifford, and widow of Sir Thomas Harrington. = Sir Edmund Sutton, son and heir of John, Lord Dudley, *d.v.p.*
                - Dorothy Sutton, dau. of Sir Edmund Sutton, and widow of Sir John Musgrave, Knt. = Richard Wrottesley, Esq. of Wrottesley, co. Stafford.
                - Margaret Wrottesley, dau. of Richard Wrottesley. = Sir John Scrope, Knt. of Castle Combe, Wilts.
                - Anne Scrope, dau. of Sir John Scrope, Knt. = Henry Viner, Esq. of Castle Combe.
                - Henry Viner. = Mary, dau. and heiress of Rob. Long, Esq. whose father, Thos., was ancestor of the Longs of Whaddon.
                - Sir Henry Viner, Knt. *d.* 1627. = Mary, dau. of Richard Lee, Esq. of Langley, Cheshire, sister of Sir Humphrey Lee, Bart.
                - Mary Viner, dau. of Sir Henry Viner, Knt. = Thomas Bromley, son of Sir Thomas Bromley, of Cheshire, Lord Chancellor of England.

*a*

- Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt. of Harwich. = Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal.
  - John, Lord Segrave, *d.* 27 Edward III. 1353. = Margaret, dau. and eventual sole heir, created Duchess of Norfolk, in 1398.
    - John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme, *d.* 1360. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave.
      - Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fitz Alan, and sister and coheir of Thomas Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel. = Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England, K.G., *d.* 1400.
        - Sir Robert Howard, Knt. eldest son of Sir John Howard, Knt., by Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir William Tarding, of Tarding, co. Norfolk. = Margaret, dau. of Thomas, and cousin of John, Duke of Norfolk.
          - Katherine, dau. of William. Lord Molines, *d.* 1452. = Sir John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., so created 1483.
            - Sir John Wyndham, Knt. of Felbrigg, in Norfolk. = Lady Margaret Howard.
              - Sir Thomas Wyndham, Knt. of Felbrigg. = [illegible]
                - Sir Andrew Luttrell, of Dunster. = Margaret Wyndham.
                - Peter Edgecombe, Esq., M.P. for Cornwall. = Margaret Luttrell.
                - Sir Edward Denny, Knt. Banneret, son of the Right Hon. Sir Anthony Denny. = Margaret Edgecombe Maid of Honour to the Queen.
                - Mary, dau. of Thos. Aldrich, Esq. of Swadeston, co. Norfolk. = Anthony Denny, Esq. of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, 2nd son, *d.* about 1662.
                - Cordelia, dau. of Adam Hill, Esq. of Spaldwick, Hunts. = Edward Denny, Esq. of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, *d.* 1720.
                - John Sandford, Esq. of Sandford, Shropshire, *d.* 1743. = Anne Denny, dau. and coheir, *d.* 10 Sept. 1747.

*b*

# Samuel William Bythesea, Esq.

PEDIGREE CLXV.

*a*

Anne Bromley, dau. of Thomas Bromley. = The Rev. Oliver Chivers, Prebendary of Sarum.

Mary Chivers, dau. and coheir, *d.* 1672. = Thomas Bythesea, Esq. of Compton Bishop, Somerset, and Wick House, Wilts, J.P. for Wilts, *d.* 1672.

John Bythesea, Esq of Wick House, Wilts, J.P. for Wilts, *d.* 1747. = Hester Halliday, of Bradford, Wilts, *d.* 1737.

John Bythesea, Esq. of Wick House, and Chapmanslade, J.P. for Wilts, *d.* 1769. = Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Leir, Rector of Ditcheat, Somerset, and Mary, his wife, dau. of Thos. Freke, Esq. of Hannington House, Wilts, *d.* in 1782.

Henry Bythesea, Esq. J.P. for Wilts, 4th son, *b.* in 1748, *d.* in 1814. = Anne, dau. of John Budd, Esq. of Greenham, Berks.

**Samuel William Bythesea,** Esq. of the Hill, Freshford, co. Somerset, J.P. for the counties of Wilts and Somerset, 18th in a direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = Mary Agnes Bythesea Brome, dau. of Charles Brome, Esq. of Malling House, West Malling, Kent.

Samuel William Charles Brome.

*b*

John Brome, Esq. of Manor House, Bishop's Stortford, son of William Brome, Esq. and the lineal descendant of Sir William de Brome, standard bearer to EDWARD III., who descends paternally from the Earls of Anjou, who took the name of Brome from their soubriquet, the sprig of Broom-blossom. = Cordelia Sandford, dau. and coheir.

Mary, sister of Sir Charles Saxton, Bart. R.N., of Circourt, Berks, Commissioner of Portsmouth. = John Brome, Esq. of the Manor House, Bishop's Stortford.

Cecilia, only dau. of William Bythesea, Esq. of Blackheath, Kent, and Wick House, Wilts, J.P., and Deputy Lieut. for Kent. = Charles Brome, Esq. of Malling House, West Malling, Kent, *d.* 1830.

# Earl of Lindsey.

Henry III. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Raymond, Earl of Provence.

- Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster. = Blanche, dau. of Robert, Count of Artois.
  - Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster. = Maud, dau. and sole heir of Patrick Chaworth, Knt.
    - Lady Eleanor Plantagenet. = Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, *d.* 1375.
      - Thomas Chicheley, of Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton. = Richard Fitzalan, 6th Earl of Arundel and Surrey, K.G., beheaded 1393. = Lady Elizabeth de Bohun.
        - William Chicheley, Alderman and Sheriff of London. = Beatrix, dau. of William Barrett, Esq.
          - John Chicheley, Chamberlain of London. = Margery, dau. of Thomas Knolles.
            - Agnes. = John Tattershall.
            - Margery. = John Roper, Esq. of Suncliffe, Kent.
              - John Roper, of Eltham, Attorney-General to HENRY VIII. = Jane, dau. of Sir John Fineux, Knt.
                - Helen. = Sir Edw. Montague, of Boughton, co. Rutland, Lord Chief Justice of England.
                - Sir Edward Montague, of Boughton, Knt., *d.* 26 Jan. 1602. = Elizabeth, eldest dau.
                - Sir Edward Montagu, K.B., created Baron Montagu, of Boughton, 29 June, 1621. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Jeffries, Knt. of Chitting Leigh.
                - Elizabeth, dau. of Edward, Lord Montagu, of Boughton. = Robert, 10th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, K.G., created Earl of Lindsey, 1626, slain at Edgehill, *ex parte Regis*, 1642.
                - Montagu, 2nd Earl of Lindsey, K.G., *d.* in 1666. = Martha, dau. of Sir William Cockayne, of Rushton, and widow of James, Earl of Holderness.
                - *a*
        - Henry Chicheley, Archbishop of Canterbury, founder of All Saints.
- Blanche, dau. of Robert, Count of Artois. = Eleanor, dau. of FERDINAND III., King of Castile.
  - EDWARD I., King of England. = Humphrey de Bohun.
    - Elizabeth, dau. of EDWARD I. = Elizabeth, sister and coheir of Giles, Lord Badlesmere.
      - William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, K.G. = Lady Elizabeth de Bohun.
        - Lady Elizabeth, dau. and coheir. = Sir Roger Gousell, Knt.
          - Elizabeth, dau. and coheir. = Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt. of Letheringham, co. Suffolk.
            - Elizabeth. = Sir Wm. Brandon, Knt. *temp.* HENRY VII.
              - Anne. = Nicholas Sydney, Esq.
                - Sir William Sydney, Knt. of Penshurst. = Anne, dau. of Hugh Pakenham.
                - Lucy Sydney, 4th dau. = Sir James Harington, Knt. of Exton, co. Rutland.

# Earl of Lindsey.

PEDIGREE CLXVI.

*a*

The Hon. Charles Bertie, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, 5th son, *d.* in 1710. = Mary, dau. of Peter Tryon, Esq. of Harringworth, and widow of Sir Samuel Jones, Knt.

Charles Bertie, Esq., only son and heir, of Uffington, *d.* in 1730. = Mary, dau. and heir of John Norborne, Esq. of Great Stewkeley.

Peregrine Bertie, Esq. of Uffington, *d.* in 1777. = Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Payne, Esq. of Tottenham Wick.

Albemarle Bertie, 9th Earl of Lindsey, a general officer, *b.* in 1744. = Charlotte Susannah Elizabeth, dau. of the late Very Rev. Charles Peter Layard, D.D., Dean of Bristol.

- **Albemarle George Augustus Frederick**, 10th and present **Earl of Lindsey**; 18th in a direct descent from EDWARD I., King of England.
  - 1. Ivor Bertie, *b.* 29 Aug. 1835.
  - 2. Thomas-Merthyr.
  - 3. Montagu-John.
  - 4. Augustus-Frederick.
  - 5. Arthur-Edward.
- Montagu Peregrine, a military officer.
- Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Bertie, only dau. *m.* 29 July, 1833. = Sir Josiah John Guest, Bart. of Dowlais, co. Glamorgan.
  - 1. Charlotte-Maria.
  - 2. Katherine-Gwladys.
  - 3. Mary-Enea-Evelyn.
  - 4. Another daughter.

PEDIGREE CLXVII.

# Marquess of Downshire.

Edward III. King of England, *d.* in 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.

- Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William Earl of Ulster.
  - The Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
    - The Lady Elizabeth Mortimer. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, *d.* in 1403.
      - Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, fell at St. Albans, 1455. = Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.
        - Lady Katherine Percy, eldest dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Northumberland. = Edmund Grey, 4th Lord Grey of Ruthyn, created Earl of Kent, 3 May, 1465.
          - Lady Anne Grey, dau. of Edmund, Earl of Kent. = John, Lord Grey of Wilton, *d.* in 1498.
            - Edmund, 9th Lord Grey de Wilton, *d.* in 1511. = Florence, dau. and coheir of Sir Ralph Hastings, (brother of William, Lord Hastings,) by Amie Tattershall, his wife, great-grand-niece of Archbishop Chichele.
              - Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Lord Grey de Wilton. = John Brydges, 1st Lord Chandos, *d.* in 1557.
                - Edmund Brydges, 2nd Lord Chandos, K.G. *d.* 11 Sept., 1573. = Dorothy, 5th dau. and eventually coheir of Edmund, Lord Bray.
                - Giles Brydges, 3rd Lord Chandos, *d.* 21 Feb. 1593-4. = Lady Frances Clinton, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Lincoln, Admiral of England.
                - The Hon. Catherine Brydges, 2nd dau. and coheir of Giles, 3rd Lord Chandos. = Francis Russell, 4th Earl of Bedford.
                - The Hon. Edward Russell, 4th son of Francis, 4th Duke of Bedford. = Penelope, dau. of Sir Moses Hill, of Hillsborough, and widow of Sir William Brook, K.B.
                - Letitia Russell, only dau. and heir of the Hon. Edward Russell. = Thomas Cheek. Esq. of Pirgo, co. Essex.
                - Anne Cheek, dau. and heiress of Thomas Cheek, Esq. of Pirgo. = Sir Thomas Tipping, Bart. of Wheatfield, co. Oxford.
                - Letitia Tipping, elder dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Tipping, Bart. = Samuel Sandys, 1st Baron Sandys of Ombersley, so created in 1743, *d.* in 1770.

- John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. = Blanche, dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Lancaster.
  - Elizabeth Plantagenet, sister of Henry IV., King of England. = John Holland, Duke of Exeter, grandson, maternally, of Edmund, Plantagenet, Earl of Kent, son of King Edward I.
    - Constance Holland, only dau. = Sir John Grey, K. G.

*a*

# Marquess of Downshire.

PEDIGREE CLXVII.

*a*

The Hon. Martin Sandys, Colonel in the Army and Equerry to the Duke of Cumberland, younger son of Samuel, 1st Baron Sandys, *d.* in 1769. = Mary, only child and heir of William Trumbull, Esq. of Hampstead Park, Berks, only son and heir, by Lady Judith Alexander, his wife, dau. of Alexander, 4th Earl of Sterling, of Sir William Trumbull, Secretary of State in the reign of King William.

Mary Sandys, only dau. of Colonel Martin Sandys, created Baroness Sandys of Ombersley, 15 June, 1802, *d.* in 1836. = Arthur Hill, 2nd Marquess of Downshire, *m.* 27 June, 1786, *d.* 7 Sept. 1801.

Arthur Blundell Sandys Trumbull Hill, 3rd Marquess of Downshire, K.P., D.C.L., &c., *d.* 12 April, 1845. = Lady Maria Windsor, eldest dau. of Otho, 5th Earl of Plymouth, *m.* 25 Oct. 1811.

**Arthur Wells Blundell Sandys Trumbull Windsor Hill**, 4th and present **Marquess of Downshire**, &c. *b.* 6 Aug., 1812, 19th in a direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = The Hon. Caroline Frances Stapleton Cotton, eldest dau. of Stapleton, Viscount Combermere, *m.* in 1837.

The Earl of Hilsborough, *b.* 24 Jan. 1846.

Alice Mary.

PEDIGREE CLXVIII. **George Colby Loftus, Esq.**

- Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France, 2nd wife. = Edward I. King of England, d. in 1307. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile, 1st wife.
  - Edmund Plantagenet surnamed "of Woodstock," Earl of Kent, d. 1329, youngest son of EDWARD I. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
    - EDWARD the BLACK PRINCE, last husband. = The Lady Joan Plantagenet, "the Fair Maid of Kent," dau. and eventual heiress.
      - RICHARD II. King of England. = Thomas Holland 2d Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
        - The Lady Eleanor Holland, dau. and coheir. = Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
          - The Lady Alice Montacute, only dau. and heir. = Richard Nevill, Earl of Salisbury.
            - Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick, the renowned *King-maker*. = John Nevill, Marquess of Montague, K.G. 2nd son, d. 1471. = Isabel, dau. of Sir Edmund Ingoldsthorpe, Knt.
              - Lady Lucy Nevill, 4th dau. & coh. = Sir Anthony Browne, Knt. Standard Bearer of England, d. 1506.
              - Sir John Howard, Duke of Norfolk. = Catherine, dau. of William Lord Molines.
                - Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk. = Elizabeth Tilney, an heiress.
                - The Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thos., Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Thomas Boleyne, created Earl of Wiltshire.
                - *a* *b* *c* *d*
    - Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, elder son of EDWARD I. by his second queen. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys.
      - Sir Thos. Holland, K.G., Lord Holland. = Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk, dau. and heiress.
        - Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel. = Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk.
          - Lady Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and coh. = Sir Robert Howard.
        - Elizabeth, dau. and heiress. = John, Lord Mowbray.
        - John, Lord Segrave.
  - EDWARD II. King of England. = Isabella dau. of Philip the Fair, of France.
    - EDWARD III. King of England, d. 21 June, 1371. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.
      - Lionel of Edmund Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, m. Lady Elizabeth de Burgh. =
        - Philippa, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
          - Roger Mortimer, Earl of March. = Eleanor, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
            - Anne Mortimer, only dau. and heir. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge.
              - Isabel Plantagenet, dau. = Henry Bourchier, Earl of Ewe and Essex.
                - William Bourchier, son and heir, d.v.p. = Anne, dau. of Rd. Widville, Earl of Rivers.
                - Cecily Bourchier, sister and heir of Henry, Earl of Essex. = John Devereux, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley.
                - Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G. d. 27 Sept. 1558. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset.
                - *e*
      - Thomas, of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, m. Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex. =
        - Anne Plantagenet, dau. & coheir. = Wm. Bourchier, Earl of Ewe.
  - JOHN, Lord Segrave.

# George Colby Loftus, Esq.



*a*

Sir Anthony Browne, K.G., Standard Bearer to the king. = Alice, dau. of Sir John Gage, K.G.

*b*

Lady Anna Boleyne, Queen Consort of Henry VIII. = Elizabeth, Queen of England.

*c*

George Viscount Rochefort.

*d*

Lady Mary Boleyne. = Wm. Cary, Esq.

*e*

Sir Richard Devereux, *d.v.p.* = Dorothea, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Huntingdon.

Mabel Browne, 2nd dau. of Sir Anthony Browne K.G. = Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare.

Katherine, dau. of William Cary, Esq. = Sir Francis Knollys, K.G.

Gerald, Lord Offaley, *b.* 28 Dec. 1559, *d.v.p.* 1580. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G.

Lettice, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G. = Walter Devereux, 2d Viscount Hereford, K.G. created Earl of Essex, *d.* 1576.

Lettice Fitzgerald, only dau. and heir, created Baroness Offaley, for life. = Sir Robert Digby, of Coleshill, co. Warwick, *d.* 1618.

Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of Essex, K.G. the favourite of Queen Elizabeth. = Frances, dau. & heir of Sir Francis Walsingham, Secretary of State, and relict of Sir Philip Sydney.

Essex Digby, Bishop of Dromore, 1670. = Thomasine, dau. of Sir William Gilbert, of Kilminchy.

Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Robert, Earl of Essex, and eventual heiress. = Sir Robert Shirley, Bart. of Stanton Harold.

Letitia, dau. of Dr. Essex Digby, Bishop of Dromore, and widow of John Gifford, Esq. = Thomas Loftus, Esq. of Killyan and Clonard, only son of Sir Dudley Loftus, Knt. and great-grandson of Adam Loftus, D.D. Archbishop of Dublin.

Sir Robert Shirley, Bt. succeeded his elder brother. = Catherine, dau. of Humphrey Okeover, Esq. of Okeover.

Sir Robert Shirley, Bt. succeeded his elder brother, created Earl of Ferrers, 1711, *d.* 1717. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Laurence Washington, Esq. of Garsden, Wilts.

Robert Shirley, eldest son, *d.* in 1699. = Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt. of Tamworth Castle.

Simon Loftus, Esq. Lieut.-Colonel, 15th Foot, *d.* about 1741. = Hannah, dau. and coheir of Henry Johnson, Esq. of Clara Castle, co. Kilkenny.

Elizabeth, dau. and eventual heiress of her brother Robert, Viscount Tamworth, and Earl Ferrers. = James Compton, 5th Earl of Northampton.

Henry Loftus, Esq. of Sackville Street, Dublin, M.P. *d.* in Dec. 1792. = Diana, dau. of Wm. Bullock, Esq. of Sturston Hall, Norfolk.

Lady Charlotte Compton, only dau. & heiress, succeeded her mother in the Baronies of Ferrers, of Chartley, Bourchier, &c. = George, 1st Marquess of Townshend, *d.* 14 Sept. 1807.

William Loftus, Esq. of Wimpole Street, London, and of Kilbrides, co. Wicklow, General in the Army, Colonel of the 2nd Dragoon Guards, and Lieutenant of the Tower of London, M.P. *d.* 15 July, 1831. = Lady Elizabeth Townshend, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Townshend, 2nd wife.

**George Colby Loftus**, Esq. of Woolland, co. Dorset, late Captain 3rd Guards, Major Dorset Militia, eldest son of General Loftus, by his second wife; 17th in a direct descent from Edward III. King of England. = Catherine, only child and heir of John Feaver, Esq. of Woolland House, co. Dorset, *d.* 13 Dec. 1842.

# Marquess of Donegal.

- Henry III. King of England, *d.* 1272. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Comte de Provence, *d.* 1291.
  - Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France, *d.* 1317. = EDWARD I. King of England, *d.* 1307. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile and Leon, *d.* 1290.
    - Edmond Plantagenet, (Crouchback), Earl of Lancaster, *d.* 1295. = Blanche, dau. of Robert de France, Comte d'Artois, 3rd son of Louis VIII. (le lion) King of France, widow of Henri de Champagne, King of Navarre.
      - Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, *d.* 1345. = Maud, dau. & heir of Sir Patrick de Cadurcis, or Chaworth.
        - Lady Eleanor.
        - Richard Fitzalan, 5th Earl of Arundel, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1375. = Lady Joan.
          - John, Lord Mowbray, slain 1368. = Elizabeth.
          - Hugh, 2d Earl of Stafford, K.G., *d.* 1386. = Lady Philippa Beauchamp, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Warwick, K.G.
            - Lady Margaret. = Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, K.G., *d.* 1425.
            - Lady Alice. = Sir Thos. Grey, of Heton, beheaded 3 Hen. V.
            - Elizabeth. = Philip, 4th Lord D'Arcy, *d.* 1398.
              - John, 5th Lord D'Arcy, *d.* 1412. *a* = Margaret, dau. of Henry, 3rd Lord Grey de Wilton.
        - John, 3rd Lord Mowbray, *d.* 1362.
      - Lady Margaret, Duchess of Norfolk, *d.* 1399.
      - Thomas, 3d Lord Segrave, *d.* 1353. = Lady Margaret, Countess of Gloucester, coheir.
        - Hugh, Lord Audley, *d.* 1347. = EDWARD III. King of England *d.* 1377.
          - Lady Margaret, heir. = Ralph, 1st Earl of Stafford, K.G., *d.* 1372.
            - Jane or Anne. = Sir Thos. Grey, of Berwick, co. Northumberland.
            - Lady Joane = Humphrey de Bohun, 2nd Earl of Northampton, 6th of Essex, and 8th of Hereford, K.G., Lord High Constable, *d.* 1372.
          - John Plantagenet, K.G. Duke of Lancaster, *d.* 1399.
            - Joan Beaufort. = Robert, Lord Ferrers, of Wemme, *d. vita matris*, 1410.
              - Elizabeth, coheir. = John, 6th Lord Greystock, *d.* 1435. *b*
    - Thomas Plantagenet, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Earl Marshal of England, *d.* 1338.
    - Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys of Harwich. = Princess Joan (d'Acre) *d.* 1307.
      - Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, and 7th of Hertford, *d.* 1295. = EDWARD II. King of England, murdered 1327.
        - Isabel, "*She Wolf of France*," dau. of Philip IV. (le Bel) King of France, *d.* 1357. = Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, widow of John, Comte d'Hollande.
          - Humphrey de Bohun, 5th Earl of Hereford, and 3rd of Essex, Lord High Constable, slain at Boroughbridge, 1321. = Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon, K.G., *d.* 1377.
            - Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Bartholomew, Lord Badlesmere, and widow of Edmund, 3rd Lord Mortimer. = Philippa, dau. of William, Comte d'Hollande, *d.* 1369.
              - Catherine, dau. of Sir Payne Roet, Knt. & widow of Sir Otes Swynford, Knt. = John Plantagenet, K.G. Duke of Lancaster, *d.* 1399.
              - Humphrey de Bohun, 2d Earl of Northampton, 6th of Essex, and 8th of Hereford, K.G. Lord High Constable. = Lady Joan dau. of Sir Rich. Fitzalan, 5th Earl of Arundel, & Earl of Warren & Surry.
                - Lady Eleanor, 1st coheir. = Thos. Plantagenet, of Woodstock K.G., Duke of Gloucester, smothered, 1397.
                - Lady Anne Plantagenet, heir, widow 1st, of Thomas, Earl of Stafford, 2nd, Edward, Earl of Stafford. = William Bourchier, Esq. of Eu, *d.* 1463. *c*
                - Sir John Courtenay, 2d son, *d. ante* 1415. = Joan, dau. of Alexander Champernoun of Beer Ferrers, widow of Sir James Chudleigh, Knt.
                - Sir Philip Courtenay, 5th son, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *d.* 1406. = Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Lord Hungerford. *d*
              - William, Comte de Bohun, 1st Earl of Northampton, K.G., *d.* 1360.
            - Lady Margaret, 2d daughter, *d.* 1392.
            - Sir Philip Courtenay, 1st son, 8 Henry V.
      - EDWARD III. King of England *d.* 1377.
        - Lady Joan Plantagenet, K.G. Duke of Lancaster, *d.* 1399.
        - Lady Philippa Plantagenet, K.G. Duke of Lancaster, *d.* 1372.
        - Lady Elizabeth.
        - Lady Joane = Humphrey de Bohun, 2nd Earl of Northampton, 6th of Essex, and 8th of Hereford, K.G., Lord High Constable, *d.* 1372.
        - Lady Alice. = Sir Thos. Grey, of Heton, beheaded 3 Hen. V.
        - Elizabeth. = Philip, 4th Lord D'Arcy, *d.* 1398.
          - John, 5th Lord D'Arcy, *d.* 1412. *a* = Margaret, dau. of Henry, 3rd Lord Grey de Wilton.
    - Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent, beheaded 1330. = Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Wake, of Blisworth, co. Northampton.
      - Joan, dau. of Alexander Champernoun of Beer Ferrers, widow of Sir James Chudleigh, Knt.
      - Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Lord Hungerford. *d*
    - Humphrey de Bohun, 5th Earl of Hereford, and 3rd of Essex, Lord High Constable, slain at Boroughbridge, 1321.
      - Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Bartholomew, Lord Badlesmere, and widow of Edmund, 3rd Lord Mortimer.
      - Lady Margaret, 2d daughter, *d.* 1392.
      - Sir Philip Courtenay, 1st son, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *d.* 1406.
      - Sir John Courtenay, 2d son, *d. ante* 1415.
      - Lady Eleanor, 1st coheir.
      - Lady Anne Plantagenet, heir, widow 1st, of Thomas, Earl of Stafford, 2nd, Edward, Earl of Stafford.
      - William Bourchier, Esq. of Eu, *d.* 1463. *c*
    - Sir Philip Courtenay, 5th son, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *d.* 1406.
    - Margaret or Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wake, of Blisworth, co. Northampton.
    - Joan, dau. of Alexander Champernoun of Beer Ferrers, widow of Sir James Chudleigh, Knt.
    - Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Lord Hungerford. *d*
  - Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile and Leon, *d.* 1290.
    - Humphrey de Bohun, 5th Earl of Hereford, and 3rd of Essex, Lord High Constable, slain at Boroughbridge, 1321.
    - Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, widow of John, Comte d'Hollande.
    - Isabel, "*She Wolf of France*," dau. of Philip IV. (le Bel) King of France, *d.* 1357.
    - EDWARD II. King of England, murdered 1327.
    - Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, and 7th of Hertford, *d.* 1295.
    - Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys of Harwich.
    - Princess Joan (d'Acre) *d.* 1307.
    - Thomas Plantagenet, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Earl Marshal of England, *d.* 1338.
    - Edmund Plantagenet, (Crouchback), Earl of Lancaster, *d.* 1295.
    - Blanche, dau. of Robert de France, Comte d'Artois, 3rd son of Louis VIII. (le lion) King of France, widow of Henri de Champagne, King of Navarre.
    - Henry III. King of England, *d.* 1272.
    - Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Comte de Provence, *d.* 1291.

# Marquess of Donegal.



*a* — *b* — *c* — *d*

Sir John D'Arcy, 2nd son, *d.* 32 Henry VI. — Joan Greystock.

Joan, widow of John Beaumont. — Giles D'Aubency, *d.* (*post*) 1444.

William D'Aubency, *temp.* Henry VI. — Alice, dau. and coheir of John Stourton, of Preston.

Gilbert, Lord D'Aubency, K.G., *d.* 1507. — Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Arundel, Knt. of Lanherne.

Sir William Bourchier, 3rd son, 1st Lord Fitzwarine, *d.* (*circa*) 1470. — Thomasine, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Hankford, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Fulke, 6th Lord Fitzwarine.

Sir Fulke Bourchier, 2nd Lord Fitzwarine, *d.* 1497. — Elizabeth, dau. of Sir de Dinan, and heir of John Lord Dinham, K.G.

Sir William Courtenay, 1st son, *d.* 1485. — Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Bonvile.

Sir William Courtenay, *d.* 1512. — Cicely, dau. of Sir John Chency, of Pincourt, Knt.

Sir William Courtenay, 1st son, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon, *d.* 1535. — Mary, dau. of Sir John Gainsford, Knt.

Cecilia, sister and heir of Henry, Earl of Bridgewater. — John Bourchier, 3rd Lord Fitzwarine, and 1st Earl of Bath, *d.* 1539.

Lady Elizabeth. — Edward Chichester, Esq. of Raleigh, co. Devon.

Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Raleigh, co. Devon, 1553 and 1562. — M.P. for — Gertrude, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle.

Sir Arthur Chichester, 2nd son, Lord Deputy of Ireland, created Baron Chichester, 23 Feb. 1612, *d.s.p.* 19 Feb. 1624. — Letitia, dau. of Sir John Perrott, and widow of Vaughan Blackham, Esq.

Anne, dau. and heir of John Coplestone, Esq. of Eggesford, co. Devon. — Sir Edward Chichester, in whose favour the Barony of Chichester was revived, with the additional Viscounty of Chichester, *d.* in 1648.

Arthur Chichester, 2nd Viscount Chichester, created Earl of Donegal, 30 March, 1647, *d.* 18 March, 1674, having married thrice, but without leaving male issue. — Mary, youngest dau. of Roger Jones, Viscount Ranelagh. — The Honorable John Chichester, 2nd son.

Jane, dau. of John Itchingham, of Dunbrody, co. Wexford. — Sir Arthur Chichester, succeeded his uncle as 2nd Earl of Donegal.

Arthur Chichester, 3rd Earl of Donegal, *d.* 10 April, 1706. — Lady Catherine Forbes, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Granard.

Arthur Chichester, 4th Earl of Donegal, *d.s.p.* 1757. — Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Newdigate, Bart. of Arbury. — The Hon. John Chichester, 2nd son, M.P. for Belfast, in 1745.

Arthur Chichester, succeeded his uncle as 5th Earl of Donegal, created Earl of Belfast and Marquess of Donegal, 17 June, 1791, *d.* 5 Jan. 1799. — Lady Anne, eldest dau. of James, 5th Duke of Hamilton.

George Augustus Chichester, 2nd Marquess of Donegal, K.P., *d.* 5 Oct. 1844. — Anne, dau. of Sir Edward May, Bart.

**George Hamilton Chichester**, 3rd and present Marquess of Donegal, &c. — Harriet Anne, eldest dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Glengall.

Frederick Richard, Earl of Belfast, *b.* 1827. — Other issue.

# Earl of Shannon.

**Henry VII.** King of England, *d.* 1509. = Princess ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, of York, *d.* 1503.

Princess Mary Plantagenet, (widow of Louis XII. King of France,) *d.* 1533. = Charles Brandon, K.G., Duke of Suffolk, *d.* 1545.

Lady Frances Brandon, *d.* 1563. = Henry Grey, K.G., Duke of Suffolk, beheaded 1554.

Lady Catherine Grey, (sister of the celebrated Lady Jane Grey), *d.* 1567. = Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford (son of Edward, Duke of Somerset, K.G., Lord Protector), *d.* 1621.

Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, *d.v.p.* 1619. = Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, of Bryanstone, co. Dorset.

William Seymour, K.G., Duke of Somerset, *d.* 1660. = Lady Frances Devereux, dau. of Queen Elizabeth's unfortunate favourite, Robert Earl of Essex, and sister and coheiress of the Parliamentary General.

Charles, Lord Clifford, *d.v.p.* 1694, son and heir apparent of Richard, Earl of Cork and Burlington. = Lady Jane Seymour, dau. of William, Duke of Somerset, K.G.

Charles, 3rd Earl of Cork and 2nd Earl of Burlington, *d.* 1703. = Juliana, dau. and heir of the Hon. Henry Noel, 2nd son of Baptist, Viscount Campden.

Lady Henrietta Boyle, *d.* in 1746. = Henry Boyle, 1st Earl of Shannon, lineally descended from ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland, *d.* 1764.

Richard Boyle, 2nd Earl of Shannon, *b.* in 1727, *d.* in 1807. = Catherine, eldest dau. of Mr. Speaker Ponsonby, of the Irish House of Commons.

Henry Boyle, 3rd Earl of Shannon, K.P., *b.* in 1771, *d.* in 1842. = Sarah, dau. of John Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, co. Cork.

**Richard Boyle**, 4th and present **Earl of Shannon**, 11th in a direct descent from HENRY VII. King of England. = Emily Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lord Geo. Seymour, *m.* 28 May, 1832.

Henry Bentinck, Viscount Boyle, eldest son and heir apparent.

# Earl of Howth.

PEDIGREE CLXXI.

Eleanor, of Castile, 1st wife. = **Edward I.** King of England, = Margaret, of France, 2d wife. *d.* in 1307.

- EDWARD II. King of England. = Isabella, of France.
  - EDWARD III. King of England. = Philippa, of Hainault.
    - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. = Catherine Roet.
      - John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset. = Margaret, coheir to her mother.
        - Edmund, 4th Earl of Somerset. = Alianore, dau. and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.
          - Lady Joane Beauchamp, dau. and coheir. = Sir Robert St. Lawrance, 15th Lord Howth, Lord Chancellor of Ireland A.D. 1483.
            - Sir Nicholas, 16th Lord Howth, *d.* in 1526. = Genet, only dau. of Christopher, 5th Lord Killeen.
              - Sir Christopher, 17th Lord Howth. = Anne, heir to her brother Rich. Birmingham.
                - Edward, 18th Lord Howth, *d.* in 1549. = Alison, dau. and heir of James Fitz-Lyons.
                - Richard, 19th Lord Howth, *d.s.p.* in 1558.
                - Christopher 20th Lord Howth, on his brother's death, *d.* 1589. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Plunket, of Beaulieu.
                - Anne. = Bart Dillon, of Keptoch.
                - Alison. = John Goulding.
                - Alison, = James Cusack, of Clonard.
                - Sir Nicholas, 21st Lord Howth, *d.* in 1606. = Margaret, dau. of Sir Christopher Banwell, of Turvey.
                - Sir Christopher, 22nd Lord Howth, *d.* in 1619. = Elizabeth Wentworth, of Pickering.
                - Nicholas, 23rd Lord Howth, *d.* in 1643. = Jane, heir of George Montgomery, Bishop of Meath.
                - William, 24th Lord Howth. = Elizabeth, widow of Col. Fitzwilliam.
                - Thomas, 25th Lord Howth. = Mary, dau. of Viscount Kingsland.
                - William, 26th Lord Howth. = Lucy, dau. of General Gorges, of Kilbrue.
                - Thomas, 27th Lord, created Earl of Howth, 1767, *d.* in 1801. = Isabella, dau. of Sir Henry King, and sister of Edward, 1st Earl of Kingston.
                - William, 2nd Earl of Howth, *d.* 4 April, 1822. = Margaret, dau. of William Burke, Esq. of Glinsk, 2nd wife.
                - **Thomas**, 3rd and present **Earl of Howth**, 17th in a direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England, and entitled, as one of the co-representatives of Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent, to quarter the Plantagenet arms. = Lady Emily de Burgh, sister of the present Marquess of Clanricarde. (See CLANRICARDE *Royal Descent.*)
                - William-Ulick-Tristram, Viscount St. Laurence.
                - Four daus.

EDMUND, of Woodstock, Earl of Kent. = Margaret, sister and heiress of Thos. Lord Wake.

- EDWARD THE BLACK PRINCE, last husband. = Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent, dau. and heir.
  - RICHARD II. King of England, *d.s.p.*
  - Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., 1st husband.

# Earl of Essex.

- Edward I., King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile, *d.* 1290, 1st wife.
  - Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France, 2nd wife.
  - Edward II., King of England. = Isabel, dau. of Philip, King of France.
    - Thos. de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and Marshal of England, *d.* 1338. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt. of Harwich.
    - Edward III., King of England, *d.* 21 June, 1371. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.
      - 1. Edward the Black Prince. = Richard II. *d.s.p.* 1399.
        - Philippa, only child & heiress of Lionel Plantagenet. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, *d.* 1352.
          - Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.
            - Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, fell at St. Albans, 1455. = Lady Eleanor Neville, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, by Joan, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.
              - Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland, fell at Towton, 29 March, 1461. = Eleanor, dau. and sole heir of Richard Poynings, son of Lord Poynings.
                - *a*
          - Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, son of Thos. Earl of Kent, by Joan Plantagenet, only child of Edmund, Earl of Kent, 3rd son of Edward I.
            - Anne Mortimer, only dau. and eventually heir by Roger, Earl of March. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, son of Edmund of Langley, beheaded 1414.
              - Lady Isabel Plantagenet, only dau. of Richard, Earl of Cambridge. = Henry Bourchier, Earl of Ewe and Essex, *d.* in 1483.
                - *b*
      - 2. Lionel, Duke of Clarence, K.G. *d.* 1368. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. of William, Earl of Ulster.
      - 4. Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., *d.* 1402. = Isabel, dau. & coheir of Peter, King of Castile.
        - Wil- liam Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, 3rd husband. = Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir of Thos. of Woodstock, and widow of Thomas Earl of Stafford.
          - Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G. = Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
            - Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, (son of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham), slain at St. Albans, *v.p.* = Lady Margaret Beaufort, dau. and eventual coheir of Edmund, Duke of Somerset.
              - *c*
      - 5. Thos. of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, murdered at Calais, in 1397. = Eleanor dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.
        - Ed- mund, Earl of Stafford, 2nd husband. = Margaret dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, grandson of Edward I.
          - Eleanor, dau. of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. = Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset, K.G., *d.* 1455.
            - Sir John Howard, K.G., created Duke of Norfolk, 1483, and slain at Bosworth Field. = Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines, *d.* 1452.
              - *d*
      - 3. John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, Duch. of Castile & Leon, *d.* in 1399. = Catherine, dau. coheir of Sir Payne Roet, Knt. and relict of Sir Otho Swynford, Knt.
        - Elizabeth dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. = John, Lord Mowbray of Axholme, *d.* 1360.
          - Thomas Mowbray Earl of Nottingham, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England, K.G. *d.* 1400. = Elizabeth dau. of Richard Fitzalan, and sister and coheir of Thomas Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
            - Margaret dau. of Thomas, and cousin of John, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Robt. Howard, Knt. eld. son of Sir John Howard, Knt by Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir William Tendring of Tendring, co. Norfolk.
        - John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, Earl of Somerset, K.G. = Margaret dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, grandson of Edward I.
      - Margaret dau. and eventual heir, created Duch. of Norfolk, Castile in 1398. = John, Lord Segrave, *d.* 27 Edward III. 1353.

# Earl of Esser.



*a*

Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland, K.G. = Maud, dau. of Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke.

Henry Algernon Percy, 5th Earl of Northumberland. K.G., *d.* 1572. = Catherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Robt. Spencer Combe, Devon, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. & eventual coheir of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset.

Sir Thomas Percy, 2nd son, executed for Ask's Conspiracy, 29 HENRY VIII.

Henry Percy, 8th Earl of Northumberland, *d.* 21 June, 1585. = Katherine, eld. dau. and coheir of John Nevill, Lord Latimer.

Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, K.G. = Lady Dorothy Devereux, dau. of Walter, Earl of Essex, and widow of Sir Thomas Perrot.

*b*

Cicely Bourchier, only dau., sister and sole heiress of Henry, Earl of Essex. = John Devereux, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley, summoned to parliament from 3rd till 12th year of Henry VII.

Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G., *d.* 27 Sept. 1558. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset.

Sir Rich. Devereux, of Bodenham, *d.v.p.* 13 Oct. 1547. = Dorothy Hastings, dau. of Geo., 1st Earl of Huntingdon.

Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, Viscount Hereford, and Lord Ferrers of Chartley, K.G., *d.* 22 Sept. 1576. = Lettice, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., by Catherine Cary, his wife, niece of Anna Boleyne, Queen Consort of HENRY VIII. and 10th in descent from EDWARD I.

*c*

Catherine, dau. of Richard Widville, Earl Rivers, K.G., and sister of Elizabeth, Queen of EDWARD IV. = Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., beheaded in 1483.

Eleanor, dau. of Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Edw. Stafford, Duke of Bucking. ham, K.G., beheaded on Tower Hill, 1524.

Lady Elizabeth Stafford, dau. of Edward, Duke of Buckingham. = Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, K. G., *d.* 1554.

Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, beheaded *v.p.* in 1546. = Frances, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford.

Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, K.G., beheaded 2 June, 1572. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley, of Walden.

Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk, K.G., *d.* in 1626. = Katherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Henry Knyvett.

Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, *d.* in 1640. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of George, Earl of Dunbar.

*d*

Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey, created Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal, 1 Feb. 1514, K.G., *d.* 21 May, 1524. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Tilney, Knt., of Ashwell Thorpe, co. Norfolk, and widow of Sir Hen. Bourchier, K.B. son of Lord Berners.

Algernon Percy, 10th Earl of Northumberland, K.G., *d.* 13 Oct. 1668. = Lady Elizabeth Howard, 2nd dau. of Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk.

Lady Elizabeth Percy, dau. of Algernon, Earl of Northumberland. = Arthur Capel, Earl of Essex, so created 20 April, 1661, *d.* 1683.

Algernon Capel, 2nd Earl of Essex, *d.* 10 Jan. 1709-10. = Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Portland.

William Capel, 3rd Earl of Essex, *d.* 8 Jan. 1743. = Elizabeth, dau. of Wriothesley, 2nd Duke of Bedford, 2nd wife.

William Anne Capel, 4th Earl of Essex, *d.* 5 March, 1799. = Harriett, dau. of Col. Bladen, 2nd wife, *d.* 1821.

The Hon. John Thomas Capel, younger son of William Anne, 4th Earl of Essex, *d.* 1819. = Caroline, eld. dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge.

**Arthur Algernon Capel**, 6th and present **Earl of Esser**; 17th in a direct descent from EDWARD III., King of England. = Lady Caroline Janetta Beauclerk, dau. of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans.

Arthur de Vere Capel, Viscount Malden. — Other issue.

PEDIGREE CLXXIII. **Robert Vans Agnew, Esq.**

- Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile. = **Edward I.**, King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip, of France.
  - EDWARD II. King of England. = Isabella, dau. of Philip *the Fair*, King of France.
    - EDWARD III. King of England. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
      - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. =
        - John de Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, and Earl of Somerset, *d.* 1410. = Margaret, dau. and eventual heir of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
          - Joan de Beaufort, dau. of John, Marquess of Dorset. = JAMES I. King of Scotland, slain in 1436.
            - JAMES II. King of Scotland, slain in 1460. = Mary, of Gueldres, dau. of the Duke de Gueldres.
              - The Princess Mary Stuart, eldest dau. = James, 2nd Lord Hamilton.
                - James Hamilton, 1st Earl of Arran, *d.* in 1530. = Janet, dau. of Sir David Beaton, of Crick, co. Fife.
                - Lady Johanna Hamilton, dau. of the 1st Earl of Arran. = Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn.
                - William, 6th Earl of Glencairn, *d.* before 1581. = Janet Gordon, of Lochinvar.
                - James, 7th Earl of Glencairn. = Margaret Campbell, of Glenurchy.
                - Lady Mary Cunning-hame. = John Craufurd, of Kilbirnie.
                - Anne, dau. of John Craufurd, of Kilbirnie. = Sir Alexander Cunninghame, of Corsehill.
                - Alexander Cunning-hame, Esq. of Corsehill. = Mary, dau. of Sir Patrick Houston, of that Ilk.
                - Elizabeth Cunning-hame. = James Dunlop, of that Ilk, living in 1667.
                - *a*
    - EDWARD the BLACK PRINCE, last husband. = Lady Joan Plantagenet, dau. and heir, the "Fair Maid of Kent." = Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G.
      - RICHARD II. King of England.
      - Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent. = Alice Fitz-Alan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
        - Sir James Kennedy. = Lady Mary Stewart, widow of Geo. Douglas, Earl of Angus.
          - Catherine, dau. of Herbert, Lord Maxwell. = Sir Gilbert Kennedy, Knt., created Lord Kennedy, in 1452.
            - Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, Lord Montgomery. = John, 2nd Lord Kennedy, *d.* in 1508.
            - Agnes, dau. of William, Lord Borthwick. = David, 3rd Lord Kennedy, created Earl of Cassilis, in 1502, fell at Flodden.
              - Isabel, dau. of Archibald, Earl of Argyle. = Gilbert 2nd Earl of Cassilis, slain in 1527.
                - Margaret, dau. of Alexander Kennedy, of Bargany. = Gilbert, 3rd Earl of Cassilis, Lord Treasurer of Scotland.
                - Catherine, dau. of Gilbert, 3rd Earl of Cassilis. = Sir Patrick Vans, of Barnbarroch, one of the Lords of Council and Session, 1582, Ambassador to Denmark, 1587.
                - Margaret, dau. of Uchred Mac Dowall, of Garthland. = Sir John Vans, of Barnbarroch.
                - *b*
- **Robert Bruce**, King of Scotland.
  - Margery, dau. of King Robert Bruce. = Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland.
    - ROBERT II. King of Scotland.
      - ROBERT III. King of Scotland.

# Robert Vans Agnew, Esq.

PEDIGREE CLXXIII.

*a*

Alexander Dunlop, Esq. *m.* in 1667. = Antonia, dau. and heir of Sir John Brown, of Fordal, by Mary, his wife, dau. and coheir of Sir John Scott, of Rossie, Quartermaster General to the army in the early part of the reign of CHARLES I.

Francis Dunlop, Esq. of that Ilk, *d.* in 1748. = Susan, only dau. and heiress of John Leckie Esq. of Newlands.

John Dunlop, Esq. of that Ilk, *d.* in 1784. = Frances Anne, last surviving child of Sir Thomas Wallace, of Craigie, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. and heir of Agnew, of Lochryan.

Francis Dunlop, 3rd Esq. of that Ilk. = dau. of John Dunlop,

Patrick Vans Agnew, Esq. of Barnbarroch, co. Wigton, Lieut.-Colonel E.I.C.S. & C.B., 4th son, (three elder brothers *d. unm.*) succeeded his eldest brother in 1825, *d.* in 1842. = Catherine, dau. of D. Fraser, Esq. of Inverness.

**Robert Vans Agnew**, Esq. of Barnbarroch, co. Wigton, *b.* in 1817, 21st in a direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England.

*b*

Grissel, dau. of John Johnston, of that Ilk. = Sir Patrick Vans, of Barnbarroch.

Margaret, dau. of William Maxwell, of Monreith. = Alexander Vans, Esq. of Barnbarroch.

1st. Jean, dau. of Sir James Campbell, of Lowers, by whom he had a son, Patrick, who died childless. 2ndly. Barbara, dau. of Patrick MacDowall, of Freugh. = Patrick Vans, Esq. a Colonel in the army, and M.P. for Wigton district of Burghs, *d.* 1733.

Margaret, dau. and heiress of Robert Agnew, Esq. of Sheuchan. = John Vans, Esq. of Barnbarroch, *d.* 1780.

Robert Vans Agnew, Esq. of Barnbarroch and Sheuchan, *b.* 1755, *m.* 1777, *d.* 1809.

# Viscount Hill.

**Edward III.** King of England, *d.* 21 June, 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault, *d.* 1369.

- Edward, the Black Prince.
- Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh.
  - Philippa, only child and heiress of Lionel Plantagenet. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
    - Roger Mortimer, Earl of March. = Eleanor, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
      - Anne Mortimer, only dau. & eventual heir of Roger, Earl of March. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, *d.* 1415.
        - Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, Protector of England. = Cicely, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
          - Edward IV., King of England.
          - William Bourchier, son and heir, *d.v.p.* = Anne, dau. and coheir of Richard Widvile, Earl of Rivers, and sister of the Queen of Edward IV.
            - John Devereux, Lord Ferrers of Chartley, K.G. = Ciceley Bourchier, only dau., sister and sole heiress of Henry, Earl of Essex.
              - Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G., *d.* 27 Sept. 1558. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset.
                - The Hon. Sir William Devereux, 3rd son. = Jane, dau. of John Scudamore, Esq. of Hom Lacy, co. Hereford.
                - Margaret Devereux, dau. and coheir. = Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Hall, co. Stafford, Knt.
                - Jane Littleton, dau. of Sir Edward Littleton, *d.* 1657. = Richard Knightley, Esq. of Burgh Hall, co. Stafford, and Fawsley, co. Northampton, *d.* Sept. 1650.
                - Sir Richard Knightley, K.B. of Fawsley, *d.* June, 1661. = Anne, dau. of Sir William Courteen.
                - Jane Knightley, dau. of Sir Richard Knightley, K.B., *d.* Dec. 1692. = Sir Thomas Delves, 4th Bart. of Dodington, co. Chester, *d.* Sept. 1727.
                - Elizabeth, only surviving child and heir of Sir Thomas Delves, *d.* 30 Dec. 1745. = Sir Brian Broughton, Bart. of Broughton, co. Stafford, *d.* 12 Sept. 1724.
                - Jane, dau. of Sir Brian Broughton, Bart., *d.* Dec. 1773. = Sir Rowland Hill, of Hawkstone, Bart. so created, 17 Feb. 1726-7, *d.* 7 Aug. 1783.
                - Sir John Hill, 3rd Bart. of Hawkstone, succeeded his elder brother, *d.* May, 1824. = Mary, dau. and coheir of John Chambre, Esq. of Petton, co. Salop, *d.* March, 1806.
                - John Hill, of Hardwick, Esq., eldest son, *d.* *vitâ patris*, 26 Jan. 1814. = Elizabeth Rhodes, dau. of Philip Cornish, Esq., of Exeter, co. Devon.
                - **Rowland, Viscount Hill**, Baron Hill, and a Baronet, succeeded his grandfather, as 4th Bart., and his uncle, as 2nd **Viscount Hill**, of Hawkstone & Hardwicke, 16th in a direct descent from Edward III. King of England. = Ann, only child of the late Joseph Clegg, Esq. of Peplow Hall, Salop, and grand-dau. and sole heir of Arthur Clegg, Esq.
                - The Hon. Rowland Clegg, eldest son and heir apparent.
                - Hon Geoffrey Richard Clegg Hill, 2nd and youngest child.
- Edmund of Langley, Duke of York. K.G., *d.* 1402. = Isabel, dau. & coheir of Peter, King of Castile, *d.* 1394.
  - William Bourchier, Earl of Eu, *d.* 1420. = Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir. *d.* 1438.
    - Isabel Plantagenet, only dau. = Henry Bourchier, Earl of Essex and Eu, *d.* in 1483.
- Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex. *d.* 1399. = Thomas, of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester. K.G. *d.* 1397.
- John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster.

# Charles Noel, Esq.

PEDIGREE CLXXV.

Eleanor, of Castile. = Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.

- Edward II. King of England, *d.* 1327. = Isabel, of France.
  - Edward III. King of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, of Hainault.
    - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. = Katherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Payne Roet, Knt., and widow of Sir Hugh de Swinford.
      - John de Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, and Marquess of Dorset, K.G., *d.* in 1410. = Lady Margaret Holland, dau. and eventual coheir.
        - John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., *d.* 1444. = Margaret, dau. of Sir John Beauchamp.
          - Margaret, only dau. and heir. = Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond.
            - Henry VII. King of England.
        - Jane, wife of James I., King of Scotland.
        - Margaret, wife of Thos., Earl of Devon.
        - Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., slain in 1445. = Alianor, dau. and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.
          - Lady Anne Beaufort, dau. and eventual coheir. = Sir William Paston, Knt.
            - Anne, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir William Paston. = Sir Gilbert Talbot, Knt. of Grafton, co. Worcester.
              - Elizabeth, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir Gilbert Talbot. = John Lyttleton, Esq. of Frankley, co. Worcester, *d.* 17 May, 1532.
                - Sir John Lyttleton, of Frankley, eldest son and heir, M.P., *d.* 15 Feb. 1589-90. = Bridget, dau. and coheir of Sir John Pakington, Knt., of Hampton Lovet.
                - Gilbert Lyttleton, Esq., M.P. for co. Worcester, 13 and 14 Elizabeth, High Sheriff 25 same reign, *d.* 1 June, 1599. = Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Coningsby, Esq. of Nyend Solers, co. Salop, and Hampton Court, co. Hereford.
                - John Lyttleton, Esq., M.P. for co. Worcester, *d.* in July, 1600-1. = Muriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, Knt. Lord Chancellor of England.
                - Sir Thos. Lyttleton, Knt. M.P., eld. son, High Sheriff of co. Worcester, in 1613, created a Baronet, 25 July, 1618, *d.* 22 Feb. 1649-50. = Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thomas Crompton, of Duffield, co. York.
                - Sir Charles Lyttleton, 3rd Bart., succeeded his eldest brother, *d.* 2 May, 1716. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Thomas Temple, of Frankton, co. Warwick. 2nd wife.
                - Joseph Amphlett, Esq. of Clent, 3rd son. = Anne Lyttleton, dau. of Sir Charles Lyttleton, Bart. of Frankley.
                - John Amphlett, Esq. eldest son and heir. = Mary, widow of Edward Martin, Esq. of Leigh Court, co. Worcester, and dau. of John Cardale, gent. of Dudley.
                - John Amphlett, Esq. of Clent, son and heir. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Hopwood, Esq.
                - Margaret, youngest dau. of John Amphlett, Esq. of Clent. = John Perrott Noel, Esq. of Bell Hall, co. Worcester, descended from the Noels of Hilcote.
                - **Charles Noel**, Esq. of Bell Hall, 18th in a direct descent from Edward I. King of England. = Mary, youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Wylde, Rector of Aldridge.
                - Charles Perrott.
                - Mary Catherine.
- Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, beheaded in 1329. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thos., Lord Wake.
  - Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. and heiress. = Sir Thomas Holland, K.G.
    - Thos. Holland, Earl of Kent. = The Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
      - John de Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, and Marquess of Dorset, K.G., *d.* in 1410. = Lady Margaret Holland, dau. and eventual coheir.

# Rt. Hon. Baron Forbes.

**Edward I.**, King of England. = Margaret, dau. of PHILIP IV. of France.

Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.

EDWARD THE BLACK PRINCE, last husband. = Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent. = Sir Thomas de Holland, K.G., Earl of Kent, *d.* 1360.

RICHARD II. King of England, *d.s.p.* — Thomas Holland, 2d Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.

Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent. = John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset.

Lady Jane Beaufort, eldest dau. of John, Marquess of Dorset. = JAMES I. King of Scotland.

The Princess Joanna, dau. of JAMES I. King of Scotland. = James Douglas, 1st Earl of Morton.

James Douglas, 2nd Earl of Morton.

=

Lady Agnes Douglas, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Morton. = Alexander, 5th Lord Livingstone.

William, 6th Lord Livingstone, living 1558. = Agnes, dau. of Malcolm, Lord Fleming.

Jean, dau. of William, 6th Lord Livingstone. = Alexander, 4th Lord Elphinstone, *d.* 1648.

Jean, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elphinstone. = Arthur, 9th Lord Forbes.

Alexander, 10th Lord Forbes. = Anne, dau. of Sir John Forbes, of Pitaligo.

William, 11th Lord Forbes, *d.* 1691. =

William, 12th Lord Forbes, *d.* 1716. =

James, 15th Lord Forbes, succeeded his nephew, the 14th Lord, *d.* 1761. = Mary, relict of John Forbes, Esq. of Monymusk, and sister of Alexander Forbes, Lord Sligo.

James, 16th Lord Forbes, Deputy Governor of Fort William, *d.* 29 July, 1804. = Catherine, only dau. of Sir Robert Innes, Bt. of Orton.

James Ochoncar, 17th Lord Forbes, *b.* 1765, *d.* 4th May, 1843. = Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Walter Hunter, Esq. of Polwood, co. Peebles.

**Walter Forbes**, 18th and present Lord Forbes, premier Baron of Scotland; 18th in a direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England, and also from ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland. = Horatio, 7th dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, Bart. of co. Kent.

Jonathan Barrington, eldest son and heir. — Other issue.

**Robert Bruce**, King of Scotland. = Isabel, dau. of Donald, Earl of Marr.

Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland. = The Princess Margery, dau. of Robert Bruce.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure. = ROBERT II. King of Scotland.

Annabella, dau. of Sir John Drummond. = ROBERT III. King of Scotland.

George Douglas, Earl of Angus. = The Princess Mary, 2d dau. of Robert III.

Alexander, 1st Lord Forbes. = Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of the Earl of Angus.

Lady Egidia Keith, dau. of William, 1st Earl Marischal. = James, 2nd Lord Forbes. *d.* about 1460.

Christian, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntley. = William, 3rd Lord Forbes.

Christian, dau. of Sir John Lundin, of Lundin, 2nd wife. = John, 6th Lord Forbes, *d.* 1547.

Elizabeth dau. and coheir of Sir Wm. Keith, of Innerugie. = William, 7th Lord Forbes.

Jane, dau. of James Seton, of Touch. = John, 8th Lord Forbes.

# Thomas Charles Hornyold, Esq. PEDIGREE CLXXVII.

**Edward III.** King of England. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.

- John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, *d.* 1399. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Payn Roet, Knt., Guyenne King of Arms, widow of Sir Otho Swinford, Knt. 3rd wife.
  - Joan de Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt, *d.* 19 Henry VI. = Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, Marshal of England, K.G. &c., *d.* 21 Oct. 4 Henry VI.
    - George Neville, Lord Latimer, younger son, summoned to parliament by writ, 10 Henry VI., *d.* 9 Edward IV. = Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.
      - Sir Henry Neville, son and heir, *d. v. p.* = Jane, dau. of John Bourchier, Lord Berners.
        - Richard Neville, Lord Latimer, *d.* 21 Henry VII. = Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton.
          - Susan Neville, dau. of Richard, Lord Latimer, named in the will of her brother John, Lord Latimer, 1st wife. = Richard Norton, alias Conyers of Norton Conyers, Esq. son of John Norton of Norton Conyers, Esq. by Anne, his wife, only dau. and heir of William Radclyffe, Esq. of Rilston in Craven, co. York, and Joan, his wife, dau. of Sir John Tempest, Knt. of Bracewell.
            - Anne, dau. of Richard Norton, Esq. of Norton Conyers. = Robert Byrnand, Esq. of Knaresborough.
              - Ann, only child and heiress of Robert Byrnand, Esq. = Francis Trappes, Esq. of London, will proved 21 March, 1576.
                - Sir Francis Trappes Byrnand, Knt. of Nidd, *d.* in Feb. 1642. = Mary, 3rd dau. and coheir of Richard Atkinson, Esq.
                - Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Trapper Byrnand, of Nidd, *d.* in May, 1690, aged 91. = Charles Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, co. Lancaster, slain at Marston Moor, 1643.
                - Richard Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, *b.* in 1628, *d.* in Jan. 1706-7. = Margaret, dau. of Clement Paston, Esq. of Barningham.
                - Charles Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, eldest surviving son, *d.* 1711. = Ursula, dau. of Richard Fermor, Esq. of Tusmore, co. Oxford.
                - Richard Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, *b.* 1687, *d.* 1735. = The Lady Mary Widdrington, dau. of William, Lord Widdrington.
                - Mary Catherine, only dau. of Richard Towneley, Esq. = Thomas Hornyold, Esq. of Blackmore Park, co. Worcester.
                - Thomas Hornyold, Esq. of Blackmore Park, *d.* 1813. = Teresa, dau. of Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. of Swinnerton Hall, co. Stafford.
                - Bridget Mary, dau. of John Webb Weston, Esq. of Sutton Place, co. Surrey, 1st wife, *d.* 1827. = **Thomas Charles Hornyold**, Esq. of Blackmore Park and Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L., 16th in a direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = Lucy, eldest dau. of William Saunders, Esq. of Worcester, and grand niece of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris.

- Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Humphrey Bohun, Earl of Hereford. = Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, and Constable of England.
  - William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe in Normandy, so created 7 Henry V. = Lady Anne Plantagenet, sister and sole heir of Humphrey, Earl of Buckingham.
    - Margery, dau. and sole heir of Sir Richard Berners, Knt., commonly called Lord Berners. = Sir John Bourchier, K.G., and Baron Berners.

PEDIGREE CLXXVIII. **Sir C. W. Atholl Dakeley, Bart.**

Edward III. King of England, *d.* in 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.

- Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
  - The Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
    - Roger, Earl of March, *d.* 1398. = Eleanora, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
      - Lady Anne Mortimer, dau. & heir. = Richard Plantagenet Earl of Cambridge.
        - Richard, Duke of York, Protector. = Cicely, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
          - Edward IV., King of England, *d.* 1483. = Lady Elizabeth Widvile, dau. of Richard, Earl of Rivers.
            - The Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, of York. = Henry VII., King of England.
              - Mary, (widow of Louis XII., King of France,) *d.* 1533. = Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, K.G., *d.* 1545.
                - Lady Eleanor Brandon, dau. and coheir. = Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland.
                - Lady Margaret Clifford, only child. = Henry Stanley, Earl of Derby. K.G., *d.* 1593.
                - William Stanley, Earl of Derby, K.G. *d.* 1642. = Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Edward Vere, Earl of Oxford.
                - James Stanley, Earl of Derby, K.G., *d.* 1651. = Charlotte de la Tremouille, dau. of Claude Duc de Thouars.
                - *a*
    - The Lady Elizabeth Mortimer. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, *d.* in 1403.
      - Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, fell at St. Albans, 1455. = Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.
        - Lady Katherine Percy, eldest dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Northumberland. = Edmund Grey, 4th Lord Grey of Ruthyn, created Earl of Kent, 3 May, 1465.
          - Lady Anne Grey, dau. of Edmund, Earl of Kent. = John, Lord Grey of Wilton, *d.* in 1498.
            - Edmund, 9th Lord Grey de Wilton, *d.* in 1511. = Florence, dau. and coheir of Sir Ralph Hastings, (brother of William, Lord Hastings,) by Amie Tattershall, his wife, great-grand niece of Archbishop Chichele.
              - Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Lord Grey de Wilton. = John Brydges, 1st Lord Chandos, *d.* in 1557.
                - The Hon. Charles Brydges, of Wilton Castle, co. Hereford, *d.* in 1619. = Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Carne, Knt. of Ewenny.
                - Giles Brydges, Esq. of Wilton Castle, created a Bart. in 1627. = Mary, dau. of Sir James Scudamore.
                - Sir John Brydges, Bart., of Wilton Castle, *d.* in 1651. = Mary, dau. and heir of James Pearle, Esq.
                - *b*
  - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. = Blanche, dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Lancaster.
    - Elizabeth Plantagenet, sister of Henry IV., King of England. = John Holland, Duke of Exeter, grandson maternally of Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent, son of King Edward I.
      - Constance Holland, only daut. = Sir John Grey, K. G.

# Sir C. W. Atholl Oakeley, Bart. PEDIGREE CLXXVIII.

*a*

Lady Amelia Anne Sophia Stanley, dau. and eventual heiress. = John Murray, 1st Marquess of Atholl, *d.* in 1703.

John, 1st Duke of Atholl, *d.* 14 Nov. 1724. = Catherine, dau. of William, Duke of Hamilton.

Lord George Murray, 5th son of John, 1st Duke of Atholl, *d.* 1766. = Amelia, only surviving child and heiress of James Murray, of Glencarse and Strowan.

John Murray, *s.* his uncle as 3rd Duke of Atholl, *d.* 5 Nov. 1774. = His cousin Charlotte, only surviving child and heiress of James, 2nd Duke of Atholl.

Lord Charles Murray, Dean of Bocking, co. Essex, youngest son of John, 3rd Duke of Atholl, assumed the surname of AYNSLEY. = Alice, dau. of George Mitford, Esq., and heiress of her great uncle, Gawen Aynsley, Esq.

Atholl Keturah Murray Aynsley, 2nd dau. of the very Rev. Lord Charles Aynsley, she died 26 Jan. 1844. = The very Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, Dean of Bocking and Prebendary of St. Paul's, *s.* his brother as 3rd Bart. in 1829, *d.* 27 March, 1845.

**Sir Charles William Atholl Oakeley**, 4th and present Baronet, *b.* 1828.

Herbert Stanley.

Henry Evelyn.

Edward Murray.

Charlotte Mary Atholl.

Alice Elizabeth.

*b*

James Brydges, 8th Lord Chandos, *d.* in 1714. = Elizabeth, eld. dau. and coheiress of Sir Henry Bernard, Knt.

The Hon. Anne Brydges, 4th dau. of James, 8th Lord Chandos, and sister of James, 1st Duke of Chandos. = Charles Walcot, Esq. of Walcot, co. Salop.

William Oakeley, Esq. of Oakeley, M.P. and Sheriff of Salop, 1660. = Barbara, eldest dau. of Charles Walcot, Esq. of Walcot, 2nd wife.

Catherine, dau. of Walter Moseley, Esq. of the Mere, co. Stafford. = William Oakeley, Esq. 3rd son, *b.* 1684.

Christian, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Strahan, Knt. = The Rev. William Oakeley, Rector of Forton, co. Stafford.

Helena, only dau. of Robert Beatson, Esq. of Killerie, co. Fife, *d.* 1839, = Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart., so created 5 June, 1790, *d.* 7 Sept. 1826.

PEDIGREE CLXXIX. **Ernest-Augustus Bonar, Esq.**

Isabella, dau of Donald, Earl of Marr, 1st wife. = **Robert I.** King of Scotland. = Elizabeth de Burgo, dau. of Richard, Earl of Ulster, 2nd wife.

Lady Margery, dau. of ROBERT I. King of Scotland. = Walter, the Great Stewart of Scotland.

ROBERT II. King of Scotland, *d.* in 1390. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallan.

ROBERT III. King of Scotland, *d.* in 1406. = Annabella, dau. of Sir John Drummond, of Stobhall.

Lady Mary Stuart, dau. of ROBERT III. King of Scotland, *m.* in 1397. = George, Earl of Angus, *d.* 1402.

George 4th Earl of Angus, succeeded his nephew, James the 3rd Earl. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Andrew Sibbald, of Balgony.

Lady Anne Douglas, eldest dau. of George, 4th Earl of Angus. = William, 2nd Lord Graham.

Sir Walter Oliphant, of Aberdalgy. = Lady Elizabeth, dau. of ROBERT I. King of Scotland.

Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Erskine, of Erskine. = Walter Oliphant, of Aberdalgy.

A dau. of Sir William Borthwick, 1st wife. = Sir John Oliphant, of Aberdalgy.

Isabel, dau. of John Stewart, of Innermeath, Lord Lorn. = Sir William Oliphant, of Aberdalgy.

Isabel, dau. of Walter Ogilvy, of Auchter House. = Sir John Oliphant, of Aberdalgy, killed in 1445.

Lady Isabel Hay, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Erroll. = Sir Lawrence Oliphant, of Aberdalgy, created Lord Oliphant, by King JAMES II. in 1458.

Lady Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Argyle. = John, 2nd Lord Oliphant.

George Graham, of Callander, 2nd son, fell at Flodden, in 1513. = Elizabeth Oliphant.

William Graham, of Callander. = Janet Shaw.

John Graham, of Callander, *d.* before 1597. =

Lawrence Graham, of Callander, 2nd son, *d.* before 7 Aug. 1632. = Elizabeth Riddock.

Agnes Graham, only dau., and heiress to her brother, *m.* 23 Aug. 1634. = John Bonar, of Kilgraston.

John Bonar, of Kilgraston, sold that estate. = Jean, dau. of Reyd, of Carse.

John Bonar, Minister of Torpichen, *m.* 16 Dec. 1693. = Grizel, dau. of Gilbert Bennett, of Beath.

John Bonar, eldest son, titular of Kilgraston, ancestor of the present JAMES BONAR, Esq., of Kimmerghame and Warriston.

Andrew Bonar, 2nd son, Banker in Edinburgh, *b.* 24 June, 1708. = Agnes, dau. of John Thomson, of Crichton.

*a*

# Ernest-Augustus Bonar, Esq.



*a*

Thomson Bonar, Esq. 2nd son, of Camden, co. Kent, *b.* at Edinburgh, in 1743. = Anne, 3rd dau. of Andrew Thomson, Esq. of Roehampton, and Harriet, his wife, dau. and heir of Colonel John Buncombe, of Goathurst, co. Surrey.

THOMSON BONAR, Esq. of Camden, Major in the Kent Militia, *b.* at St. Petersburgh, 1780, *m.* Nov. 1807, *d.* in 1828. = Anastatia Jessey, relict of Sir Charles Gascoigne, Knt. of St. Ann, of Holstein, and eldest dau. and coheir of Matthew Guthrie, of Halkerton, M.D., and Councillor of State to the Emperor of Russia.

- **Ernest Augustus Bonar**, Esq. of Camden, eldest son and heir, *b.* in Vienna, in 1808. = Rosalie Julie Henriette de Wullerstorff and Urbair, dau. of Charles Leopold de Wullerstorff and Urbair, a nobleman of Moravia, and of the Holy Roman Empire, Imperial Delegate in Italy.
- Alfred Guthrie Bonar, Esq.
- Lionel Ninian Bonar, Esq.
- George Douglas Bonar, Esq.
- Anastatia-Jessey, *m.* to P. Frazer Tytler, Esq.
  - Emily-Anne.
  - Mary-Ann.

PEDIGREE CLXXX. **Charles Chidley Coote, Esq.**

- Margaret, dau. of Philip, King of France, 2nd wife. = Edward I. King of England, *d.* in 1307. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, of Castile, 1st wife.
  - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed "of Woodstock," Earl of Kent. = Margaret, sister and heiress of Thomas, Lord Wake.
    - Joan Plantagenet, the "Fair Maid of Kent," only dau. and heir. = Sir Thomas Holland, K.G., Lord Holland.
      - Thos. Holland, 2d Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitz-Alan
        - Lady Eleanor Holland, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Holland. = Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
          - Alice, dau. & heir of Thos. Montacute, Earl of Salisbury. = Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury.
            - Lady Alice Nevill, dau. of Richard, Earl of Salisbury, and sister of the renowned Earl of Warwick. = Henry, Lord Fitz-hugh, *d.* in 1472.
              - Elizabeth, 2nd dau. & coheir of Lord Fitz-hugh. = Nicholas Lord Vaux.
                - Hon. Catherine Vaux, dau. and coheir of her mother. = Sir John Throckmorton, of Coughton.
                - Sir Nicholas Throckmorton, Knt. *d.* 1570. = Anne, dau. & coheir of Sir Nicholas Carew, K.G.
                - Sir Arthur Throckmorton, of Paulers Perry, co. Northampton, *d.* 1626. = Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Lucas, of St. John's, Colchester.
                - *a*
        - Lady Alianore Holland, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Holland. = Edward Cherlton, Lord Powys.
          - Joyce Cherlton, dau. and coheir of Edward, Lord Powys. = Sir John de Tiptoft, *d.* in 1443.
            - Joyce, youngest dau. and coheir of Sir John de Tiptoft. = Sir Edmund Sutton, eld. son of John, Lord Dudley.
              - John Sutton, Lord Dudley, *d.* in 1487. = Cecilia, dau. of Sir William Willoughby, Knt.
              - Edward Sutton, 6th Lord Dudley, *d.* in 1530. = Jane, eldest dau. of Edward, 6th Lord Dudley.
                - Thomas, 9th Lord Dacre, *d.* in 1541. = Mary, dau. of George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny. (see NEVILL *Royal Descent.*)
                - Margaret, Baroness Dacre, sister & heir of Gregory, 10th Lord Dacre. = Samson Lennard, Esq. son and heir of John Lennard, Esq. of Chevening, Kent.
                - Henry Lennard, Lord Dacre, *d.* in 1616. = Chrisogona, dau. of Sir Richard Baker, of Sisinghurst.
                - *b*
  - Eleanor, dau. & coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford. = Thos. of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, *d.* 1397.
    - Eleanor, dau. of Philip, of France. = EDWARD II. King of England.
      - Philippa, of Hainault = EDWARD III. King of England.
        - EDWARD the BLACK PRINCE, last husband.
          - RICHARD II. King of England, *d.s.p.*
        - William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe. = The Lady Anne Plantagenet, widow of Edmund, Earl of Stafford.
          - Sir John Bourchier, K.G., 4th son, Lord Berners, *jure uxoris*, *d.* in 1474. = Margery, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Berners, Lord Berners.
            - Sir Humphrey Bourchier, eldest son, slain at Barnet, *vita patris.* = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Tilney, and widow of Sir Thomas Howard.
              - Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Bourchier, & sister of John, Lord Berners. = Thomas, 8th Lord Dacre.
                - Sir Thomas Fiennes, son and heir, *d. vita patris.*

# Charles Chidley Coote, Esq. PEDIGREE CLXXX.

*a* — *b*

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir Arthur Throckmorton, of Paulers Perry. = Richard Lennard, Lord Dacre, *d.* 18 August, 1630.

Francis Lennard, Lord Dacre, *d.* in 1662. = Elizabeth, dau. and eventual coheir of Paul, 1st Viscount Bayning.

Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Francis, Lord Dacre. = William Brabazon, 3rd Earl of Meath.

Lady Elizabeth Brabazon, elder dau. and coheir of William, 3rd Earl of Meath. = Sir Philips Coote, Knt. of Mount Coote, co. Limerick, bapt. 10 March, 1658.

Charles Coote, Esq. of Mount Coote, co. Limerick. = Katherine, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart. by Lady Mary, his wife, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Donegal, (see CHICHESTER *Royal Descent.*)

Chidley Coote, Esq. of Mount Coote, *d.* 24 Feb. 1764. = Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Ralph Gore, 4th Bart. Speaker of the Irish House of Commons.

Charles Coote, Esq. of Mount Coote. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Philip Oliver, Esq. M.P., of Altamira.

Chidley Coote, Esq. of Mount Coote, *m.* in July, 1797, deceased. = Anne, dau. and coheir of the Hon. W. W. Hewett, *d.* in 1843.

**Charles Chidley Coote**, Esq. now of Mount Coote, co. Limerick, eldest son and successor; 18th in a direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England.

PEDIGREE CLXXXI: **Frances Mary Bower,**

WIFE OF THE REV. HENRY WATKINS.

**Edward III.**, King of England. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.

Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, *m.* in 1352. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.

Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child & heir. = Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March.

Lady Elizabeth Mortimer, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.

Lady Elizabeth Percy, dau. of Henry Percy, surnamed Hotspur. = John, Lord Clifford.

Thomas, Lord Clifford. = Joan, dau. of Lord Dacre, of Gillesland.

John, Lord Clifford. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Henry de Bromflete, Baron de Vesci.

Henry, Lord Clifford. = Florence Pudsey, dau. of Henry Pudsey, Esq. of Bolton,

Dorothy Clifford. = Sir Hugh Lowther, K.B., of Cumberland.

Sir Richard Lowther, Lord Warden of the West Marches, *temp.* Elizabeth. = Frances, dau. of Middleton, Esq., of Middleton.

Sir Christopher Lowther, *d.* 1617. = Eleanor, dau. of William Musgrave, Esq. of Hayton Castle.

Sir John Lowther, Knt. M.P. for Westmoreland, *d.* 15 Sept. 1637. = Eleanor, dau. of William Fleming, Esq. of Rydale.

Sir John Lowther, Bart., so created in 1640, *d.* 1675. = Mary, dau. of Sir R. Fletcher, Bart. of Hutton Court.

Mary, dau. of Sir John Lowther, Bart. = Edward Trotter, Esq. of Skelton Castle.

Catherine, dau. of Edward Trotter, Esq., *d.* 1742, bur. at Bridlington. = William Bower, Esq. of Bridlington, co. York, *b.* 1654, *d.* 9 May, 1707, bur. at Bridlington.

George Bower, of Bridlington, *b.* in 1703 = Henrietta, dau. of Samuel Freeman, Esq. and widow of William Hebblethwaite, Esq.

Freeman Bower, Esq. of Killerby Hall and Bawtry, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1732, *d.* 1786. = Mary, eldest dau. and coheir of Nathaniel Pearson, Esq. of Tyers Hill, Darfield.

- Henry Bower, Esq. F.S.A. of Tickhill & Doncaster, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1842.
- **Frances Mary Bower**, dau. of Freeman Bower, Esq., and 17th in a direct descent from Edw. III., King of England. = The Rev. Henry Watkins, B.A., Vicar of Silkstone, co. York, *b.* 6 July, 1775, *d.* 13 Dec. 1844.
  - HenryWatkins, M.A., Incumbent of South Malling, Sussex, *b.* 14 Jan. 1807, *d.* 11 Nov. 1841. = Frances, dau. of George Courthope, Esq. of Whiligh, co. Sussex.
    - Henry Bower Watkins.
    - Agnes Fanny.
  - Frederick Watkins, B.D., in Holy Orders, H.M.'s Inspector of Schools, Fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge, *b.* 1 April, 1808, *m.* Amelia, dau. of Rev. G. Millet, Vicar of Silkstone, co. York.
    - Frederick William.
    - Isabella Mary.
- Henrietta Priscilla Bower, 2nd dau. of Freeman Bower, Esq. = James Jackson, Esq. of Doncaster, *b.* 17 Sept. 1767, *m.* 27 Oct. 1800, and *d.* 14 March, 1821.
  - Francis Wilmer, E.I.C.S. *b.* 3 Dec. 1809, *m.* 15 June, 1836. = Margaret Spottiswoode, dau. of John Lawson, Esq. of Cairn Muir, N.B.
    - Eliza Georgina Fitzmaurice.
    - John.
  - Frances Maria, *m.* John Fitzmaurice, Esq. R.H., Lieut.-Colin the army, and has issue.
- Wilhelmina Elizabeth Bower, 3rd dau. of Freeman Bower, Esq.
- Emma Caroline.

# Right. Hon. Baron Heytesbury. PEDIGREE CLXXXII.

**Edward I.** King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France.

Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Earl Marshal. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys.

Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk. = John, Lord Segrave.

Elizabeth dau. and heiress. = John, Lord Mowbray.

Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, K.G. = Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel.

Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and coheir. = Sir Robert Howard.

Sir John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G. slain at Bosworth. = Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines.

Lady Margaret Howard, dau. of John, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir John Wyndham, of Felbrigg, in Norfolk.

Sir Thomas Wyndham, of Felbrigg. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Sir Richard Scrope, of Upsal, co. York.

Sir John Wyndham, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, *d.* 16 Queen ELIZABETH. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John Sydenham Esq. of Orchard, co. Somerset.

John Wyndham, Esq. of Orchard, co. Somerset *d.* in 1572, eld. son and heir. = Florence, dau. of John Wadham, Esq. of Merrifield, co. Somerset, and sister of the Founder of Wadham College, Oxon.

Sir John Wyndham, Knt. of Orchard, co. Somerset, and of Felbrigge, co. Norfolk, *d.* in 1645, æt. 87. = Joan, dau. of Sir Henry Portman, Knt. of Orchard Portman, co. Somerset, *d.* in 1633.

Sir Wadham Wyndham, Knt., 9th son of Sir John Wyndham, Knt. of Orchard, *d.* in 1668. = Barbara, dau. of Sir George Clerk, Knt. of Watford, co. Northampton.

Wadham Wyndham, Esq. of St. Edmund's College, Sarum, 4th son of Sir Wadham Wyndham, Knt., *b.* 1662, *d.* in 1736. = Sarah, dau. of William Hearst, of Sarum, Wilts, *d.* in 1758.

Henry Wyndham, Esq. of St. Edmund's College, Sarum, *d.* 5 Oct. 1788, aged 70. = Arundel, dau. of Thomas Penruddocke, Esq. of Compton Chamberlain, Wilts, *d.* 3 Sept. 1780, aged 55.

Lætitia Wyndham, dau. of Henry Wyndham, Esq. of St. Edmund's College, Sarum. = Sir William Pierce Ashe-A'Court, Bart., so created 4 July, 1795, M.P. and a Colonel in the Army, *d.* 22 July, 1817, son of General William A'Court, M.P. for Heytesbury.

**William A'Court, Baron Heytesbury,** (so created in January, 1825,) G.C.B., *b.* 11 July 1779; 16th in a direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England. = Maria Rebecca, 2nd dau. of the Hon. William Henry Bouverie, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Radnor, *d.* 1844.

The Hon. William Henry Ashe A'Court, eldest son and heir, assumed the additional surname of HOLMES, on his marriage. = Elizabeth, eldest dau. and heir of the late Sir Leonard Worsley Holmes, Bart. of Westover, Isle of Wight.

Cecilia Maria, *m.* to the Hon. Robert Daly, son of Lord Dunsandle.

William Leonard. — Other issue.

PEDIGREE CLXXXIII. **Francis Skelly, Esq.**

Edward I., King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France, *d.* 1317.

Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Marshal of England, *d.* 1338. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt. of Harwich.

Margaret, dau. and eventual heiress of Thos. de Brotherton, created Duchess of Norfolk, in 1398. = John, Lord Segrave, *d.* 27 Edward III. 1353.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. = John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme, *d.* in 1360.

Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal of England, K.G., *d.* in 1400. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, and, sister and coheir of Thomas Fitzalan, Ear of Arundel.

Margaret, dau. of Thomas, and cousin of John, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Robert Howard, Knt., eldest son of Sir John Howard, Knt., by Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir William Tendring, of Tendring, co. Norfolk.

Sir John Howard, K.G., created Duke of Norfolk in 1483, and slain at Bosworth Field. = Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines, *d.* 21 May, 1524.

Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey, created Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal, 1 Feb. 1514, K.G., *d.* 21 May, 1524. = Agnes, sister and heir of Sir Philip Tilney, Knt., 2nd wife.

Lord William Howard, eldest son, created Lord Howard of Effingham, 11 March, 1554, *d.* 1573. = Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Gamage, Knt. of Coity, co. Glamorgan.

Sir Charles Howard, 2nd Baron Howard of Effingham, created Earl of Nottingham, 1597. = Katherine Carey, dau. of Henry, Lord Hunsdon.

William, Lord Howard, of Effingham, summoned to Parliament in the lifetime of his father, *d.v.p.* = Anne, dau. and sole heir of John, Lord St. John, of Bletso.

The Hon. Elizabeth Howard, only dau. and heiress. = John, Lord Mordaunt, afterwards the Earl of Peterborough.

The Hon. Henry Mordaunt, 2nd son of John, Earl of Peterborough, created Baron and Viscount Mordaunt, 10 July, 1659, *d.* 5 June, 1675. = Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Carey, 2nd son of Robert, Earl of Monmouth.

Charles, Earl of Monmouth and Peterborough, K.G., the famous general, *d.* 25 Oct. 1735. = Carey, dau. of Sir Alexander Fraser, of Dotes, N. B.

Lady Henrietta Mordaunt, dau. and eventually heiress of Charles, Earl of Peterborough, K.G. = Alexander, 2nd Duke of Gordon, descended from George, 2nd Earl of Huntley, and the Princess Annabella, his wife, dau. of James I. King of Scotland, *d.* 1728.

*a*

# Francis Skelly, Esq.

PEDIGREE CLXXXIII.

*a*

Lady Betty Gordon, 2nd dau. of 2nd Duke of Gordon. — Alexander, = The Rev. John Skelly.

- Gordon Skelly, Esq. Capt. R.N., distinguished at the capture of Quebec. = Dorothy, niece of Baron Perrott.
- Katherine Skelly. = Charles Grey, Esq. of Morwick, Northumberland.
- Henrietta Skelly. = The Rev. Thomas Holmes Tidy.

Lieut.-Col. Gordon Skelly, of Pilmore House, co. Durham, *b.* 5 June, 1766, *m.* in 1800, *d.* in 1828. = Elizabeth, only dau. of the late James Newsam, Esq. of Dunsa Bank, co. York.

- Elizabeth Skelly. = Robert Colling, Esq. of Red Hall, near Darlington, Capt. R. N. Y. Militia, and J. P. for Durham.
- **Francis Skelly, Esq.**, Lieut.-Col. 37th Regt., 18th in a direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England.
- Rev. Rowland Webster, M.A., Oxon, Vicar of Stranton, co Durham. = Dorothy Skelly.
  - Mary.
  - Rowland-Burdon.
  - Fanny Skelly.

# Mrs. Phillipps,

Henry III. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.

Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, 2nd son. = Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre, dau. of Robert, Count of Artois.

Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster. = Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.

Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster. = Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.

Lady Mary Fitzalan, youngest dau. = John, Lord Strange, of Blackmere.

Ankaret le Strange, dau. and eventual heir. = Sir Richard Talbot, Lord Talbot, summoned to Parliament, A.D. 1387.

Mary Talbot, sister of the Great Earl of Shrewsbury. = Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, co. Northampton.

Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, co. Northampton. = Philippa, dau. of Robert, Lord Ferrers of Chartley,

Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton. = Matilda, dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq.

Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton. = Joanna, dau. of Sir John Fogg, Knt.

Anne Greene, dau. and coheir. = Sir Nicholas Vaux, Knt., created in 1523, Baron Vaux, of Harrowden.

Thomas, 2nd Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, *d.* in 1562. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cheney, Knt. of Irblinghaugh, co. Northampton.

The Hon. Anne Vaux. = Reginald Bray, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington.

Temperance Bray, 4th dau. and coheir. = Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, *jure uxoris.*

John, Lord Crewe, of Steyne, so created 20 April, 1661. = Jemima, dau. and coheir of Edward Walgrave, Esq. of Lawford, in Essex.

The Hon. Anne Crewe, youngest dau. of Lord Crewe, and widow of Sir Henry Wright, Bart. of Dagenham. = Edmund Pye, M.D. of Farringdon, Berkshire, 2nd husband.

Henry Pye, Esq. of Farringdon, *d.* in 1748-9. = Anne, only dau. of Sir Benjamin Bathurst.

Charles Pye, Esq. of Wadley, 4th son, High Sheriff of Berks, in 1767. = Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Mainwaring.

# Mrs. Phillipps.



*a*

**Ann**, 4th dau. of Charles Pye, Esq. of Wadley, *m.* 3 Aug. 1793; 18th in a direct descent from HENRY III. King of England. — The Rev. John Phillipps, of Lower Eaton, Rector of Stoke, St. Milborough, co. Salop, *d.* 20. Nov. 1812.

- JOHN PHILLIPPS, Esq. of Eaton Bishop, co. Hereford, eld. son and heir, *b.* 26 Sept. 1795, J.P.
  - John, eldest son, *b.* 13 Oct. 1820, an Officer in the 19th Regt.
- Harriet, 2d dau. of James Phillipps, Esq. of Bryngwyn.
  - Thos.-Henry. — Charles-James. — Robert. — Richard — Owen.
- Chas.-Phillipps, Esq. late Capt. 3rd Light Dragoons.
  - Harriet, *m.* in 1842, to the Rev. Rowland Hill, of Hereford — Anne-Mary. — Lucy. — Fanny. — Isabella.
- Maria, 2d dau. Phillipps of Joseph Burch Smyth, Esq. of Stoke Hall, co. Suffolk.
  - Chas.-Burch, *b.* 1835. — Henry Pye.
  - Lucy. — Catherine.
- Thomas Phillipps in Holy Orders, of St. John's College, Cambridge, Vicar of Dewsall and Perpetual Curate of Callow, co. Hereford.
- Penelope, 5th dau. of John Biddulph, of Ledbury, co. Hereford.
  - William Douglas. — Michael. — Reginald. — Thomas Biddulph.
  - Augusta. — Emma Penelope.
- Henry Phillipps, Esq. Capt. 3rd Light Dragoons.
- Lucy, eldest dau. of Joseph Burch Smyth, Esq. of Stoke Hall.
  - Henry Burch Pye. — Robt.
  - Lucy-Mary. — Isabella.
- Robert Phillipps, Esq. Lieut. R.N.
- Anne-Isabella, *m.* 11 Dec. 1827.
- The Rev. Jas. Grassett, rector of Edwin Loach, & Tedstone Wafer, 2d surviving son of the late Elliott Grassett, of Golden Grove, Barbadoes.
  - James Elliot. — Chas. — Edward.
  - Anne-Isabella. — Henrietta-Sarah. — Fanny.
- Frances-Anne. — Isabella.
  - Henry. — Chas.-James.
- Mary, *m.* 3 May, 1831.
- The Rev. Edwd. Hansford Daniell, of Christ College, Cambridge.
  - Anne-Frances. — Isabella Sophia Pye. — Catherine Douglas.

PEDIGREE CLXXXV. **Sir Robert Douglas, Bart.**

- **Henry III.** King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
  - EDWARD I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.
    - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed "of Woodstock," Earl of Kent, 2nd son. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
      - EDWARD the Black Prince, 3rd husb. = Joan Plantagenet, the "Fair Maid of Kent," *m.* 1st, William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
        - KING RICHARD II. *d.s.p.*
      - Sir Thos. de Holland, K.G. Lord Holland, 2nd husband. = Thomas de Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent.
        - John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford, 1st husband. = Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
          - Lady Joan Beaufort, eldest dau. of John, Marquess of Dorset. = JAMES I., King of Scotland.
            - The Princess Jane Stuart, dau. of JAMES I., King of Scotland, and relict of James Douglas, Earl of Morton. = George Gordon, 2nd Earl of Huntly, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, *d.* in 1507.
              - Lady Elizabeth Gordon, 5th dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly. = William Keith, 3rd Earl Marischal, *d.* about 1530.
                - Lady Agnes Keith, dau. of William, 3rd Earl Marischal, 1st wife. = Sir Archibald Douglas, of Glenbervie, knighted by King JAMES V., only son of the Hon. Sir William Douglas, of Glenbervie, 2nd son of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus.
                - Sir William Douglas, of Glenbervie, *s.* his kinsman as 9th Earl of Angus in 1588. = Giles, dau. of Sir Robert Graham, of Morphy.
                - Sir Robert Douglas, 2nd son, had Glenbervie from his father, knighted by King JAMES VI. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Auchinleck, of of Balmanno.
                - The Rev. George Douglas, D.D., 2nd son. = Cicely, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Drury, of Rougham.
                - William Douglas of Airdit. = Agnes, dau. of Sir Patrick Scot, of Ancrum.
                - *a*
  - Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre. = Edmund, Earl of Lancaster.
    - Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth. = Henry, Earl of Lancaster.
      - Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, K.G. = Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, widow of John, Lord Beaumont.
        - Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of the Earl of Arundel. = Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, son of HENRY IV., 2nd husband.

**Robert Bruce,** King of Scotland. =
- Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland. = The Princess Margery, dau. of Robert Bruce.
  - ROBERT II., King of Scotland. =
    - ROBERT III., King of Scotland. =

# Sir Robert Douglas, Bart. PEDIGREE CLXXXV.

*a*

The Rev. Sir Robert Douglas, of Airdit, D.D., Rector of Stepney, *s.* his cousin as 4th Baronet of Glenbervie, *d.* 1750. = Jane Paterson, Lady Dunmure, 2nd wife.

Sir Robert Douglas, 5th Bart. of Glenbervie, Author of the Peerage and Baronage of Scotland. = Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir James Macdonald, of Macdonald, Bart.

Janet, dau. and eventual heir of Sir Robert Douglas. = Kenneth, a younger son of Donald Mackenzie, Esq., of Kilcoy, co. Ross.

Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, a General in the army, created a Baronet in 1831; *d.* 22nd Nov. 1833. = Rachel, only child and heir of Robert Andrews, Esq. of Hythe, in Kent.

- Sir Robert Andrews Douglas, 2nd Bart., *b.* in 1807, *d.* 1st Nov. 1843. = Martha Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joshua Rouse, Esq.
  - **Sir Robert Douglas**, 3rd and present Baronet of Glenbervie, *b.* 19 July, 1837; 18th in a direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England, and 17th from ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland.
- Kenneth, Lieut. 58th Regt., *d.* in 1830.
- Alexander, an officer in the army, *m.* and has issue.
- Edward, *d.* in 1835.
- Lynedoch, *b.* in 1818.
- Donald, *b.* 7 July 1821, *m.* in 1847. = Emily-Jane, dau. of the late Hugh Kennedy, Esq., of Cultra, co. Down.
- Rachel *m.* to Capt. I. Snodgrass.

PEDIGREE CLXXXVI. **Gustavus Alexander Butler Hippisley, Esq.**

**Edward I.** King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile.

The Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of Edward I., and widow of John, Earl of Holland. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.

Lady Eleanor de Bohun, 2nd dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford. = James, Earl of Ormonde, *d.* 6 Jan. 1337-8.

James, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, *d.* in 1382. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy.

James, 3rd Earl of Ormonde, *d.* in 1405. = Anne, dau. of John, Lord Welles.

James, 4th Earl of Ormonde, *d.* in 1452. = Joan, dau. of Gerald, 5th Earl of Kildare.

Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of James, Earl of Ormonde. = John Talbot, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury.

Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, co. Worcester, Knight Banneret, 3rd son of John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury. = Andrey, dau. of Sir John Cotton, Knt. and relict of Sir Richard Gardiner.

Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Albrighton, co. Salop, only son. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Adam Troutbeck, Esq.

Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Grafton, *d.* in June, 1555. = Frances, dau. of Sir John Giffard, Knt. of Chillington.

Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Grafton. = Catherine, dau. of Sir William Petre.

Anne, dau. of Sir John Talbot, of Grafton. = Thomas Needham, Esq. of Shavington.

Robert Needham, Esq. of Shavington, High Sheriff of the co. of Salop, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth. = Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixall, co. Stafford.

Robert Needham, 1st Viscount Kilmorey, so created 1625. = Catharine, dau. of John Robinson, Esq. of London, and relict of George Huxley, Esq.

The Hon. Ellen Needham, dau. of Robert, 1st Viscount Kilmorey. = Sir William Owen, of Condover, co. Salop, High Sheriff in 1623, *d.* in 1662.

Ellen, dau. of Sir William Owen, Knt. of Condover. = Sir George Norton, Knt. of Abbotts Leigh, *b.* in 1622, *d.* 14 Feb. 1667.

Ellen, dau. of Sir George Norton, Knt. of Abbotts Leigh. = William Trenchard, Esq. of Cutteridge, *d.* 22 August, 1710.

Frances, dau. and eventual heiress of William Trenchard, Esq., *b.* in 1676, *m.* in 1703, *d.* in 1724. = John Hippisley, Esq. of Stanton, co. Wilts, bapt. 18 Aug. 1676.

Mary, only dau. of John Gore, Esq. 1st wife. = Robert Hippisley Trenchard, Esq. of Cutteridge, and Abbotts Leigh, *d.* in July, 1787, aged 72. = Anne, 3rd dau. of William Priddle, Esq. of Basingstoke, *m.* 23 Nov. 1766, 2nd wife.

Colonel Gustavus Matthias Hippisley, son of Robert Hippisley Trenchard, Esq. by Ann, his 2d wife, *b.* 13 Jan. 1770, *d.* in July, 1831. = Ellen, 3rd dau. of Thomas Fitz Gerald, Knight of Glin, Ireland, *m.* in 1791.

1. **Gustavus Alexander Butler Hippisley**, Esq. *d. unm.* 20th in direct descent from Edward I. King of England.

2. Robert Fitzgerald, Lieut. R.N. *d. unm.* 20th in direct 1820.

3. Charles James Hippisley, Esq. *m.* 14 Dec. 1826. = Mary Eliza Temple, 3rd dau. of John Wills, Esq. R.N.

4. Augustus John Hippisley, Esq. Capt. in the Army. K.T.S., *m.* 3 Sept. 1846. = Mary Elizabeth, 2d dau. of William Edwards, Esq. of Great Elm, co. Somerset.

1. Ellen Georgiana. = Jane Augusta, *m.* 24 July, 1834, to William John Richardson, Esq. of Oak Hall, Wanstead, Essex, and has issue.

# Charles Grimston, Esq. PEDIGREE CLXXXVII.

**Edward III.** King of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.

Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.

The Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.

The Lady Elizabeth Mortimer. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, *d.* in 1403.

Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, fell at St. Albans, 1455. = Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.

Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland, slain at Towton, 1461. = Eleanor, dau. and heir of Richard Poynings.

Lady Margaret Percy, 3rd and youngest dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Northumberland. = Sir William Gascoigne, of Galthorpe, co. York, Knt.

Anne, dau. of Sir William Gascoigne. = Sir Thomas Fairfax, of Walton, *d.* 1520.

Sir Nicholas Fairfax, of Walton and Gilling, *d.* in 1550. = Jane, dau. of Guy Palmes, Esq. of Lindley.

Sir William Fairfax, of Walton and Gilling. = Jane, dau. and heir of Bryan Stapleton, Esq. of Nottingham.

Sir Thomas Fairfax, of Walton and Gilling, created in 1625, Viscount Fairfax, of Elmley. = Catherine Constable, sister of Henry, Viscount Dunbar.

Dorothy, dau. of Thomas, Lord Fairfax, and widow of John Ingram, Esq.; she *d.* in 1686. = Sir Thomas Norcliffe, Knt. of Langton, *d.* 1669.

Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Norcliffe, Knt. = William Grimston, Esq. of Grimston, co. York, *d.* 5 Aug. 1711.

Thomas Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth, *d.* 1751. = Jane, dau. and coheir of John Close, Esq. of Richmond.

John Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth and Kilnwick, *d.* 2 June, 1780. = Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Legard, Bart. of Ganton.

Thomas Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth and Kilnwick, *d.* 2 May, 1821. = Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Digby Legard, Bart. of Ganton, *d.* 1827.

**Charles Grimston**, Esq. of Grimston Garth and Kilnwick, Colonel of the East York Militia; 16th in a direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = Jane, 3rd surviving dau. of the very Rev. Thomas Trench, Dean of Kildare, *m.* 10 Nov. 1823.

MARMADUKE GERARD, eldest son and heir apparent. Other issue.

# Earl Stanhope.

**Henry III.** King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.

- Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of England.
  - Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk & Marshal of England, *d.* in 1338. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt. of Harwich.
    - Margaret, dau. and eventual sole heir, created Duchess of Norfolk, in 1398. = John, Lord Segrave, *d.* 27 Edward III. 1353.
      - Elizabeth, dau. & heir of John, Lord Segrave. = John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme, *d.* in 1360.
        - Thos. Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England, K.G., *d.* in 1400. = Elizabeth, dau. of Rich. Fitz-Alan, and sister and coheir of Thos. Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel.
          - Margaret, dau. of Thomas, and cousin of John, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Robert Howard, Knt., eldest son of Sir John Howard, Knt., by Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir William Tending, of Tending, co. Norfolk.
            - Catherine, elder dau. of Sir Robert Howard, by Margaret de Mowbray. = Edward Nevill, Lord of Abergavenny, 4th son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, by Joan, dau. of John of Gaunt.
              - Margaret, dau. of Edward, Lord Abergavenny. = John Brooke, Lord Cobham, *d.* in 1506.
                - *a*
  - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of "Woodstock," Earl of Kent. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
    - Joan Plantagenet, the "Fair Maid" of Kent, *m.* William Montacute Earl of Salisbury. = Sir Thos. de Holland, K.G. Lord Holland, 2nd husband.
      - Richard Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel, K.G. = Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, widow of John, Lord Beaumont.
        - Richard II. King of England. = Thomas de Holland, 2d Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitz-Alan.
          - John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford, 1st husband. = Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd dau. and coheir. = Thos. Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, 2nd husband.
            - Lady Joan Beaufort, eldest daughter. = James I. King of Scotland.
              - James II. King of Scotland. = Mary, of Gueldres, dau. of Arnold, Duke of Gueldres.
                - The Princess Mary, relict of Thos. Boyd, Earl of Arran. = James, 2nd Lord Hamilton.
                - James Hamilton, Earl of Arran, and Lord of Bothwell. = Janet, dau. of Sir David Beaton, of Crick.
                - James, 2nd Earl of Arran and Duke of Chatelherault, *d.* 1575. = Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest dau. and coheir of James, 3rd Earl of Morton.
                - *b*
  - Maud, dau. & heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth. = Henry, Earl of Lancaster.

**Edmund**, Earl of Lancaster. = Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre.

**Robert Bruce**, King of Scotland. =
- Margery, dau. of Robert Bruce. = Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland.
  - Robert II. King of Scotland. =
    - Robert III. King of Scotland. =

# Earl Stanhope.

*a*

Thomas Brooke, Lord Cobham, *d.* in 1529. = Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Hayden.

George Brooke, Lord Cobham, K.G., *d.* 29 Sept. 1558. = Anne, dau. of Edward, Lord Braye.

William Brooke, Lord Cobham, K.G., *d.* in 1596. = Frances, dau. of Sir John Newton.

Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Cobham. = Sir Thomas Sondes, Knt.

Sir John Leveson, Knt. of Trentham, co. Stafford. = Frances, dau. & heir of Sir Thos. Sondes, of Trowley, in Kent.

Christiana, dau. and eventual coheir of Sir John Leveson, Knt. = Sir Peter Temple, Bart. of Stowe, Bucks, *d.* in 1683.

Hesther Temple, Countess Temple, dau. and eventual coheir of Sir Peter Temple, Bart. *m.* in 1710, *d.* 1752. = Richard Grenville, Esq. of Wootton, Bucks, M.P.

The Hon. Hen. Grenville, Governor of Barbadoes in 1746, and Ambassador to the Porte, in 1762, *d.* 22 April, 1784. = Margaret Eleanora, dau. of Joseph Banks, Esq. of Revesby Abbey.

*b*

John, 1st Marquess of Hamilton, *d.* 12 April, 1604. = Margaret, only dau. of John, 8th Lord Glamis.

James, 2d Marquess of Hamilton, and 4th Earl of Arran, *d.* 1625. = Lady Anne Cunninghame, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Glencairn.

Lady Margaret Hamilton, 2nd son of James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton. = John, 15th Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, *d.* in 1676, aged about 80.

Lady Anne Lindsay, eldest dau. = John, Duke of Rothes, *d.* 1681.

Lady Christian Lindsay, 2nd daughter. = John, 4th Earl of Haddington.

Lady Margaret Leslie, *s.* as Countess of Rothes, *m.* in 1674, *d.* in 1700. = Charles Hamilton, 5th Earl of Haddington, *d.* in 1685.

Thomas Hamilton, 6th Earl of Haddington, *d.* 28 Nov. 1735. = Helen, dau. of John Hope, Esq. of Hopetoun.

Charles Hamilton, Lord Binning, eldest son and heir apparent, *d.v.p.* 13 Jan. 1733. = Rachel, dau. and heir of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood, co. Lanark.

Grozel, dau. of Chas. Hamilton, Lord Binning, *m.* in 1745. = Philip Stanhope, 2nd Earl of Stanhope, *d.* in 1786.

Louisa, only dau. and heir of the Hon. Henry Grenville, *d.* 7 March, 1829. = Charles Stanhope, 3rd Earl Stanhope, *b.* 3 Aug. 1753, *m.* 19th March, 1781.

**Philip Henry**, present **Earl Stanhope**, F.R.S., F.S.A., 17th in a direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England, and 18th from ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland.

PEDIGREE CLXXXIX. **T. W. Bruce Gardyne, Esq.**

- **Henry III.** King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
  - EDWARD I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.
    - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed "of Woodstock," Earl of Kent, 2nd son. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
      - EDWARD the Black Prince, 3rd husb. = Joan Plantagenet, the "Fair Maid of Kent," *m.* 1st, William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
        - KING RICHARD II. *d.s.p.*
        - Thomas de Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of the Earl of Arundel.
          - John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford, 1st husband. = Lady Joan Beaufort, eldest dau.
          - Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent. = Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, son of HENRY IV., 2nd husband.
            - JAMES I. King of Scotland, 1st husb. = The Lady Mary Stuart, dau. of ROBERT III.
              - The Princess Jane Stuart, dau. of JAMES I. King of Scotland. = George Gordon, 2nd Earl of Huntley, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland.
                - Lady Isabel Gordon, dau. of Geo. 2nd Earl of Huntley. = William Hay, 3rd Earl of Erroll.
                - The Hon. Thos. Hay, 2nd son of William, 3rd Earl of Erroll, living 4 Oct. 1493. = Margaret Logie, heir of Logie Almond, co. Perth.
                - George Hay, of Logie Almond, *s.* his cousin as 6th Earl of Erroll. = Margaret, dau. of Alex. Robertson, of Strowan, 1st wife.
                - Andrew Hay, 7th Earl of Erroll, *d.* in 1585. = Lady Agnes Sinclair, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Cathness, 2nd wife.
                - The Hon. Sir George Hay, of Kellour, younger son of Andrew, 7th Earl of Erroll. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick Cheyne, of Esselmont
                - *a*
              - John Stewart, Earl of Atholl. = Lady Eleonora Sinclair, dau. of William, Earl of Orkney.
                - Lady Isabel Stewart, dau. of the Earl of Atholl. = Alexander Robertson, of Strowan.
    - Edmund, Earl of Lancaster. = Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre.
      - Henry, Earl of Lancaster. = Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.
        - Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, widow of John, Lord Beaumont. = Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, K.G.
          - Sir Thos. de Holland, K.G. Lord Holland, 2nd husband.
- **Robert Bruce,** King of Scotland.
  - Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland. = The Princess Margery, dau. of Robert Bruce.
    - ROBERT II., King of Scotland.
      - ROBERT III., King of Scotland.
        - Sir William Graham, Lord of Kincardine.
          - Sir Robert Graham, of Fintry, co. Stirling, eldest son. = Janet, dau. and heir of Sir Rich. Lovell, and Elizabeth Douglas, his wife.
            - Robert Graham, of Fintry, eldest son and heir. = Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of John, Earl of Angus.
              - Sir David Graham, of Fintry. = A dau. of William, 1st Earl of Montrose.
                - William Graham, of Fintry, 1529, *d.* 1541. = Catherine, dau. of John Beaton, of Balfour, and sister of Cardinal Beaton.
                - Sir David Graham, of Fintry, knighted by JAMES VI. = Margaret, dau. of James, Lord Ogilvy.
                - David Graham, of Fintry, beheaded in 1592. = Barbara, dau. of Sir James Scott, of Balwearie.
                - *b*

# T. W. Bruce Gardyne, Esq. PEDIGREE CLXXXIX.

*a*

Anne, dau. of Sir Geo. Hay, of Killour. = William Moray, of Abercairney, *d.* 1642.

Sir Robert Moray, of Abercairney, knighted by Charles II., *d.* in 1704. = Anne, dau. of Patrick Graham, Esq. of Inchbraikie.

*b*

David Graham, of Fintry. = Mary, dau. of Sir James Haleburton, of Pitcur.

James Graham, of Fintry, Lieut.-Col. of the Angus Regt., *temp.* Charles II. = Anne, dau. of Col. Hay, of Killour.

Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Moray, of Abercairney. = David Graham, Esq., of Fintry.

Anne, eldest dau. of David Graham, Esq., of Fintry, *m.* 1706. = David Gardyne, of Middleton, co. Forfar, son of Robert Gardyne, of Middleton, and great grandson of David Gardyne, of Lawton.

James Gardyne, Esq., of Middleton, 2nd son and heir to his brother David. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Wallace, Esq., of Arbroath, *m.* in 1741.

Thomas Gardyne, Esq., of Middleton, 3rd son and heir to his elder brothers, David and Charles, *d. unm.* in 1841.

James Bruce, Esq., *m.* in 1776. = Anne Gardyne, eldest dau. of James Gardyne, Esq., of Middleton.

William Bruce Gardyne, Esq., of Middleton, *m.* in 1825, *d.* 15 June, 1846; Major 37th Regt. and Deputy Lieut. of Forfarshire. = Catherine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Macpherson, of Canada.

**Thomas Macpherson Bruce Gardyne,** Esq., of Middleton, *b.* 23 Feb. 1831; 19th in a direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England, and 18th from ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland.

James Macpherson, *d.* an infant.

James William, *b.* 17th April, 1832.

David Greenhill, *b.* 4 Aug. 1843.

Anne, *d.* in 1831.

Agnes Mary, *d.* in 1847.

PEDIGREE CXC.

# Isaac John Webb Horlock, Esq.

- **Edward III.** King of England, founder of the Most Noble Order of the Garter. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
  - Thomas Plantagenet of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham and Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *d.* 1399. = Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Constable of England, *d.* 1399.
    - Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. and heir of Thomas, Duke of Gloucester. = William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, in Normandy.
      - Sir William Bourchier, 3rd son, Baron Fitz-Warine, *jure uxoris*, *d.* 1479. = Thomasine, dau. and heiress of Richard Hankford, Esq., by Elizabeth, his wife, sister and heir of Fulke Fitz-Warine, 7th and last Baron Fitz-Warine.
        - Sir Fulke Bourchier, Knt., 2nd Baron Fitz-Warine, *d.* 1479. = Elizabeth, sister and heiress of John, Lord Dynham.
          - Elizabeth Bourchier, dau. of Sir Fulke Bourchier, 2nd Baron Fitz-Warine. = Sir Edward Stanhope, Knt.
            - Ann Stanhope, dau. of Sir Edward Stanhope, Knt. = Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset.
              - Lady Elizabeth Seymour, dau. of Edward, Duke of Somerset. = Sir Richard Knightley.
                - Sir Seymour Knightley. = Dorothy, dau. of Sir J. Bedell.
                - Anne, dau. of Sir Seymour Knightley. = Jonathan Holled, D.D. of Northamptonshire.
                - Anne Holled, dau. of Jonathan Holled, D.D. = Thos. Smith, Esq. of Normanton, co. Leicester.
                - Knightley Smith, Esq. = Darell, dau. of Richard Jervis, Esq. of Great Peatling, (descended from Darell, of Fulmer) and neice of Elizabeth Jervis, who *m.* 1st Henry Porter, Esq., and 2nd, Samuel Johnson, LL.D.
                - Holled Smith, Esq. of Normanton Turvill, co. Leicester. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Grace, by Anne, his wife, dau. and heir of James Elkington, Esq.
                - Anne, dau. and coheir of Holled Smith, Esq. of Normanton Turvill. = Isaac William Webb Horlock, Esq. of Ashwick House, and the Rocks, co. Gloucester, son of Isaac Webb Horlock, Esq. of Ashwick House, by Lucy Webb, his wife, heiress of Ashwick.
                - **Isaac John Webb Horlock**, Esq. of The Rocks, (formerly called Southwood, or Southern-wood,) co. Gloucester; 14th in a direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = Phœbe, dau. of A. C. Boode, Esq. of Lucknam Park, Wilts.
                - FREDERICK GELDART WEBB, son and heir. — Anne Phœbe.

# Edward Pryse Lloyd, Esq.



**Edward III.** King of England, *d.* 21 June, 1371. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.

- Edward, the Black Prince.
- Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh.
  - Philippa, only child and heiress of Lionel Plantagenet. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
    - Roger Mortimer, Earl of March. = Eleanor, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
      - Anne Mortimer, only dau. & eventual heir of Roger, Earl of March. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge.
        - Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, Protector of England. = Cicely, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
          - Edward IV., King of England. = Anne, dau. of Richard Widvile, Earl of Rivers, and sister of the Queen of Edw. IV.
- John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster.
- Edmund of Langley, Duke of York.
  - William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe. = Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir.
    - Isabel Plantagenet, only dau. = Henry Bourchier, Earl of Ewe and Essex, *d.* in 1483.
      - William Bourchier, son and heir, *d.v.p.*
- Isabel, dau. & coheir of Peter, King of Castile.
- Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex. = Thomas, of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester.

---

John Devereux, Lord Ferrers of Chartley. = Ciceley Bourchier, only dau., sister and sole heiress of Henry, Earl of Essex.

Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G., *d.* 27 Sept. 1558. = Margaret, dau. of Robert Garnish, Esq. of Kenton, co. Suffolk, 2nd wife.

Sir Edward Devereux, Bart., of Castle Bromwich, created 25 Nov. 1612; *d.* in 1622. = Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward Arden, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Warwick.

Sir George Devereux, of Sheldon Hall, co. Warwick, 2nd son. = Blanch, dau. and heir of Sir John Ridge, of Ridge, co. Salop.

George Devereux, Esq. son of Sir George Devereux, of Sheldon. = Bridget, dau. and heir of Arthur Price, Esq. of Vaymour, co. Montgomery.

Vaughan Devereux, Esq. of Nantcribba, 2nd son. = Mary Fox.

Arthur Devereux, Esq. of Nantcribba. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Glynn, Esq. of Maesmaeor, 2nd wife.

Edward Devereux, succeeded his kinsman, Price, 10th Viscount, as 11th Viscount Hereford, 27 July, 1748, *d.* 21 Aug. 1760. = Catherine, dau. of Richard Mytton, Esq. of Garth, co. Montgomery.

The Hon. Bridget Devereux, dau. of Edward, 11th Viscount Hereford. = Price Jones, Esq. of Glanhafren, co. Montgomery.

Catherine, dau. of Price Jones, Esq. of Glanhafran. = Morgan Pryse Lloyd, Esq. of Glansevin, only son and heir of Edward Pryse Lloyd, Esq. of Glansevin.

**Edward Pryse Lloyd**, Esq., now of Glansevin, co. Carmarthen, J.P. and D.L.; 15th in a direct descent from Edward III. King of England. = Anne dau. of William Hughes, Esq. of Tregib.

- Morgan Pryse, eldest son and heir. = Georgiana Caroline, dau. of the late Col. Sackville Gwynne, of Glanbrane Park.
- Edward Pryse.
- Catherine
- Elizabeth
- Florentia.
- Caroline Frances, deceased.
- Anna Maria Charlotte.

PEDIGREE CXCII. **Marquess of Breadalbane, K. T.**

Henry III. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.

- Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau of Philip III. King of France.
  - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed "of Woodstock," Earl of Kent, 2nd son. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
    - Edward the Black Prince, 3rd husb. = Joan Plantagenet, the "Fair Maid of Kent," *m.* 1st, William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury. = Sir Thomas de Holland, K.G., Lord Holland, 2nd husb.
      - King Richard II., *d.s.p.*
      - Thomas de Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of the Earl of Arundel.
        - John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford, 1st husband. = Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, son of Henry IV., 2nd husband.
          - Sir James Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorn, 3rd son of Sir John Stewart, of Lorn and Innermeath, 2nd husband. = Lady Joan Beaufort, eldest dau. of John, Marquess of Dorset. = James I. King of Scotland, 1st husband.
            - Sir John Stewart, of Balveny, created Earl of Atholl, 1357, eldest son. = Lady Eleonora Sinclair, dau. of William, Earl of Orkney and Caithness, 2nd wife.
              - John Stewart, 2nd Earl of Atholl, killed at Flodden, 1513. = Lady Mary Campbell, 3rd dau. of Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll.
                - John Stewart, 3rd Earl of Atholl, *d.* 1542. = Grozel, dau. of Sir John Rattray, of that Ilk, 1st wife.
                - John Stewart, 4th Earl of Atholl, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland. = Margaret, 3rd dau. of Malcolm, 3rd Lord Fleming, great Chamberlain of Scotland, 2nd wife.
                - Lady Jean Stewart, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Earl of Atholl, 1st wife, *m.* in 1574. = Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenurchy, created a Baronet, 30 May, 1625, *d.* 1631.
                - Sir Robert Campbell, of Glenurchy, served heir to his brother Sir Colin, 27 Oct. 1640. = Isabel, dau. of Sir Lachlan Macintosh, of Torecastle, captain of the Clanchattan.
                - Colin Campbell, of Mochaster, 2nd son, *d.* in Oct. 1668. = Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Menzies.
                - *a*
              - Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenurchy. = Lady Margery Stewart, 6th dau. of John, 1st Earl of Atholl.
              - Catherine, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven. = Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenurchy, youngest son, *s.* his elder brother.
  - Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth. = Henry, Earl of Lancaster.
- Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre. = Edmund, Earl of Lancaster.
- Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel. = Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, widow of John, Lord Beaumont.

*a*

Robert Campbell, of Boreland, 4th son, *b.* 10 Sept. 1660, *d.* in Feb. 1704. = Janet, dau. of Robert Campbell, of Glenlyon, marriage contract dated 20 July, 1700.

Colin Campbell, of Carwhin, *d.* 30 March, 1772. = Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Campbell, of Stonefield, Sheriff of co. Argyll.

John Campbell, eldest son, *b.* 1762, *s.* his kinsman, John, as 4th Earl of Breadalbane, in 1782, created Marquess of Breadalbane, and Earl of Ormelie in 1831, *d.* in 1834. = Mary Turner, eldest dau. and coheir of David Gavin, of Langton, co. Berwick, by Lady Elizabeth Maitland, eldest surviving dau. of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdale, *d.* 25 Sept. 1845.

**John Campbell**, 2nd and present **Marquess of Breadalbane**, K.T., &c., &c.; 16th in a direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England. = Eliza, eldest dau. of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood.

PEDIGREE CXCIII. **John Thornton, Esq.**

Edmund II. King of England, surnamed *Ironside*, lineal descendant from Alfred, had a son Edward.=Agatha, dau. of Henry II. Emperor of Germany.

- Edgar Atheling, rightful heir to the crown instead of Edward the Confessor, *d.* without issue.
- Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland.
- Margaret Atheling, heiress to the crown of England, who was defeated by the Conquest.
- Christiana, became a Nun, at Romsey, Hants.

Henry I. King of England, 3rd son of William the Conqueror.=Matilda, of Scotland.

- William, Duke of Normandy, *d.* without issue.
- Henry IV. Emperor of Germany,=Matilda. 1st husband, *d.* without issue.
- Geoffrey Plantagenet, Earl of Anjou, 2nd husband.

Henry II. King of England.=Eleanor, of Aquitaine.

- Richard I.=Berengaria, Princess of Navarre.
- John.=Isabella, of Angoulême.

Henry III.=Eleanor, of Provence.

- Eleanor, of Castile, 1st wife.=Edward I. *d.* 1307.=Margaret, of France, dau. of Philip IV. King of France, and grand-dau. of St. Louis, 2nd wife.
  - Edward II. *d.* 1327.=Isabel, of France.
    - Edward III.=Philippa, of Hainault.
      - Edward, the Black Prince.=Edmund, Duke of Langley, York, K.G., 4th son, *d.* 1402.
        - Richard II. *d.s.p.*
      - Isabel, youngest dau. and heir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.
      - Lionel Plantagenet, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, &c., K.G., 2nd son, *d.* 1368.=Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
        - Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, *d.* 1382.=Philippa, dau. and heir.
          - Roger, Earl of March and Ulster, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 1399.=Eleanor, eldest dau., sister of Thos. Holland, Duke of Surrey, and sister and co-heir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent.
            - Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Coningsburgh, 2nd son and heir; beheaded 1414.=Anne, dau. and coheir, after the death of her brother, Edmund Mortimer, heir to the crown.
              - Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England, K.G., killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460.=Cicely, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland.
                - Edward IV. King of England, *d.* 1483.
                - George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., murdered in the Tower, 1477.=Isabel, dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the *Kingmaker*.
                - Sir Richard Pole, K.G., *d.* 1504.=Margaret, dau. and heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded 1541.
                - Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, son and heir, beheaded 1538.=Jane, dau. of George Nevil, Lord Abergavenny.
      - Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., *d.* 1360.=Joan, only dau. of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, sister of Edmund, and sister and heir of John, both Earls of Kent, *d.* 1385.
        - Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, *d.* 1396.=Alice, dau. of Richard Fitzalan Earl of Arundel.
  - Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, 2nd son, from whom, in the female line, the Howards descend.
  - Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, 3rd son; beheaded 1329.=Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.

*a*

# John Thornton, Esq.

PEDIGREE CXCIII.

*a*

- Catherine, eldest dau. and coheir, *d.* 23 Sep. 1576. = Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, K.G., *d.* 20 June, 1560.
  - George, Earl of Huntingdon, *d.* 31 Dec. 1604. = Dorothy, dau. and coheir of Sir John Port, of Etwall.
    - Frances, Lord Hastings, *d.v.p.* 17 Dec. 1595. = Sarah, dau. of Sir James Harington, *d.* in 1629.
      - Catherine, elder dau. of Francis, Lord Hastings, *d.* 28 Aug. 1636. = Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield, *d.* 12 Sept. 1656.
        - Lady Sarah Stanhope, elder dau. of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield. = Sir Richard Hoghton, Bart. of Hoghton, M.P. for Lancashire, *d.* 1676.
          - Sir Charles Hoghton, Bart. of Hoghton, M.P. for Lancashire, *d.* 1710. = Mary, eldest dau. of John Skeffington, 2nd Viscount Massareene.
            - Margaret Hoghton, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Hoghton, Bart. = Samuel Watson, Esq.
              - Lucy Watson, dau. and heir of Samuel Watson, Esq. *d.* in 1785. = John Thornton, Esq. of Clapham, *d.* in 1790.
                - Samuel Thornton, Esq. of Albury Park, Surrey, M.P. for that county, *b.* in 1754, *m.* in 1780, and *d.* in 1838. = Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Milnes, Esq. of Wakefield, *d.* in 1834.
                - Robert Thornton, of Clapham, M.P. for Colchester, *d.s.p.*
                - Henry Thornton, of Clapham, M.P. for Southwark, father of Henry Sykes Thornton, Esq., Watson Joseph Thornton, Esq., and several daus.
                - Jane Thornton, *m.* Alexander, late Earl of Leven.
                - **John Thornton**, Esq. of Clapham, *b.* 31 Oct. 1783; 12th in direct descent from George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, K.G., brother of EDWARD IV. King of England. = Eliza, dau. of Edward Parry, Esq., and niece of Lord Bexley, *m.* in 1807.
                  - John, E.I.C. C.S., *b.* 5 June, 1809, *m.* Nov. 1841. = Harriett Sarah, dau. and coheir of Dr. Heber, late Bishop of Calcutta, and sister of Mrs. Percy Heber.
                    - John, *b.* 7 Oct. 1843.
                    - Reginald Heber, *b.* 10 July, 1845.
                    - Emily Heber.
                  - Edward Parry, E.I.C. C.S., *b.* 7 Oct. 1811, *m.* in 1840. = Louisa Plowden, niece of Chichele Plowden, Esq.
                    - Edward Parry, *b.* 1844.
                    - Emilia Sophia.
                    - Eliza Adelaide.
                  - Francis Vansittart, in Holy Orders, *b.* 30 Jan. 1816, *m.* in 1847. = Mary, dau. of the Rev. H. G. Cholmondeley.
                  - Reginald, E.I.C. C.S., *b.* 7 Dec. 1821. = —— Edmund Parry, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1837.
                    - William Henry, *b.* 9 March, 1830.
                  - Eliza, *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, *d.* 30 Dec. 1835.
                - Lucy, *d.* 1835. = —— Esther Maria.
                - Jane, *m.* in 1814. = Richard Mee Raikes.
                - Harriet. = Her cousin, Milnes, the Hon. J. T. Melville.
                - Henry Milnes, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1792. = Samuel, Capt. *b.* 1797.
                  - Percy Melville, *b.* 29 Dec. 1841.
                  - Clare Helen.
                - Emily Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Morgan Rice, of Tooting, Surrey, and niece of Sir Ralph Rice.
                - Frederick Staintorth, Esq., E.I.C. C.S. = Harriet, *m.* 31 Jan. 1833.
                - John Rogers, Esq. of Riverhill, Kent. = Emilia Sophia, *d.* 4 June, 1835.
                  - Selina, *d.* 1841.
                  - Clementina.
                  - Margaret Lucy.

PEDIGREE CXCIV. **William Henry Ashhurst, Esq.**

- Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, of Castile. = Edward I., King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip of France.
  - Edward II. King of England. = Isabel, dau. of Philip the "Fair," King of France.
    - Edward III. King of England, *d.* 21 June, 1371. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.
      - 1. Edward the Black Prince. =
        - Richard II. *d.s.p.* 1399.
      - 2. Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K.G. *d.* 1368. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. of Wm. Lionel, Earl of Ulster.
        - Philippa, only child & heiress of Lionel Plantagenet. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, *d.* 1352.
          - Roger Mortimer Earl of March, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Eleanor, dau. & coheir of Thos. Holland, Earl of Kent, son of Thomas, Earl of Kent, by Joan Plantagenet, only child of Edmund, Earl of Kent, 3rd son of Edward I.
            - Anne Mortimer, only dau. & eventually heir of Roger, Earl of March. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, son of Edmund of Langley, beheaded 1414.
              - Lady Isabel Plantagenet only dau. of Richard, Earl of Cambridge. = Henry Bourchier, Earl of Ewe and Essex, *d.* in 1483.
                - Cicely Bourchier, only daughter, sister and sole heiress of Henry, Earl of Essex. = John Devereux, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley, summoned to parliament from 3rd till 12th year of Hen. VII.
                - Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G., *d.* 27 Sept. 1558. = Mary, dau. of Thos. Grey, Marquess of Dorset.
                - Sir Richard Devereux, of Bodenham, *d.v.p.* 13 Oct. 1547. = Dorothy Hastings, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Huntingdon.
                - *a*
                - *b*
                - *c*
      - 4. Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., *d.* 1402.
      - Isabel, dau. & coheir of Peter, King of Castile.
      - 5. Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, murdered at Calais, in 1397. = Eleanor dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.
        - Wil-liam Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, 3rd husband. = Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir of Thos. of Woodstock, and widow of Thos. Earl of Stafford. = Edmund, Earl of Stafford, 2nd husband.
  - Thomas of Brotherton, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys.
    - John, Lord Segrave. = Lady Mary Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk.
      - John, Lord Mowbray. = Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John, Lord Segrave.
        - Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Alan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel. = Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk.
          - Sir Robt. Howard. = Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and coheir of Thomas Duke of Norfolk.
            - Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines. = Sir John Howard, Duke of Norfolk.
              - Elizabeth Tilney, an heiress. = Thomas, Duke of Norfolk.
      - Sir Thos. Boleyne, created Earl of Wiltshire. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thos Howard, Duke of Norfolk.
        - Lady Anna Boleyne, Queen of Hen. VIII.
        - George, Viscount Rochfort
        - William Carey, Esq. = Lady Mary Boleyne.
          - Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., living *temp.* Elizabeth. = Katherine, dau. of William Carey, Esq.

# William Henry Ashhurst, Esq.

PEDIGREE CXCIV.

*a*

Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, Viscount Hereford, and Lord Ferrers, of Chartley, K.G., *d.* 22 Sept. 1576. = Lettice, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G.

Penelope, dau. of Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex. = Robert, Lord Rich, *d.* in 1618.

Henry, Earl of Holland, K.G., beheaded 1649. = Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Walter Cope, Knt. of Kensington.

Lady Frances Rich, dau. of Henry, Earl of Holland, K.G. = William, 5th Lord Paget, *d.* 19 Oct. 1678.

The Hon. Diana Paget, dau. of William Lord Paget. = Sir Henry Ashhurst, Bart. of Waterstock, co. Oxon, eldest son of Henry Ashhurst, Esq. 3rd son of Henry Ashhurst, Esq. of Ashhurst, co. Lancaster.

Frances Ashhurst, only dau. and eventual heir. = Sir Richard Allin, Bart. of Somerleyton, co. Suffolk, *d.* 19 Oct. 1725.

Diana, only dau. and in her issue, heiress of Sir Richard Allin, Bart. = Thomas Henry Ashhurst, Esq. of Ashhurst, co. Lancaster, representative of the very ancient family of Ashhurst, the pedigree of which can be traced to the Conquest, *d.* 1744.

Sir William Henry Ashhurst, Knt one of the Judges of the King's Bench in the reign of George III. from 1770 to 1800, *d.* in Nov. 1807. = Grace, dau. of Robert Whalley, Esq. of Oxford, M.D.

*b*

Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Ambrose Cave. = Henry Knollys, Esq. son and heir, M.P., *d.v.p.*

Lettice, younger dau. and coheir of Henry Knollys, Esq. = William, Lord Paget, *d.* 20 Aug. 1629.

*c*

Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Oswald Mosley, Esq. of Bolesworth Castle, co. Chester, 1st wife. = William Henry Ashhurst, Esq. of Waterstock, co. Oxford, J.P. and D.L., and Sheriff of the county in 1810, M.P. from 1815 to 1830, eldest son and heir. = Selina, eldest dau. of Sir John Morshead, Bart. of Trenant Park, Cornwall, and relict of Sir Charles Mill, Bart. of Newton Bury, Hants, 2nd wife.

James Henry, *d. unm.*

Thomas Henry, D.C.L., Fellow of All Souls College, Oxon.

Grace, *m.* to George Dorrien, Esq. and *d.* leaving issue.

**William Henry Ashhurst**, Esq. of Waterstock; 16th in a direct descent from Edward III. King of England.

John Henry.

James Henry.

Frederick Thomas Henry.

Frances Elizabeth, *m.* in 1836, to Thos. George Harriot, Esq. of Twickenham, and *d.* 15 May, 1839, leaving a son, George Thomas.

Caroline.

Mary.

PEDIGREE CXCV. **George Home Binning-Home, Esq.**

- **Henry III.** King of England. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
  - Edward I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.
    - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed "of Woodstock," Earl of Kent, 2nd son. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
      - Edward the Black Prince, 3rd husb. = Joan Plantagenet, the "Fair Maid of Kent," *m.* 1st, William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury. = Sir Thos. de Holland, K.G. Lord Holland, 2nd husband.
        - King Richard II. *d.s.p.*
        - Thomas de Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of the Earl of Arundel.
          - Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent. = John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford, 1st husband.
            - Lady Joan Beaufort, eldest dau. of John, Marquess of Dorset. = James I., King of Scotland.
              - The Princess Joanna, dau. of James I. King of Scotland, and widow of the Earl of Angus. = James Douglas, 1st Earl of Morton.
                - John Douglas, 2nd Earl of Morton. = Janet Crichton, dau. of Cranston Riddell.
                - Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Morton. = Robert, Lord Keith, slain at Flodden.
                - William Keith, 4th Earl Marischal, *d.* 7 Oct. 1581. = Margaret, dau. and coheir of Sir William Keith, of Innerugie.
                - William, Lord Keith, *d. vita patris,* 10 Aug. 1580. = Lady Elizabeth Hay, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Erroll.
                - George Keith, 5th Earl Marischal, *d.* 2 April, 1623. = Margaret, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Home.
                - Lady Anne Keith, dau. of George, 5th Earl Marischal. = William Douglas, Earl of Morton, *d.* 1648.
                - Robert Douglas, Earl of Morton, *d.* 1649. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, Knt. *d.* 1654.
  - Edmund, Earl of Lancaster. = Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre.
    - Henry, Earl of Lancaster. = Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.
      - Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, widow of John, Lord Beaumont. = Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, K.G.
        - Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, son of Henry IV., 2nd husband.

- **Robert Bruce,** King of Scotland. =
  - Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland. = The Princess Margery, dau. of Robert Bruce.
    - Robert II., King of Scotland. =
      - Robert III., King of Scotland. =

*a*

# George Home Binning-Home, Esq. PEDIGREE CXCV

*a*

Lady Mary Douglas, only child, leaving issue Robert, Earl of Morton. = Sir Donald Macdonald, of Slate, representative of the Lord of the Isles, *d.* 1695.

Sir Donald Macdonald, eldest son, *d.* 1718. = Mary, dau. of Donald Macdonald, of Castleton.

Isabella, dau. and eventual coheir of Sir Donald Macdonald, *m.* 3 Jan., 1725, *d.* 1774. = Alexander Monro, of Auchenbowie.

John Monro, of Auchenbowie. = Sophia Inglis, of Auchendenny.

Jane Monro, of Auchenbowie. = George Home, Esq. of Argaty.

Sophia, dau. of George Home, Esq. of Argaty. = David Monro Binning, Esq. of Softlaw.

**George Home Binning-Home**, Esq. of Argaty and Softlaw; 20th in a direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England, and 19th from ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland.

# William Byam, Esq.

- Eleanor, of Castile, 1st wife. = Edward I. King of England, *b.* 1239, ascended the throne, 1272, and *d.* 1307. = Margaret, 2nd dau. of Philip, King of France, 2nd wife.
  - Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of Edward I. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford.
    - William de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Northampton, *d.* 1360. =
      - Lady Elizabeth de Bohun, *d.* 1385. = Richard, Earl of Arundel.
        - Joan, dau. of Richard Earl of Arundel. = William Beauchamp, Lord Abergavenny.
          - Joan, dau. of William Beauchamp, Lord Bergavenny. = James Butler, Earl of Ormonde.
            - Anne, dau. & coheir of Sir Rich. Hunkford. = Thos. Butler, Earl of Ormonde, *d.* in 1515.
    - James Butler, Earl of Ormonde, created 2 Edward III. = Lady Alianore de Bohun, dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford.
      - Jas. Butler, called the noble Earl of Ormonde, *d.* in 1400. = Anne dau. of the Lord Wells.
        - James Butler Earl of Ormonde. = Joan, dau. of William Beauchamp, Lord Bergavenny.
  - Thomas Plantagenet, 6th son of Edward I. Earl of Norfolk, *b.* 1 June, 1300, *d.* 1338, and was buried at St. Edmundsbury. = Alice, dau. of Roger Halys, of Harwich, Knt.
    - Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk, so created for her life, 29 Sept., 21 Richard II. and *d.* in the following year, A.D. 1395. = John, Lord Segrave, after whose decease the Duchess, his wife, *m.* Sir Walter Manners, K.G., who *d.* 13 Jan. 1372-3.
      - Elizabeth Seagrave, *d.* before her mother, whose heir she was. = John, Lord Mowbray, *b.* 1326, killed 42 Edw. III.
        - Thos. Mowbray, before Earl of Nottingham, 29 Sept., 21 Richard II., was created Duke of Norfolk; he was 17 years of age, 6 Richard II. and *d.* 1 Henry IV. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel.
          - Margaret Mowbray. = Sir Robert Howard, Knt, *d.* in the lifetime of his father.
            - John Howard, by Henry VI. in 1459, created Lord Howard; by Richard III. 28 June, 1483, Duke of Norfolk, also Earl Marshal of England, killed at Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485. = 1st, Catharine dau. of William, Lord Molines, *d.* 1452, buried at Stoke juxta Neyland. 2d, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Chedworth, *d.* 1494; her will dated 13 May, 1490, proved 3 Dec. 1594.
  - Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thos. Lord Wake.
    - Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent. = Sir Thomas Holland, K.G., Lord Holland.
      - Thomas de Holland, 2d Earl of Kent. = Lady Alice Fitz-Alan, dau. of the Earl of Arundel.
        - John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, son of John of Gaunt, & grandson of Edward III. *d.* in 1410. = Margaret, dau. of Thos. Holland, Earl of Kent.
          - Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, Regent of Normandy, killed at St. Albans, 1455. = Eleanor, dau. & heir of Richard Beauchamp Earl of Warwick.
            - Sir Robert Spencer, of Spencer Combe, co. Devon. = Eleanor Beaufort, dau. of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset.

*a* *b* *c*

a — Lady Margaret Butler.

Sir William Boleyn, K.B., of Buckling, *d.* 1505.

b — Thomas Howard, of this family, 2nd Duke of Norfolk, created Earl of Surrey, 28 June, 1483, and though taken prisoner at Bosworth Field, fighting on the side of RICHARD III., yet was he received into the Privy Council of HEN. VII., and in the 4th year of that monarch's reign, restored to the title of Surrey, and by HENRY VIII. to that of Norfolk, *d.* full of years, 1529.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Tilney, of Ashwelthorpe co. Norfolk, widow of Humphrey Bourchier, Lord Berners.

Thomas Carey, Esq. younger son of Sir William Carey, of Cockington, killed at the battle of Tewkesburv.

c — Margaret Spencer, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Spencer, of Spencer Combe.

Thomas Boleyne, Earl of Wiltshire and Ormonde, K.G., *d.* in 1538.

Lady Elizabeth Howard, *d.* in childbed, 14 Dec. 1512, and was buried in the Howard vault at Lambeth.

George Boleyne, Viscount Rochfort, beheaded 17 May, 1536, *s.p.*

Anne Boleyne, created Marchioness of Pembroke 1 Sept. 1532, *m.* at Dover, 14 Nov. following, but was beheaded in the Tower, 19 May, 1536.

HENRY VIII. King of England, *b.* 22 June, 1491.

Lady Mary Boleyne, took to her 2nd husband, William Stafford, Esq. and *d.* 19 July, 1544.

William Carey, Esquire to the body of King HENRY VIII. *d.* of the sweating sickness, 22 June, 1528.

ELIZABETH, Queen of England, *b.* 7 Sept. 1533, *d.* 24 March, 1602-3.

Catharine Carey, cousin German to her Majesty Queen ELIZABETH, to whom she was Lady of the Bedchamber; she was *m.* in or about the year 1538, and dying at Hampton Court Palace, 15 Jan. 1568, was, with the state pertaining to her proximity with the Queen, buried in St. Edmund's Chapel, Westminster Abbey, where is still a monument to her memory.

Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., first knighted by the Protector Somerset, 1548, and on the accession of ELIZABETH, in 1558, was sworn to her Privy Council, and afterwards constituted Treasurer of the Household, and Vice Chamberlain to her Majesty, he died at his seat at Rotherfield Grays, co. Oxon, 19 July, 1596, and was there interred.

Henry Carey, cousin German to Queen ELIZABETH, by whom, 1st of her reign, he was created Lord Hunsdon, and ultimately proposed to be rewarded with the Earldom of Wiltshire, but *d.* before the completion of the patent, 23 July, 1596, aged 72, and was buried in Westminster Abbey.

Richard Knollys, Esq. M.P. for Wallingford, next brother and heir of William, Earl of Banbury, *d.* Aug. 1596, and was buried at Rotherfield Grays, three days after the interment of his father.

Jane, dau. of John Heigham, of Giffords Hall, co. Suffolk, and afterwards remarried to Francis Winchcombe, Esq., and was buried at Rotherfield Grays, Oxon, 10 Oct. 1631.

Francis Knollys, of Standford, in the Vale of White Horse, co. Berks, Esq., where he was bapt. 11 Feb. 1592, and buried 4 Aug. 1640, a monument being erected there to his memory.

Alice, sister of Sir William Beecher, M.P. for Windsor, and Clerk of the Privy Council, *b.* 1599, *d.* in or about 1670.

Sir Henry Huncks, a Colonel in the army, and sometime Governor of Barbadoes, was knighted by King CHARLES I. at Oxford, 1 Jan. 1642; he was brother to Sir Fulk Huncks, the personal friend of the last named monarch, and both sons of Sir Thomas Huncks, by his wife, Catharine Conway, sister of the Viscount of that name, Secretary of State for JAMES and CHARLES I.

Dorothy Knollys, sole dau. & heir of her brothers William and Francis, who *d.s.p.*; she was bapt. at Stanford, 21 Oct. 1633, in 1646, she accompanied her mother and step father, to the island Barbadoes, where she *m.* 1651.

Lieut.-Gen. William Byam, Governor of Surinam, and afterwards of Antigua, *b.* at Luckham, Somerset, 9th March, 1622-3, and *d.* in Antigua, Dec. 1670.

a b

PEDIGREE CXCVI. **W. Byam, Esq. and Rev. R. Burgh Byam.**

*a*

Willoughby Byam, Esq. Lieut. Colonel in the Army. Will dated 25 May, 1690, & proved 31 March, 1692, a dau. of Francis Carlisle, of Wemden, near Bridgwater.

- William Byam, Esq. of Cedar Hill, Antigua, Colonel in the Army. Will dated 27 Oct. 1727, proved 31 May, 1729. = Mary, dau. of John Yeamans, Governor of Antigua.
  - Edward Byam, Esq. of Cedar Hill, and of Clay Hill, Enfield, Middlesex. Will dated 5 Aug. 1758, *d.* at Lanian, co. Pembroke, 13 Aug. 1768, aged 56. = Lydia, dau. of Edward Byam, Governor of Antigua, *d.* at Lanian, 5 Dec. 1767.
    - William Byam, Esq. of Cedar Hill, buried 1 Oct. 1779. = Martha, dau. of Edward Rogers, of Lanwnda, co. Pembroke.
      - Edward Byam, Esq. of Cedar Hill, *b.* 1767, *d.* in 1795. = Christiana Matilda, dau. of Matthew Ryan, Esq of Dublin, Barrister-at-law.

*b*

Edward Byam, Brig.-Gen. of her Majesty's forces, Governor of the Island of Antigua, *b.* at Surinam, during the government of his father, 9 Jan. 1662-3; he was *m.* at Antigua, being then Col. Edward Byam, 22 July, 1703, and *d.* in the administration of Antigua, 4 Dec. 1741. = Lydia, dau. of William Thomas, Esq. and aunt of the 1st Baronet of that family, Governor Sir George Thomas; she *d.* at Harpenden, in the co. of Herts, near St. Albans, 22 Dec. 1744, where is now a tomb with an inscription to her memory.

- Col. William Byam, Member of the Privy Council for Antigua, Treasurer thereof, and of Byam's (otherwise Pensive Hall), in the same island, *b.* there 3 July, 1706, and *d.* at Barbuda, an island he rented, conjointly with his half brother, Martin, (father of the 1st Baronet of the latter name,) 26 Sept. 1755. = Anne, dau. of John Gunthorpe, of Antigua, Esq., *d.* 3 Dec. 1779.
  - William Byam, Esq. sometime Captain in H.M. 68th Regt. of Foot, and of Winscombe, co. Somerset, *b.* at Enfield, co. Middlesex, 17 Nov. 1753, and *d.* in France, 27 April, 1830. = Mary, dau. of the Rev. Richard Burgh, Rector of Tipperary, and of Mount Bruis, in that county, grandson of Ulysses Burgh, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, on whom the forfeited titles of Lords Brittas and Castle Connel, were intended to be conferred, but the Bishop *d.* whilst the Patent was in course of preparation, and the Royal bounty was then lost to his posterity.
    - **William Byam**, Esq. of Cedar Hill, Antigua, and of Westwood House, co. Hants, Member of Council of Antigua, & Lieut.-Col. of the Local Dragoons, formerly served in the 15th Hussars, in the South of France, and afterwards at Waterloo, where he was wounded. = Martha, dau. of Thomas Rogers, Esq. of Antigua. / Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the late Sir Grenville Temple, Bart.
      - Edward Gamage, late of Pembroke College, Oxford, and now an officer in 59th Regt., *b.* 30 June, 1823.
      - William, *b.* 10 Feb. 1828.
      - Three daus.
    - Edward Byam, Esq. of Warblington Lodge, Hants, *b.* 1794, late Major 15th Hussars, now Col. in the Army, served in the Peninsula and Waterloo.
      - Willoughby Temple, *b.* 1832.
      - Henry Edward. — Arthur Meyrick
      - Edward Willoughby Grenville.
      - Five daus.
    - **Rev. Richard Burgh Byam**, Vicar of Kew and Petersham, sometime Member of Council for Antigua, *b.* at Southampton. = Edw. Samuel Byam, Esq. sometime Commissary General of the Police, or Chief Magistrate of the Mauritius. = Eleanor, dau. of Andrew Murray Prior Esq., niece to Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency.
      - Edward de Montmorency Byam, *d.* an infant, and was buried in the family vault, at Harpenden, in 1819.

# Viscount Hereford.



**Edward III.** King of England, *d.* 21 June, 1371. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.

- 1. EDWARD the BLACK PRINCE. = RICHARD II. *d.s.p.* 1399.
- 2. Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K.G., *d.* 1368. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. of William, Earl of Ulster.
  - Philippa, only child & heiress of Lionel Plantagenet. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, *d.* 1352.
    - Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Thos. Holland, Earl of Kent, son of Thos. Earl of Kent, by Joan Plantagenet, only child of Edmund, Earl of Kent, 3rd son of EDWARD I.
      - Anne Mortimer, only dau. & eventually heir of Roger, Earl of March. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, son of Edmund of Langley, beheaded 1414.
        - Lady Isabel Plantagenet, only dau. of Richard, Earl of Cambridge. = Henry Bourchier, Earl of Ewe and Essex, *d.* in 1483.
          - Cicely Bourchier, only dau., sister and sole heiress of Henry, Earl of Essex. = John Devereux, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley, summoned to parliament from 3rd till 12th year of Henry VII.
            - Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G., *d.* 27 Sept. 1558. = Margaret, dau. of Robert Garnish, Esq. of Kenton, Suffolk.
              - Sir Edward Devereux, Bart., of Castle Bromwich, so created, 25 Nov. 1612. = Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward Arden, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Warwick.
                - Sir George Devereux, of Sheldon Hall, co. Warwick, 2nd son. = Blanche, dau. and heir of Sir John Ridge, of Ridge, co. Salop.
                - George Devereux, Esq., son of Sir George Devereux. = Bridget, dau. and heir of Arthur Price, Esq. of Vaynor, co. Montgomery.
                - Vaughan Devereux, Esq. of Nantcribba, co. Montgomery. = Mary, dau. of — Fox, Esq.
                - Arthur Devereux, Esq. of Nantcribba. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Glynn, Esq. of Maesmawr.
                - Edward Devereux, succeeded his kinsman, Price, 10th Viscount Hereford, as 11th Viscount, *d.* 1760. = Catherine, dau. of Richard Mytton, Esq. of Garth, co. Montgomery.
                - George Devereux, 13th Viscount Hereford, succeeded his elder brother, *d.* 31 Dec. 1804. = Marianna, only dau. and heir of George Devereux, Esq. of Tregoyd, co. Brecon.
                - Henry Fleming Lea Devereux, 14th Viscount Hereford, *d.* 31 May, 1843. = Frances Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Sir George Cornwall, Bart.
                - **Robert Devereux**, 15th and present **Viscount Hereford**, premier Viscount of England, 14th in a direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England, being entitled, as one of the co-representatives of Thomas of Woodstock, to quarter the royal arms. = Emma Jemima, dau. of the late George Ravenscroft, Esq.
                - Robert, son and heir. | Other issue.
- 3. Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. of William, Earl of Ulster.
- 4. Edmund, Duke of Langley, *d.* 1402. = Isabel, dau. and coheir of Peter, King of Castile.
  - William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, 3rd husband. = Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir of Thomas of Woodstock, and widow of Thos. Earl of Stafford.
    - Edmund Earl of Stafford, 2nd husband.
- 5. Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, murdered at Calais, in 1397. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.

PEDIGREE CXCVIII. **Joseph Chamberlayne Chamberlayne, Esq.**
**and Henrietta-Catherine, his wife.**

- Eleanor of Castile, 1st wife. = EDWARD I. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip of France, 2nd wife.
  - EDWARD II. King of England. = Isabella, dau. of Philip of France.
    - EDWARD III. King of England, *d.* in 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
      - Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
        - The Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
          - The Lady Elizabeth Mortimer. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, *d.* in 1403.
            - Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, fell at St. Albans, 1455. = Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.
              - Lady Katherine Percy, eldest dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Northumberland. = Edmund Grey, 4th Lord Grey of Ruthyn, created Earl of Kent, 3 May, 1465.
                - Lady Anne Grey, dau. of Edmund, Earl of Kent. = John, Lord Grey, of Wilton, *d.* in 1498.
                - Edmund, 9th Lord Grey de Wilton, *d.* in 1511. = Florence, dau. and coheir of Sir Ralph Hastings, (brother of William, Lord Hastings,) by Amie Tattershall, his wife, great grand-niece of Archbishop Chichele.
                - Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Lord Grey de Wilton. = John Brydges, 1st Lord Chandos, *d.* in 1557.
      - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. = Blanche, dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Lancaster.
        - Elizabeth Plantagenet, sister of HENRY IV. King of England. = John Holland, Duke of Exeter, grandson maternally, of Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent, son of King EDWARD I.
          - Constance Holland, only dau. = Sir John Grey, K.G.
  - Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Marshal of England, *d.* 1338. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt. of Harwich.
    - Margaret, dau. and eventual heiress of Thomas de Brotherton, created Duchess of Norfolk, in 1398. = John, Lord Segrave, *d.* 27 Edward III. 1353.
      - Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. = John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme, *d.* in 1360.
        - Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal of England, K.G., *d.* in 1400. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, and sister and coheir of Thomas Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
          - Margaret, dau. of Thomas and cousin of John, Duke of Norfolk. = Sir Robt. Howard, Knt., eld. son of Sir John Howard, Knt. by Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir William Tendring, of Tendring, co. Norfolk.
            - Sir John Howard, K.G., created Duke of Norfolk in 1483, and slain at Bosworth Field. = Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines, *d.* 21 May, 1524.
              - Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey, created Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal, 1 Feb. 1514, K.G., *d.* 21 May, 1524. = Agnes, sister and heir of Sir Philip Tilney, Knt., 2nd wife.
                - Lord William Howard, eldest son, created Lord Howard of Effingham, 11 March 1554, *d.* 1573. = Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Gamage, Knt., of Coity, co. Glamorgan.
                - Douglas, dau. of William, Lord Howard of Effingham. = John, Lord Sheffield, *d.* 1569.

*a* *b*

# Joseph Chamberlayne Chamberlayne, Esq. and Henrietta-Catherine, his wife. PEDIGREE CXCVIII.

*a*

The Hon. Charles Brydges, of Wilton Castle, co. Hereford, *d.* in 1619. = Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Carne, Knt. of Ewenny.

Giles Brydges, Esq. of Wilton Castle, created a Bart. in 1627. = Mary, dau. of Sir James Scudamore.

Sir John Brydges, Bart. of Wilton Castle, *d.* in 1651. = Mary, dau. and heir of James Pearle, Esq.

James Brydges, 8th Lord Chandos, *d.* in 1714. = Elizabeth, eldest dau. and coheiress of Sir Henry Bernard, Knt.

Emma, 3rd dau. of James, 8th Lord Chandos, and sister of James, 1st Duke of Chandos. = Edmund Chamberlayne, Esq. of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester, descended in the male line from the Comtes de Tankerville, and in the female from the Montmorencys of France, and the princely house of Vanderzeny of Holland.

The Hon. & Rev. Henry Brydges, 2nd son, Archdeacon of Rochester. = Annabella, dau. of Henry Atkins, son of Sir Robert Atkins.

Edmund Chamberlayne, Esq. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Robert Atkyns, Esq.

The Rev. John Chamberlayne, of Maugersbury. = Martha, dau. and coheir of Henry Doughty, Esq. of Broadwell, co. Gloucester.

Admiral Charles Chamberlayne, *d.* in 1810. = Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. John Chamberlayne, and twin sister and heiress of Edmund John Chamberlayne, Esq. of Maugersbury. = John Hawksey Ackerley, Esq. Barrister-at-law, *m.* 16 Feb. 1791.

*b*

Edmund Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave, K.G., *d.* 1646. = Ursula, dau. of Sir Robert Tyrrwhit.

Lady Frances Sheffield, 3rd dau. of Edmund, Earl of Mulgrave. = Sir Philip Fairfax, Knt., son of Sir William Fairfax, of Steeton.

Sir William Fairfax, Knt. of Steeton, slain in 1644. = Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Chaloner, of Gisborough.

William Fairfax, Esq. of Steeton, *d.* in 1673. = Catherine, dau. of R. N. Stapleton, Esq. of Wighill.

Robert Fairfax, Esq. of Newton Kyme, Vice Admiral of the Blue, and M.P. 1715, for York, *d.* in 1725. = Hester, dau. of Robert Bushell, Esq.

Henrietta, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Hen. Brydges. = The Rev. John Kearney, D.D.

Thomas Fairfax, Esq. of Newton Kyme. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Simpson, Esq. of Babworth, Notts.

Capt. John Chamberlayne, R.N.

Henrietta-Catherine, dau. of the Rev. John Kearney, D.D. = The Rev. Guy Fairfax.

**Joseph Chamberlayne Chamberlayne**, Esq. of Maugersbury, Charlton Abbots, and the Eldony of Churchdown, co. Gloucester, elder son and heir;* 16th in a direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England. = Henrietta Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Guy Fairfax, and 15th in a direct descent from EDWARD III. King of England, as well as 17th in descent, through the Howards, from King EDWARD I., *m.* 26 Oct. 1824.

Henrietta-Catherine-Elizabeth, deceased.

Lavinia-Frances-Elizabeth.

Theophania-Caroline-Elizabeth, deceased.

Blanche-Frances-Elizabeth.

---

* Mr. Chamberlayne Chamberlayne has one younger brother, Charles-Henry Ackerley, Esq., and two sisters, the elder of whom *m.* Peter Joseph Brown, Esq., and the younger, John Crooke Freeman, Esq. of Crooke Hall, co. Lancaster.

# Rev. John T. T. Ashfordby-Trenchard.

Edward I. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile.

The Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of Edward I., and widow of John, Earl of Holland. = Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.

Lady Eleanor de Bohun, 2nd dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford. = James, Earl of Ormonde, *d.* 6 Jan. 1337-8.

James, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, *d.* in 1382. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy.

James, 3rd Earl of Ormonde, *d.* in 1405. = Anne, dau. of John, Lord Welles.

James, 4th Earl of Ormonde, *d.* in 1452. = Joan, dau. of Gerald, 5th Earl of Kildare.

Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of James, Earl of Ormonde. = John Talbot, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury.

Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, co. Worcester, Knight Banneret, 3rd son of John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury. = Andrey, dau. of Sir John Cotton, Knt. and relict of Sir Richard Gardiner.

Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Albrighton, co. Salop, only son. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Adam Troutbeck, Esq.

Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Grafton, *d.* in June, 1555. = Frances, dau. of Sir John Giffard, Knt. of Chillington.

Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Grafton. = Catherine, dau. of Sir William Petre.

Anne, dau. of Sir John Talbot, of Grafton. = Thomas Needham, Esq. of Shavington.

Robert Needham, Esq. of Shavington, High Sheriff of the co. of Salop, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth. = Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixall, co. Stafford.

Robert Needham, 1st Viscount Kilmorey, so created 1625. = Catharine, dau. of John Robinson, Esq. of London, and relict of George Huxley, Esq.

The Hon. Ellen Needham, dau. of Robert, 1st Viscount Kilmorey. = Sir William Owen, of Condover, co. Salop, High Sheriff in 1623, *d.* in 1662.

Ellen, dau. of Sir William Owen, Knt. of Condover. = Sir George Norton, Knt. of Abbotts Leigh, *b.* in 1622, *d.* 14 Feb. 1667.

Ellen, dau. of Sir George Norton, Knt. of Abbotts Leigh. = William Trenchard, Esq. of Cutteridge, *d.* 22 August, 1710.

Frances, dau. and eventual heiress of William Trenchard, Esq., *b.* in 1676, *m.* in 1703, *d.* in 1724. = John Hippisley, Esq. of Stanton, co. Wilts, bapt. 18 Aug. 1676.

Robert Hippisley, Esq. of Stanton, *b.* 1715, who assumed in 1723, the additional surname and arms of Trenchard, on succeeding to his uncle, John Trenchard, Esq. of Cutteridge and Abbots Leigh, *d.* in 1787. = Mary, only dau. of John Gore, Esq. of Salisbury, *m.* in 1740.

# Rev. John T. C. Ashfordby-Trenchard. PEDIGREE CXCIX.

*a*

Ellen, only surviving dau. and eventual heir-ess of Robert Hippisley, of Trenchard, Esq. *m.* 2ndly in 1779, John Long, Esq. of Preshaw, co. Hants.

= John Ashfordby, Esq. of Cheshunt, Herts, *b.* in 1726, *m.* 22 Dec. 1766, *d.* 1778, 1st husb.

The Rev. John Ashfordby, D.C.L. of Stanton, only son, assumed the additional surname and arms of TRENCHARD, on succeeding to a moiety of the estates of his maternal uncle, John William Hippisley Trenchard, Esq. of Abbot's Leigh, in 1801, *d.* 10 March, 1838.

= Martha, dau. of William Croft Cooke, Esq. of London, 1st wife, *d.* 1832.

**The Reb. John Trenchard-Craben Ashford-by-Trenchard**, M.A. of Stanton, co. Wilts; 21st in a direct descent from EDWARD I. King of England.

= Mary Elizabeth Jane, only dau. of the Rev. Samuel Davies, of Northaw, Herts.

John, son and heir. | Mary. | Ellen. | Frances.

# George Beresford Poer, Esq.

**Edward III.** King of England, *d.* 21 June, 1371. = Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.

- 1. Edward the Black Prince. =
- 2. Lionel, Duke of Antwerp, Clarence, K.G. *d.* 1368. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. of William, Earl of Ulster.
  - Richard II. *d.s.p.* 1399. = Philippa, only child & heiress of Lionel Plantagenet. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, *d.* 1352.
    - Roger Mortimer Earl of March, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, son of Thos. Earl of Kent, by Joan Plantagenet, only child of Edmund, Earl of Kent, 3rd son of Edward I.
      - Anne Mortimer, only dau. & eventually heir of Roger, Earl of March. = Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, son of Edmund of Langley, beheaded 1414.
        - Lady Isabel Plantagenet, only dau. of Richard, Earl of Cambridge. = Henry Bourchier, Earl of Ewe and Essex, *d.* in 1483.
          - Cicely Bourchier, only dau., sister and sole heiress of Henry, Earl of Essex. = John Devereux, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley, summoned to parliament from 3rd till 12th year of Henry VII.
            - Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G., *d.* 27 Sept. 1558. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset.
              - Sir Richard Devereux, of Bodenham, *d.v.p.* 13 Oct. 1547. = Dorothy Hastings, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Huntingdon.
- 4. Edmund, Duke of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., *d.* 1402. =
- Isabel, dau. & coheir of Peter, King of Castile. =
- 5. Thomas, Duke of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, murdered at Calais, in 1397. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.
  - William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, 3rd husband. = Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir of Thomas of Woodstock, and widow of Thomas, Earl of Stafford.
    - Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G. = Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland.
      - Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, (son of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham), slain at St. Albans, *v.p.* = Lady Margaret Beaufort, dau. and eventual coheir of Edmund, Duke of Somerset.
        - Catherine, dau. of Richard Widville, Earl Rivers, K.G., and sister of Elizabeth, Queen of Edward IV. = Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., beheaded in 1483.
          - Eleanor, dau. of Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Edw. Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G. beheaded on Tower Hill, 1524.
            - Thos. Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., *d.* 1555. = Lady Elizabeth Stafford, dau. of Edward, Duke of Buckingham.
- Catherine, dau. of Sir Payne Roet, Knt. and relict of Sir Otho Swynford, Knt. = 3. John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, King of Castile & Leon, *d.* in 1399.
  - Margaret, dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, grandson of Edward I. = John Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, Earl of Somerset, K.G.
    - Eleanor, dau. of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick = Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset, K.G., *d.* 1455.

*a* *b*

# George Beresford Poer, Esq.



*a*

Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, Viscount Hereford, and Lord Ferrers of Chartley, K.G., *d.* 22 Sept. 1576. = Lettice, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G. by Catherine Cary, his wife, niece of Anna Boleyne, Queen Consort of HENRY VIII., and 10th in descent from EDWARD I.

*b*

Frances, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford. = Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, the Poet, beheaded *v.p.* 1546.

Henry Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, *d.* 26 Nov. 1613. = Lady Catherine Howard, dau. of Henry, Earl of Surrey, *d.* 7 April, 1596.

Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, K.G., the favourite of Queen Elizabeth, beheaded 25 Feb. 1601. = Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Walsingham, and widow of the renowned Sir Philip Sidney.

Sir George Shirley, Bart. of Stanton Harold, *d.* 27 April, 1622. = Frances Berkeley, dau. of Henry, Lord Berkeley.

The Lady Dorothy Devereux, sister and heir of Robert, Earl of Essex, the parliamentary General, *m.* in 1615. = Sir Henry Shirley, Bart. of Stanton Harold, High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1625, *d.* 8 Feb. 1632.

Lettice, only dau. of Sir Henry Shirley, Bart. = William, 7th Earl of Clanricarde, *d.* in 1687.

John, 9th Earl of Clanricarde, *d.* in 1722. = Bridget, dau. of James Talbot, Esq.

Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde, *d.* 29 Nov. 1726. = Anne, eldest dau. and coheir of the Right Hon. John Smith, of Tedworth.

Lady Anne de Burgh, elder dau. of Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde. = Denis Daly, Esq. of Raford, co. Galway.

Anastatia, dau. of Denis Daly, Esq. of Raford, co. Galway. = Sir George Browne, of the Neale, co. Mayo, Bart.

Anne Letitia, dau. and coheir of Sir George Browne, Bart., *m.* 1798. = Samuel Poer, Esq. of Belleville Park, co. Waterford, lineally descended from the Lords Poer, of Curraghmore. (See BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, *Supplemental Volume*.)

**George Beresford Poer**, Esq. of Belleville Park. = Elizabeth Grace, 3rd dau. of Edward Hoare Reeves, Esq. of Ballyglissane, co. Cork, and grand niece of Hugh, Viscount Carleton.

- Henry Browne, in Holy Orders, 2nd son.
- Samuel William, 3rd son.
- Anna. — Elizabeth. — Georgiana.

- SAMUEL, only surviving son & heir.
- Dorothea Carleton.

# Sir Charles Henry Ibbetson, Bart.

- Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile, 1st wife. = **Edward I.**, King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III., King of France, 2nd wife.
  - EDWARD II., King of England. = Isabella, dau. of Philip the Fair, King of France.
    - EDWARD III., King of England. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
      - Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh.
        - Philippa, only child and heiress. = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
          - Elizabeth. = Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.
            - Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland. = Eleanor Neville, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland.
              - Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland. = Eleanor Poynings.
                - Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. = Maud Herbert, dau. of the Earl of Pembroke.
                - Henry Algernon, 5th Earl of Northumberland. = Catherine Spencer.
      - EDWARD THE BLACK PRINCE, 3rd husband. = Joan, the "Fair Maid" of Kent, only dau. and heir, *m.* 1st, William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
        - RICHARD II. King of England.
        - Thos. Holland, 2d Earl of Kent, Earl Marshal of England. = The Lady Elizabeth Holland, sister and coheir of Edmund, Earl of Kent.
          - John, Lord Neville, *d. v.p.* 1423.
          - Elizabeth. = Sir John Clifford, Lord Clifford.
            - Thomas, Lord Clifford. = Joan Dacre, dau. of Lord Dacre, of Gillesland.
              - John, Lord Clifford. = Margaret, dau. & heir of Hen. Lord Bromflete.
                - Henry, Lord Clifford. = Anne Saint John.
                - Lady Margaret Percy. = Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland.
                - Lady Catherine Clifford. = Sir Richard Cholmley.
                - Margaret dau. of Sir William Babthorpe.
                - Mary Cholmley, 5th dau. of Sir Henry Cholmley. = The Hon. and Rev. Henry Fairfax, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Lord Fairfax, *d.* 1665.
                - Sir Christopher Conyers, 2nd Lord Conyers. = Anne, dau. of William, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland.
                - John Conyers, 3rd Lord Conyers, *d.* 1557. = Maud, dau. of Henry Clifford, 1st Earl of Cumberland.
                - Lady Elizabeth Conyers, 2nd dau. and coheir. = Thomas D'Arcy, grandson of the attainted Lord Darcy, *d.* 1605.
                - Conyers Darcy, Lord D'Arcy, *d.* 1653. = Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Bellasis, Bart.
    - Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
      - Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel. = Sir John Montacute, dau. of John, Earl of Salisbury, 2nd wife.
        - Lady Anne Montacute, dau. of John, Earl of Salisbury, 2nd wife. = John Holland, Duke of Exeter, Marshal of England, K.G. &c., *d.* 1446.
          - Sir John Neville, Knt., slain at Towton 1461. = Lady Anne Holland, only dau.
            - Ralph Neville, 3rd Earl of Westmoreland, *d.* in 1523. = Margaret, dau. of Sir Roger Bowth, of Barton, Lancaster.
              - Ralph, Lord Neville, *d. v.p.* = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Sandys.
                - Lady Anne Nevill, dau. of Ralph, Lord Nevill. = Sir William Conyers, Knt. Lord Conyers, *d.* 1524.
      - Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of John of Gaunt. = John Holland, Duke of Exeter, 3rd son, *d.* 1400.

*a* — *b*

# Sir Charles Henry Ibbetson, Bart.



*a*

Henry, 4th Lord Fairfax, *d.* in 1668. = Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Barwick, of Tolston.

*b*

The Hon. James Darcy, of Sedbury Park, co. York, M.P. for Richmond in 1660. = Isabel, dau. of Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Bart. derived through the Scroopes, the Percys, and the Mortimers from EDWARD III., King of England.

Isabella, eld. dau. of the Hon. James Darcy. = Sir Ralph Carr, of Cocken Hall.

The Hon. Anne Fairfax, 3rd dau. of Henry, Lord Fairfax. = Ralph Carr, Esq. only son, *d. vita patris.*

Ralph Carr, Esq. of Cocken Hall, *b.* in 1694. = Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Paxton, Esq. of the city of Durham.

Isabella, eldest dau. of Ralph Carr, Esq. of Cocken. = Sir Henry Ibbetson, Bart. of Denton, *d.* 1761.

Sir James Ibbetson, 2nd Bart., *d.* 1795. = Jane, dau. of John Caygill, Esq. of Shaw, co. York.

Sir Charles Ibbetson, 4th Bart., *s.* his elder brother, *d.* 9th April, 1839. = Charlotte Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Stoughton, Esq. of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry.

**Sir Charles Henry Ibbetson**, 5th and present Bart., *b.* in 1814, 18th in a direct descent from EDWARD III., King of England. = Eden, widow of Percival Perkins, Esq. late of Usworth Place, co. Durham.

PEDIGREE CCII. **Robert Henry Wallace Dunlop.**

- **Egbert**, founder of the Anglo Saxon monarchy, crowned, 800. = Redburga.
  - ETHELWOLF, King of England, crowned, 836. = Osburg, dau. of Earl Oslac.
    - ALFRED the GREAT, crowned, 871. = Ethelbith, dau. of Earl Elheham.
      - EDWARD the ELDER, crowned, 901. = Eadgiva, dau. of Earl Ligeline.
        - EDMUND I., crowned, 941. = Elgiva.
          - EDGAR, crowned, 959. = Elfrida, dau. of Ordgar, Earl of Devon.
            - ETHELRED II. (*The Unready*), crowned, 978. = Elgrifa.
              - EDMUND II., (*Ironside*), crowned, 1016. = Algitha.
                - EDWARD *the Exile*, called also *the Outlaw*. = Agatha, dau. of Henry II. Emperor of Germany.
                - Margaret, sole heiress of the Royal Saxon line. = MALCOLM III. (*Canmore*), King of Scotland.
                - DAVID I. King of Scotland, crowned, 1124. = Maud, dau. of Waltheof Earl of Northumberland.
                - Henry, crown Prince of Scotland. = Adeline, dau. of William, Earl of Surrey.
                - David, Earl of Huntingdon. = Maud, dau. of Hugh, Earl of Chester.
                - *a*
- **Charlemaigne** Emperor of the West, crowned, 800, *d.* A.D. 814. = Hildegarde, of Swabia.
  - Lewis le Debonaire, King of France. = Judith, dau. of Guelph I.
    - Chas. the *Bald*, King, and Emperor of France = Hermentrude, dau. of Vodon, Earl of Orleans.
      - Judith, widow of King Ethelwulf. = Baldwin I., Count of Flanders.
        - Baldwin II., Count of Flanders, *d.* 918. = Alfritha, dau. of ALFRED the GREAT.
          - Arnolf, third Count of Flanders. = Alice, dau. of Herbert II. Count of Vermandois.
            - Baldwin fourth Count of Flanders. = Machila, dau. of Herman Billing, Duke of Saxony.
              - Arnolf, fifth Count of Flanders, *d.* 988. = Susanna, dau. of Berenger II. King of Italy.
                - Baldwin, sixth Count of Flanders. = Eleonora, dau. of Richard II. Duke of Normandy.
                - Baldwin, 7th Count of Flanders, *d.* 1057. = Adela, dau. of Robert I. King of France.
                - Matilda, *d.* 1083. = WILLIAM the CONQUEROR, King of England.
                - HENRY I. King of England. = Matilda, dau. of MALCOLM III. King of Scotland.
                - Maud, widow of Henry V. Emperor of Germany. = Geoffrey Plantagenet, son of Foulk King of Jerusalem.
                - HENRY II. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of William of Aquitaine.
                - *b*
- **Achaius**, King of Scotland, crowned, 777. =
  - ALPINE, crowned, 831. =
    - KENNETH II. crowned, 834. =
      - CONSTANTINE II. crowned, 859. =
        - DONALD VI. crowned, 894. =
          - MALCOLM I. crowned, 943. =
            - KENNETH III. crowned, 970. =
              - MALCOLM II. crowned, 1004. =
                - Beatrix, his only daughter. =
                - DUNCAN, crowned, 1034, murdered by Macbeth. =
                - DONALD BANE, crowned, 1093, (younger brother of Malcolm Canmore, seized upon the crown, 1093.) =
                - Bethok, only child. = A son of the Earl of St. Paul.
                - Hexilda, only child, in right of whom John Comyn, afterwards claimed the throne, in opposition to John Baliol. = Rich. Comyn, of Badenoch.
                - Sir John, called the Red Comyn. =
                - John, called the Black Comyn. = Marjory, sister of JOHN BALIOL, King of Scotland.
                - *c*

# Robert Henry Wallace Dunlop. PEDIGREE CCII.

- *a* — Isabella. = Robt. d'Bruce, Lord of Annandale.
  - Robert Bruce, claimant with Baliol. = Isabel, dau. of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester.
    - Robert Bruce. = Margaret, dau. and heiress of Nigel, Earl of Carrick.
      - ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland, crowned, 1306. = Isabel, dau. of Donald, Earl of Mar.
        - Marjory. = Walter, High Stewart of Scotland.
          - ROBT. II. King of Scotland, first of the Stewarts, crowned, 1370. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallan, 1st wife.
            - ROBERT III. King of Scotland, crowned, 1390. = Annabella, dau. of Sir John Drummond.
              - JAMES I. King of Scotland, slain in 1436. = Joan de Beaufort.
                - JAMES II. King of Scotland, slain in 1460. = Mary, dau. of the Duc de Gueldres.
                - Princess Mary Stuart, eldest daughter. = James, 2nd Lord Hamilton.
                - James Hamilton, 1st Earl of Arran, *d.* in 1530. = Janet, dau. of Sir David Beaton, of Crick, co. Fife.
                - Lady Johanna Hamilton. = Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn.

- *b* — JOHN, King of England. = Isabel, dau. of Aymer, Count of Angoulême
  - HENRY III. King of England. = Eleanor, dau. of Raymond, Count of Provence, grandson of Alphonso, King of Arragon.
    - EDWARD I. King of England. = Eleanor. dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile, 1st wife.
      - EDWARD II. King of England. = Isabella, dau. of Philip the Fair, King of France.
        - EDWARD III. King of England. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
          - John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Payne Roet, and widow of Sir Otho Swynford.
            - John de Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, and Earl of Somerset. = Margaret, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
              - Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas. = Mary, dau. of King ROBERT III.
                - James, 7th Earl of Douglas, whose dau. Elizabeth became, on the death of her brother, the last Earl, one of the corepresentatives of this branch of the family of Douglas. = Beatrix Sinclair, dau. of the Earl of Orkney.
                - Lady Elizabeth* Douglas. = Adam Wallace, Comptroller to the Household of JAMES III. in 1468, and great-grandson of the heiress of Craigie.
                - Sir William Wallace, XI. = Margaret, dau. of the Laird of Johnston.
                - Hugh Wallace, XII. = Elizabeth, dau. of Alan Lord Cathcart.
                - John Wallace, XIII. = Mary Rutherford, dau. of Rutherford, of that Ilk.

- *c* — Dornagilla,* (sister of the Red Comyn, killed by Robert Bruce.) In right of this lady, as only heiress of Marjory Baliol, the 1st Earl of Douglas claimed the crown in opposition to Robt. II. 1370. It is doubtful whether Dornagilla was daughter of Black Comyn, or daughter of the Red, consequently grand-dau. of this Black Comyn. = Lord Archibald Douglas, killed at Halidon Hill, in 1333.
  - Lord William, created 1st Earl of Douglas. = Mary, dau. of Patrick, Earl of March.
    - Archibald, 3rd Earl of Douglas, called the Grin, succeeded on the death of his brother without issue. [Wood calls this Earl a natural son of Sir James Douglas, but without any foundation for the assertion: had such been the case then George Douglas, 1st Earl of Angus, would have succeeded as 3rd Earl of Douglas.] = Joanna, dau. and heiress of Thos. Moray, Lord of Bothwell.

* By their descent from ACHAIUS, this family is entitled to quarter his double tressured lion of Scotland

PEDIGREE CCII. **Robert Henry Wallace Dunlop.**

*a*

William, 6th Earl of Glencairn, *d.* 1581. = Janet Gordon, of Lochinvar.

James, 7th Earl of Glencairn. = Margaret Campbell, of Glenurchy.

Lady Mary Cunninghame. = John Craufurd, of Kilbirnie.

Anne Craufurd, = Sir Alexander Cunninghame, of Corsehill.

Alexander Cunninghame, of Corsehill. = Mary, dau. of Sir Patrick Houstoun, of that Ilk.

Elizabeth Cunninghame. = James Dunlop, 14th of that Ilk, Ayrshire, 1665.

Alexander Dunlop, 15th Laird of Dunlop, 1683. = Antonia Brown, only dau. of Sir John Brown, of Fordel, co. Fife.

Francis Dunlop, 16th of Dunlop, 1706. = Susan, only dau. and heiress of Leckie, of Newlands, in Fife.

*b*

John Wallace, XIV. = Isabella, dau. of Sir Matthew Campbell, of Londoun.

John Wallace, XV. = Lady Mary Cunninghame, dau. of the Earl of Glencairn.

John Wallace, XVI. = Margaret Campbell, dau. of Lord Londoun.

William Wallace, Minister of Failfurd, brother of the 1st Bart. of Nova Scotia, XVII. = Agnes, dau. of Sir Thos. Boyd, of Bonshaw.

William Wallace, who had seisine of the estates of his uncle, Sir Hugh, in 1648, XVIII. =

Sir Thos. Wallace, succeeded as 2nd Bart. (he was grand-nephew of Hugh, 1st Bart.) created in 1668, XIX. = Eupheme, dau. of William Gemmill, of Templeland and Garrive.

Sir Thos. Wallace, succeeded as 4th Bart., the 3rd Bart. Sir William, dying without issue, XX. generation. = Rachel, dau. of Sir Hen. Wallace, of Woolmet, in Midlothian.

Sir Thos. Wallace, 5th Bart. and XXI. of Riccarton and Ellerslie. = Ellinor Agnew, dau. and heiress of Colonel Agnew, of Lochryan.

John Dunlop. 17th of Dunlop, 1747. = Frances Anne Wallace, only surviving child, sole heiress, and representative of the elder branch of Riccarton and Craigie, wherefore her descendants do quarter the arms and prefix the surname of Wallace.

The eldest son, Sir Thomas Wallace, succeeded his grandfather as 6th Bart., and left issue.

John Wallace Dunlop, the 3rd son, *d.* 1831, leaving issue. = Magdelen Dunlop, dau. of Commander Robert Dunlop, R.N., his cousin.

John Andrew Wallace Dunlop, of the Bombay Civil Service, and Member of Council at Bombay, *d.* 1843. = Elizabeth Sandwith, dau. of Dr. Sandwith, E. I. C. S., by Jane, Baroness Boyé, of Gaften, in Sweden.

**Robert Henry Wallace Dunlop**, of the Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1823, 15th in a direct descent from JAMES II.

1. Madeline Anne.
2. Elizabeth Joanna Emily.
3. Rosalind Harriett Maria.

The Dunlops take their name from Dunlop, in Ayrshire. Dom Gullielmus de Dunlop, appears in a notorial copy of an inquest in the Charter chest of Burgh of Irvine, in 1260. Dunlop is not now in the possession of the family, having been lately sold by the late owner, Sir James, to Douglas, Esq. of Glasgow.

The progenitor of the Wallace family, Eimerus Galleius, appears among the witnesses to the Charter of the Abbey of Kelso, founded by David I. A.D. 1128. He was great-great grandfather of Adam Wallace, of Riccarton, the father of

1. Richard, progenitor of this family, and
2. Malcolm, father of the immortal hero, Sir William Wallace, Guardian of Scotland.

# Sir Thomas Cotton-Sheppard, Bart.

PEDIGREE CCIII.

- Eleanor, of Castile, 1st wife. = Edward I. *d.* 1307. = Margaret, of France, dau. of Philip IV. King of France, and grand-dau. of St. Louis, 2nd wife.
  - Edward II. *d.* 1327. = Isabel, of France.
    - Edward III. *d.* 1377. = Philippa, of Hainault.
      - Edward the Black Prince. = Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., 4th son, *d.* 1402. = Isabel, youngest dau. and heir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.
        - Richard II. *d.s.p.*
      - Isabel, youngest dau. and heir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.
      - Lionel Plantagenet, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, &c., K.G., 2nd son, *d.* 1368. = Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
        - Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, *d.* 1382. = Philippa, dau. and heir.
          - Roger, Earl of March and Ulster, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 1399. = Eleanor, eldest dau., sister of Thos. Holland, Duke of Surrey, and sister and coheir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent.
            - Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Coningsburgh, 2nd son and heir; beheaded 1414. = Anne, dau. and coheir, after the death of her brother, Edmund Mortimer, heiress to the crown.
              - Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England, K.G., killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460. = Cicely, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland.
                - Edward IV. King of England, *d.* 1483.
                - George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., murdered in the Tower, 1477. = Isabel, dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the *Kingmaker*.
                - Sir Richard Pole, K.G., *d.* 1504. = Margaret, dau. and heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded 1541.
                - Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, son and heir, beheaded 1538. = Jane, dau. of George Nevil, Lord Abergavenny.
                - Sir Thomas Hastings, 1st husband. = Winifred Pole, dau. and coheir. = Sir Thomas Barrington, of Barrington Hall, Essex, 2nd husband.
                - Sir Francis Barrington, Bart. of Barrington Hall, *d.* 1628. = Joan, dau. of Sir Henry Cromwell, of Hinchinbrooke.
                - Sir Thomas Barrington, Bart. of Barrington Hall, *d.* 1654. = Frances, dau. and coheir of John Gobart, Esq.
                - Lucy, dau. of Sir Thomas Barrington, Bart. = Sir Toby Tyrrell, Bart. of Thornton, *d.* in 1671.
  - Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, 2nd son, from whom, in the female line, the Howards descend.
  - Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, 3rd son; beheaded 1329. = Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.
    - Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, *d.* 1360. = Joan, only dau. of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, sister of Edmund, and sister and heir of John, both Earls of Kent, *d.* 1385.
      - Edmund, Earl of Kent, *d.* 1396. = Alice, dau. of Richard Fitzalan Earl of Arundel.

*a*

PEDIGREE CCIII. **Sir Thomas Cotton-Sheppard, Bart.**

*a*

Sir Thomas Tyrrell, Bart. of Thornton, *d.* 14 Oct. 1705. = Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Blount, Knt.

- Sir Harry Tyrrell, Bart. of Thornton, *d.* 6 Nov. 1708. = Hester, dau. of Charles Blunt, Esq.
  - Sir Charles Tyrrell, Bt. of Thornton, *d.* 20 Jan. 1749. = Jane Elizabeth, only dau. of Monsieur John Sellon, of Geneva.
    - Hester-Maria, only child of Sir Charles Tyrrell, Bart. = The Rev. William Cotton, D.C.L., of Crakemarsh Hall, co. Stafford.
      - Elizabeth Cotton, only dau. and heir. = Sir Thomas Sheppard, Bart. of Littlecote and Thornton.
        - **Sir Thomas Cotton-Sheppard**, Bart. of Thornton, *b.* 3 March, 1785; 16th in a direct line from EDWARD III. King of England. = Mary-Anne, only child of the Rev. George Turner, Prebendary of Lincoln.
- John Sheppard, Esq. of Littlecote. = Hester, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Tyrrell, Bt.
  - Thomas Sheppard, Esq. of Littlecote. = Frances, dau. of Richard Smith, Esq. of Padbury.

END OF VOL. I.

J. BILLING, PRINTER, WOKING, SURREY

# INDEX OF VOLUME I.


PEDIGREE.

A

Agnew, Robert Vans, Esq., of Barnbarroch .. .. .. clxxiii
Allen, Robert Henry, Esq., of Blackwell Hall .. .. .. lxvii
Amphlett, Richard Paul, Esq., of Wychbold .. .. .. cxxxv
Annesley, Arthur Littleton, Esq., of Arley .. . .. .. cxviii
Ashfordby-Trenchard, the Rev. John T. Craven, of Stanton .. cxcix
Ashhurst, William Henry, Esq., of Waterstock .. .. .. cxciv

B

Balfour, David, Esq., of Trenaby .. lx
Baker, William Robert, Esq., of Bayfordbury .. .. .. lxxviii
Barneby, Thomas, Esq., of Worcester .. .. .. .. cxxi
Baskerville, Thomas Baskerville Mynors, Esq., of Clyrow .. xviii
Berwick, Lord, .. .. .. cxiii
Binning-Home, George Home, Esq., of Argaty .. .. .. cxcv

PEDIGREE.

Blathwayt, George William, Esq., of Dyrham Park .. .. .. liv
Blundell-Weld, Thomas, Esq., of Ince Blundell .. .. .. ci
Bonar, Ernest Augustus, Esq., of Camden .. .. .. clxxix
Borrowes, The Rev. Sir Erasmus Dixon, Bart. .. .. .. lxxxvi
Bower, Frances Mary, wife of the Rev. Henry Watkins .. .. clxxxi
Bowyer, Sir George, Bart... .. xxxiii
Branfill, Mrs. Anne Eliza, of Upminster Hall .. .. .. cxi
Breadalbane, Marquess of .. .. cxcii
Brickdale, John Fortescue, Esq., of Birchamp House .. .. xci
Brodie, William, Esq., of Brodie .. cix
Brooke, Sir Richard, Bart... .. xxiv
Bruce, William Downing, Esq. .. xxxiv
Bruce-Gardyne, Thomas Macpherson, Esq., of Myddleton .. clxxx
Bulwer, William Earle Lytton, Esq., of Heydon Hall .. .. lxxii
Butt, Mary, wife of the Rev. Phelpes John Butt, M.A. .. cxxiv
Byam, William, Esq., of Westwood cxcvi
Byam, The Rev. Richard Burgh, .. *ib.*
Bythesea, Samuel William, Esq., of the Hill, Freshford .. .. clxv

PEDIGREE

C

Cardigan, Earl of .. .. .. cxli
Carlyon, Edward, Esq., of Tregrehan .. .. .. .. xlvi
Cayley, Sir George, Bart. .. .. clxiv
Cayley, Edward Stillingfleet, Esq., M.P. of Wydale .. .. clxiv
Chadwick, Hugo Malveysin, Esq., of Healey Hall .. .. clx
Chamberlayne, Joseph Chamberlayne, Esq., of Maugersbury .. cxcviii
Clanricarde, Marquess of .. cxxiii
Clavering, Edward John, Esq., of Callaly .. .. . lxxxii
Cooke, Philip Davies, Esq., of Owston and Gwysany .. .. ix
Coote, Charles Chidley, Esq., of Mount Coote .. .. .. clxxx
Corbet, Andrew William, Esq., of Sundorne .. .. .. vii
Cranstoun, Baron .. .. .. cxxxix
Creyke, Ralph, Esq., of Marton .. xxi
Crichton-Makgill, David Maitland, Esq., of Rankeillour .. .. cvii

D

Dale, Edward, Esq., of Tunstall .. xvi
Davies, Owen, Esq. .. .. xciv
De Burgh, Hubert, Esq., of West Drayton .. .. .. clv
De Crespigny, Sir Claude William Champion, Bart. .. .. lxxxiv
D'Eyncourt, Right Hon. Charles Tennyson, of Bayons Manor .. iv
Disney, John, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A. of the Hyde .. .. .. lxxix
Dolman, John Thomas, Esq., of York .. .. .. .. viii
Donegal, Marquess of .. .. clxix
Douglass, Sir Robert, Bart. .. clxxxv
Downshire, Marquess of .. .. clxvii
Drew, Rev. Pierce William, of the Strand House, Youghall .. xiii, xiv
Drogheda, Marquess of .. .. clviii

PEDIGREE.

Dugdale, William Stratford, Esq., of Merevale Hall .. .. .. lxiii
Dunlop - Wallace, R. H. Esq., E.I.C.C.S. .. .. .. ccii

E

Eddy, The Rev. John .. .. cxxiv
Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, and his descendants. *page* .. .. .. .. xxv
Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent, and his descendants *page* xxxv
Edward the First, King of England, Life of .. .. *page* 137
———Genealogy of, .. *page* xxxi
Eglinton and Winton, Earl of .. xxxix
Eld, Francis, Esq., of Seighford .. lvi
Elmhirst, Mrs. Anne Frances, .. xcv
Essex, Earl of, .. .. .. clxxii
Ettrick, Anthony, Esq., of High Barnes .. .. .. .. xcvii

F

Farnham, Lord, K.P. .. .. i, cliii
Feilding, Lady, .. .. .. xlvii
Ferrers, Marmion Edward, Esq., of Baddesley Clinton .. .. xc
Ffarrington, James Nowell, Esq., of Worden .. .. .. xii
Forbes, Lord, .. .. .. clxxvi
French, Charlotte Emma Georgiana, lxi

G

Gardyne-Bruce, Thomas Macpherson, Esq., of Middleton .. clxxxix
Gataere, Col. Edward, of Gataere .. clii
Gilbert, The Rev. John Pomroy, of the Priory .. .. .. cxl
Gore - Langton, William Henry Powell, Esq., of Newton Park lxxi
Gore, Montague, Esq., of Barrow Court .. .. .. .. cl
Graham, James Maxwell, Esq., of Williamwood .. .. .. xcii

PEDIGREE.

Granville, Bernard, Esq., of Calwick Abbey .. .. .. .. .. xliv
Grimston, Charles, Esq., of Grimston Garth .. .. .. .. clxxxvii
Guilford, Earl of, .. .. .. cxxxvii
Gwynne-Holford, Mrs. of Buckland cxxix

H

Hall, Sir John, Bart. .. .. cxxvi
Hanford, Charles Edward, Esq., of Wooller's Hill.. .. .. ciii
Harbin, George, Esq., of Newton.. xli
Hartley, Winchcombe Henry Howard, Esq., of Bucklebury lxxvii
Helyar, William Hawker, Esq., of Coker Court .. .. .. civ
HENRY THE FIRST, King of England, Life of .. .. *page* 33
——— Genealogy of .. *page* ix
HENRY THE SECOND, King of England, Life of .. *page* 58
——— Genealogy of .. *page* xviii
HENRY THE THIRD, King of England, Life of .. .. *page* 110
——— Genealogy of . *page* xxiv
Hereford, Viscount, .. .. cxcvii
Heytesbury, Lord, .. .. .. clxxxii
Hildyard, The Rev. William, of Lincolnshire .. .. .. c
Hill, Viscount, .. .. .. clxxiv
Hippisley, Gustavus Alexander Butler, Esq., .. .. .. clxxxvi
Hoghton, Sir Henry Bold, Bart. .. cxxv
Holford-Gwynne, Mrs., of Buckland cxxix
Home-Binning, George Home, Esq., of Argaty .. .. . cxcv
Hony, The Venerable Archdeacon William Edward .. .. cliv
Horlock, Isaac John Webb, Esq., of the Rocks .. .. .. cxc
Hornyhold, Thomas Charles, Esq., of Blackmore Park .. .. clxxvii
Hoskyns, Chandos Wren, Esq., of Wroxall Abbey .. .. lxvi

PEDIGREE.

Howth, Earl of .. .. .. clxxi
Hughes, Thomas, Esq. of Treadam, and of The Chapel, co. Monmouth. .. .. .. lxxiv
Hughes, William, Esq., of Gwerclas liii
Hunloke, Sir Henry, Bart. .. cxx
Huntingdon, Earl of, .. .. xxxvi

I

Ibbetson, Sir Charles Henry, Bart. cci

J

Jenkins, Mrs. .. .. .. xxiii
Jodrell, John William, Esq., of Yeardsley .. .. .. xl
JOHN, King of England, Life of, *page* 87
——— Genealogy of .. .. *page* xxii
Joliffe, John Twyford, Esq., of Ammerdown Park .. .. lxx

K

Kempe, The Rev. Sir William Robert, Bart. .. .. .. cxiv
Kempe, William, Esq., of Teign Villa .. .. .. .. cxliii

L

Langton-Gore, William Henry Powell, Esq., of Newton Park .. lxxi
Leeds, Duke of, .. .. .. cxliv
Lee Warner, The Rev. Henry, of Walsingham Abbey .. .. cxvii
Leigh, Lord,.. .. .. .. xxxviii
Lenthall, Kyffin John William, Esq. of Bessels Leigh .. .. cxxii
Lewis, Thomas, Esq., of St. Pierre xliii
Lind, F., Esq., E.I.C.C.S. .. lxxx
Lindsey, Earl of .. .. .. clxvi
Lloyd, Edward Pryse, Esq., of Glansevin .. .. .. .. cxci

PEDIGREES.

Lloyd, Thomas Davies, Esq., of Bronwydd .. .. .. xlii
Loftus, George Colby, Esq., of Woolland .. .. .. .. clxviii
Long, Walter, Esq., of Preshaw .. clix
Lowndes, William, Esq., of the Bury, Chesham .. .. .. xxvi
Lowndes, William Selby, Esq., of Whaddon .. .. .. lv
Lowndes-Stone, William Francis, Esq., of Brightwell Park .. iii

M

Macalester, Charles Somerville, Esq., of Loup and Kennox .. .. cvi
Mackworth, Sir Digby, Bart. .. liii
Macleod, Norman, Esq., of Macleod clvi
M'Adam, William, Esq., of Ballochmorrie .. .. .. lxxiii
Mainwaring, Rowland, Esq., R.N., of Whitmore Hall .. .. xxix
Martin, Sir Robert, Bart. .. .. cxxxii
Menzies, Ronald Steuart, Esq., of Culdares and Cardney .. lxviii
Methuen, Lord, .. .. .. cv
Meynell-Ingram, Hugh Charles, Esq., of Hoar Cross .. .. xcix
Mills, William, Esq., of Saxham Hall cvii
Mitford, Robert, Esq., of Mitford.. cxxxvi
Morgan, George Robert, Esq., of Mount Noel .. .. xxxv
Mundy, William, Esq., of Markeaton, .. .. .. cxlii
Murray, John Nesbitt, Esq., of Philliphaugh .. .. .. xxii
Murray, John, Esq., of Touchadam and Polmaise .. .. .. clxii
Mynors, Peter Rickards, Esq., of Treago .. .. .. lxxxi
Mytton, Richard Herbert, Esq., of Garth .. .. .. .. cxlvi

N

Naugle, Elizabeth Jane, wife of Robert Nicholson, Esq., of Ballow li

PEDIGREE.

Newman, Henry Wenman, Esq. of Thornbury Park .. .. lxix
Noel, Charles, Esq, of Bell Hall .. clxxv
North, Baroness, .. .. .. .. cxv
Northumberland, Duke of, .. lxxxv
Northwick, Baron .. .. .. cxxxiv
Nowell, of Read and of Netherside xxvii

O

Oakeley, Sir Charles William Atholl, Bart. .. .. .. .. clxxviii
O'Reilly, James, Esq., of Baltrasna cli
Orme, Humphrey, Esq., of Peterborough .. .. .. lix
Owen, Thomas Bulkeley, Esq., of Tedsmore .. .. .. xcviii

P

Parker, Robert Townley, Esq., of Cuerden Park .. .. .. xciii
Paston-Bedingfeld, Sir Henry Richard, Bart... .. .. clxviii
Pearce, Lieutenant Col. William, K.H., of Ffrwdgrech .. .. l
Peter, William, Esq., of Harlyn .. clxiii
Phillipps, Mrs., of Lower Eaton .. clxxxiv
Pigott, George Grenville Wandesford, Esq., of Doddersball, .. cxlvii
Poer, George Beresford, Esq., of Belleville Park .. .. cc
Polwhele, Major Richard Graves, of Polwhele .. .. .. x
Powell, Henry Folliott, Esq., of Brandlesome Hall .. .. xxxii
Price, Francis Richard, Esq., of Bryn-y-pys .. .. .. lxxxvii
Prideaux, Sir Edmund Saunderson, Bart. .. .. .. .. v
Pusey, Philip, Esq., of Pusey .. lviii

Q

Quantock, John Matthew, Esq, of Norton .. .. .. lxii

PEDIGREE.

R

Radcliffe, Frederick Peter Delmé, Esq., J.P. D.L., of Hitchen Priory .. .. .. .. xxxvii
Rashleigh, Sir John Colman, Bart. lxxxviii
Rashleigh, William, Esq., of Menabilly .. .. .. .. *ib.*
Reade, Sir John Chandos, Bart. .. cxxx
Richard the First, King of England, Life of.. .. *page* 71
——— Genealogy of .. *page* xxi
Richmond, Legh, Esq. of Ashton-under-Lyne .. .. .. xlviii
Riddell, Thomas, Esq., of Felton .. xlv

S

Salisbury, Marquess of, .. xxx, xxxi
Salmond, James, Esq., of Waterfoot xcvi
Salwey, John, Esq., of Moor Park xxviii
Sawle, Sir Joseph Sawle Graves, Bart. .. .. .. .. xx
Searle, John William, Esq., of Molesworth .. .. .. .. lxxvi
Selby, Walter, Esq., of Biddleston . xlix
Selby, John Thomas, Esq... .. *ib.*
Shannon, Earl of, .. .. .. clxx
Sheldon, Henry James, Esq., of Brailes House .. .. .. xvii
Sheppard, Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart. cciii
Sherwill, Markham Eeles, Esq. .. lxxx
Sidebottom, Frances John, E.I.C.S. cxxi
Skelly, Francis, Esq., of Pilmore House .. . .. .. clxxxiii
Southwell, Viscount .. .. cxix
Stanhope, Earl, .. .. .. clxxxviii
Starkie, Le Gendre Nicholas, Esq., of Huntroyde .. .. .. cxii
Stephen, King of England, Life of .. .. .. *page* 47
——— Genealogy of.. *page* xvi
Storer, The Rev. John, M.A., of Hawkesworth .. .. .. lxxxiii
Stradbrooke, Earl of, .. .. cxxxi
Swettenham, Thomas I. Wybault, Esq., of Swettenham .. .. cxvi

PEDIGREE.

T

Tatton, Thomas William, Esq., of Withenshaw .. .. .. vi
Taylor, William Bewley, Esq., of the Brooms .. .. .. clvii
Tempest, John Plumbe, Esq., of Tong Hall .. .. .. xix
Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Norfolk, and his descendants, *page* .. .. .. .. xxxiii
Thornton, John, Esq., of Clapham cxciii
Tollemache, John, Esq., of Helmingham Hall .. .. .. cxxviii
Tower, Christopher, Esq., and Lady Sophia Tower, of Huntsmore Park .. .. .. .. cxxxvii
Townshend, Marquess of, .. . cxxxiii
Trafford, Sir Thomas Joseph de, Bart. .. .. .. .. xxv
Trenchard-Ashfordby, The Rev. John T. Craven, of Stanton .. cxcix
Tyrconnel, Earl of, .. .. .. xi

V

Vernon-Wentworth, Frederick William Thomas, Esq., of Wentworth Castle .. .. .. clxv
Vernon, Major Gen. Henry Charles Edward, C.B., of Hilton .. lvii

W

Wallace-Dunlop, R. H., Esq., E.I.C.C.S. .. .. .. ccii
Walker, James, Esq., of Dalry .. xv
Walrond, Frances, of Bradfield .. lxxv
Warde, Charles Thomas, Esq., of Clopton and Luton Hoo .. ii
Warner-Lee, The Rev. Henry, of Walsingham Abbey .. .. cxvii
Waterford, Marquess of .. .. cviii
Watkins, Mrs. .. .. .. clxxxi
Welby, Sir William Earle, Bart. .. lxxxix
Weld-Blundell, Thomas, Esq., of Ince Blundell .. .. .. ci

PEDIGREE.

Wellwood, Andrew Clarke, Esq., of Comrie Castle .. .. .. lxiv
Wentworth-Vernon, Frederick William Thomas, Esq., of Wentworth Castle .. .. .. cxlv
Wheler, Sir Trevor, Bart. .. .. lxv
WILLIAM THE FIRST, King of England, Life of .. *page* 1
——— Genealogy of .. *page* i
WILLIAM THE SECOND, King of England, Life of.. ..*page* 22
——— Genealogy of .. *page* viii

PEDIGREE.

Winn, Charles, Esq., of Nostell Priory .. .. .. .. cxlix
Wyndham, John Henry Campbell, of the College, Sarum.. .. clxi

Y

Yarburgh, Nicholas Edmund, Esq., of Heslington .. .. cx
Yorke, John, Esq., of Bewerley .. cii

4767